

DOMINION OF CANADA  
OFFICIAL REPORT  
OF  
DEBATES  
HOUSE OF COMMONS

---

SIXTH SESSION—EIGHTEENTH PARLIAMENT  
JANUARY 25, 1940

AND

FIRST SESSION—NINETEENTH PARLIAMENT  
MAY 16-NOVEMBER 5, 1940

---

4 GEORGE VI, 1940

---

IN THREE VOLUMES

Volume I: Pages 1-1008

Volume II: Pages 1009-1976

Volume III: Pages 1977-2611

INDEX VOLUME



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER  
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
1941

MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENT  
OF THE  
RIGHT HON. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE KING

(Sworn in, October 23, 1935)

- 
- Prime Minister, President of the Privy Council,  
Secretary of State for External Affairs... Right Hon. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE KING
- Member of the Administration and Minister  
without portfolio... Hon. RAOUL DANDURAND
- Minister of Mines and Resources... Hon. THOMAS ALEXANDER CRERAR
- Minister of Justice and Attorney General of  
Canada; Acting Secretary of State of  
Canada... Right Hon. ERNEST LAPOINTE
- Minister of Public Works... Hon. PIERRE JOSEPH ARTHUR CARDIN
- Minister of Trade and Commerce... Hon. WILLIAM DAUM EULER
- Minister of Finance... Hon. JAMES LAYTON RALSTON
- Postmaster General... Hon. CHARLES GAVAN POWER
- Secretary of State... Right Hon. ERNEST LAPOINTE
- Minister of National Defence... Hon. NORMAN MCLEOD ROGERS
- Minister of Pensions and National Health... Hon. IAN ALISTAIR MACKENZIE
- Minister of National Revenue... Hon. JAMES LORIMER ILSLEY
- Minister of Fisheries... Hon. JOSEPH ENOIL MICHAUD
- Minister of Labour... Hon. NORMAN ALEXANDER MCLARTY
- Minister of Transport... Hon. CLARENCE DECATUR HOWE
- Minister of Agriculture... Hon. JAMES GARFIELD GARDINER
- Minister without portfolio... Hon. JAMES ANGUS MACKINNON
-

# HOUSE OF COMMONS

---

Speaker . . . . . HON. PIERRE-FRANÇOIS CASGRAIN, B.A., LL.M.,  
K.C.

Deputy Speaker . . . . . FREDERICK GEORGE SANDERSON.

Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole  
House . . . . . J. FREDERICK JOHNSTON.

---

Clerk of the House . . . . . ARTHUR BEAUCHESNE, C.M.G., M.A., K.C.,  
LL.D., Litt.D., F.R.S.C.

Clerk Assistant . . . . . THOMAS MUNRO FRASER, LL.B.

---

Sergeant-at-Arms. . . . . Major MILTON FOWLER GREGG, V.C., M.C.  
and Bar, M.A.

Acting Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms . . . . . JOHN LAUNDY.

---

Editor of Debates . . . . . EARL COURTNEY YOUNG.

Associate Editor of Debates . . . . . FREDERIC W. S. GALBRAITH.

Editor of French Debates . . . . . J. HENRI MACKAY.

---

## Official Reporters of Debates:—

English: H. E. Oliver, T. S. Hubbard, E. L. Featherston, C. L. Empringham, G. H.  
Playle, W. W. Buskard, P. H. Shelton.

French: Hector Benoit.

---

## SELECT COMMITTEE ON OFFICIAL REPORT OF DEBATES

Messieurs: Côté, Esling, Finn, Gauthier, Hill, Lawson, MacKinnon (Edmonton),  
McIntosh, McNevin (Victoria, Ont.), Mitchell, Pinard.

Chairman: Mr. Jean-François Pouliot

# ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

## Members of the House of Commons

*Sixth Session, Eighteenth Parliament*

Hon. PIERRE-FRANÇOIS CASGRAIN, Speaker

- 
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| AHEARN, THOMAS FRANKLIN—Ottawa West.                     | CLARKE, HARRY GLADSTONE—Rosedale.                             |
| ANDERSON, ALEXANDER JAMES—High Park.                     | CLEAVER, HUGHES—Halton.                                       |
| BAKER, RICHARD LANGTON—Eglinton.                         | COCHRANE, KENNETH JUDSON—Cumberland.                          |
| BARBER, HARRY JAMES—Fraser Valley.                       | COLDWELL, MAJOR JAMES WILLIAM—Rosetown-<br>Biggar.            |
| BARRY, JOHN PATRICK—Northumberland (N.B.)                | CRERAR, HON. THOMAS ALEXANDER—Churchill.                      |
| BEAUBIEN, ARTHUR LUCIEN—Provencher.                      | CRÈTE, J. ALPHIDA—St. Maurice-Lafèche.                        |
| BERCOVITCH, PETER—Cartier.                               | CUNNINGTON, DOUGLAS GEORGE LEOPOLD—<br>Calgary City.          |
| BERTRAND, ELIE OSCAR—Prescott.                           |   |
| BERTRAND, ERNEST—Laurier.                                | DAMUDE, ARTHUR B.—Welland.                                    |
| BLACK, DONALD ELMER—Châteauguay-Hunt-<br>ingdon.         | DAVIDSON, ROBERT GREIG—Stanstead.                             |
| BLACK, MARTHA LOUISE—Yukon.                              | DEACHMAN, ROBERT JOHN—Huron North.                            |
| BLACKMORE, JOHN HORNE—Lethbridge.                        | DENIS, AZELLUS—St. Denis.                                     |
| BLAIR, JOHN KNOX—Wellington North.                       | DESLAURIERS, HERMAS—St. Mary.                                 |
| BLAIS, FRANK—Chapleau.                                   | DONNELLY, THOMAS F.—Wood Mountain.                            |
| BLANCHETTE, JOSEPH ADÉODAT—Compton.                      | DOUGLAS, JAMES LESTER—Queens.                                 |
| BONNIER, JOSEPH ARSÈNE—St. Henry.                        | DOUGLAS, THOMAS CLEMENT—Weyburn.                              |
| BOTHWELL, CHARLES EDWARD—Swift Current.                  | DUBOIS, LUCIEN—Nicolet-Yamaska.                               |
| BOUCHARD, GEORGES—Kamouraska.                            | DUBUC, JULIEN EDOUARD ALFRED—Chicoutimi                       |
| BOULANGER, OSCAR L.—Bellechasse.                         | DUFFUS, JOSEPH JAMES—Peterborough West.                       |
| BRADETTE, JOSEPH ARTHUR—Cochrane.                        | DUNNING, HON. CHARLES AVERY—Queens.                           |
| BRASSET, MAURICE—Gaspé.                                  | DUPUIS, VINCENT—Chambly-Rouville.                             |
| BROOKS, ALFRED JOHNSON—Royal.                            | DUROCHER, EUGENE—St. James.                                   |
| BROWN, ALBERT A.—Hamilton East.                          | DUSSAULT, JOSEPH ETIENNE—Lévis.                               |
| BROWN, WALTER GEORGE—Saskatoon City.                     |   |
| BRUNELLE, HERVÉ EDGAR—Champlain.                         | ELLIOTT, HON. JOHN CAMPBELL—Middlesex<br>West.                |
| CAHAN, HON. CHARLES HAZLITT—St. Lawrence-<br>St. George. | EMMERSON, HENRY READ—Westmorland.                             |
| CAMERON, CHARLES ALEXANDER—Hastings<br>South.            | ESLING, WILLIAM KEMBLE—Kootenay West.                         |
| CARDIN, HON. P. J. ARTHUR—Richelieu-Ver-<br>chères.      | EULER, HON. WILLIAM DAUM—Waterloo North.                      |
| CASGRAIN, HON. PIERRE-FRANÇOIS—Charlevoix-<br>Saguenay.  | EVANS, CHARLES ROBERT—Maple Creek.                            |
| CASSELMAN, ARZA CLAIR—Grenville-Dundas.                  |   |
| CHEVRIER, LIONEL—Stormont.                               | FACTOR, SAMUEL—Spadina.                                       |
| CHURCH, THOMAS LANGTON—Broadview.                        | FAFARD, J. FERNAND—Montmagny-L'Islet.                         |
| CLARK, STUART MURRAY—Essex South.                        | FAIR, ROBERT—Battle River.                                    |
| CLARK, WILLIAM GEORGE—York-Sunbury.                      | FARQUHAR, THOMAS—Algoma East.                                 |
|  | FERGUSON, RORK SCOTT—Hastings-Peterborough.                   |
|  | FERLAND, CHARLES EDOUARD—Joliette-l'Assomp-<br>tion-Montcalm. |
-

- FERRON, J. EMILE—Berthier-Maskinongé.  
 FINN, ROBERT EMMETT—Halifax.  
 FLEMING, HARRY RAYMOND—Humboldt.  
 FONTAINE, TH. ADÉLARD—St. Hyacinthe-Bagot.  
 FOURNIER, ALPHONSE—Hull.  
 FOURNIER, SARTE—Maisonneuve-Rosemount.  
 FRANCEUR, JOSEPH NAPOLÉON—Lotbinière.  
 FRASER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER—Northumberland (Ont.).  
 FURNISS, STEPHEN JOSEPH—Muskoka-Ontario.  
 GARDINER, HON. JAMES GARFIELD—Assiniboia.  
 GARIÉPY, WILFRID—Three Rivers.  
 GAUTHIER, PIERRE—Portneuf.  
 GLADSTONE, ROBERT WILLIAM—Wellington South.  
 GLEN, JAMES ALLISON—Marquette.  
 GOLDING, WILLIAM HENRY—Huron-Perth.  
 GOSSELIN, LOUIS—Brome-Missisquoi.  
 GOULET, ALFRED—Russell.  
 GRANT, THOMAS VINCENT—Kings.  
 GRAY, ROSS WILFRED—Lambton West.  
 GRAYDON, GORDON—Peel.  
 GREEN, HOWARD CHARLES—Vancouver South.  
 HAMILTON, HENRY SIDNEY—Algoma West.  
 HANSELL, ERNEST GEORGE—Macleod.  
 HANSON, OLOF—Skeena.  
 HARRIS, JOSEPH HENRY—Danforth.  
 HARTIGAN, DAVID JAMES—Cape Breton South.  
 HAYHURST, WILLIAM—Vegreville.  
 HEAPS, ABRAHAM ALBERT—Winnipeg North.  
 HÉON, GEORGES HENRI—Argenteuil.  
 HILL, BURTON MAXWELL—Charlotte.  
 HOMUTH, KARL K.—Waterloo South.  
 HOWARD, CHARLES BENJAMIN—Sherbrooke.  
 HOWDEN, JOHN POWER—St. Boniface.  
 HOWE, HON. CLARENCE DECATUR—Port Arthur.  
 HURTUBISE, JOSEPH RAOUL—Nipissing.  
 HUSHION, WILLIAM JAMES—St. Ann.  
 HYNDMAN, ALONZO BOWEN—Carleton.  
 ILSLEY, HON. JAMES LORIMER—Digby-Annapolis-Kings.  
 ISNOR, GORDON B.—Halifax.  
 JAQUES, NORMAN—Wetaskiwin  
 JEAN, JOSEPH—Mercier  
 JOHNSTON, CHARLES EDWARD—Bow River  
 JOHNSTON, JOHN FREDERICK—Lake Centre  
 KENNEDY, ORVIS A.—Edmonton East.  
 KING, RIGHT HON. W. L. MACKENZIE—Prince Albert  
 KINLEY, JOHN JAMES—Queens-Lunenburg  
 KIRK, JAMES RALPH—Antigonish-Guysborough  
 KUHLE, WALTER FREDERICK—Jasper-Edson  
 LACOMBE, LIGUORI—Laval-Two Mountains  
 LACROIX, EDOUARD—Beauce  
 LACROIX, WILFRID—Quebec-Montmorency  
 LALONDE, MAURICE—Labelle  
 LANDERYOU, JOHN CHARLES—Calgary East  
 LAPOINTE, ARTHUR JOSEPH—Matapédia - Matane  
 LAPOINTE, RIGHT HON. ERNEST—Quebec East.  
 LAWSON, HON. JAMES EARL—York South  
 LEADER, HARRY—Portage la Prairie  
 LECLERC, JOSEPH HERMAS—Shefford  
 LEDUC, RODOLPHE—Wright.  
 LENNARD, FRANK EXTON—Wentworth  
 LITTLE, WALTER—Timiskaming  
 LOCKHART, NORMAN J. M.—Lincoln  
 MACDONALD, WILLIAM ROSS—Brantford City  
 MACINNIS, ANGUS—Vancouver East  
 MACKENZIE, FREDERICK DONALD—Neepawa  
 MACKENZIE, HON. IAN ALISTAIR—Vancouver Centre  
 MACKINNON, HON. JAMES A.—Edmonton West  
 MACLEAN, MATTHEW—Cape Breton North-Victoria.  
 MACLENNAN, DONALD—Inverness-Richmond  
 MACMILLAN, JOHN ANGUS—Mackenzie  
 MACNEIL, CHARLES GRANT—Vancouver North  
 MACNICOL, JOHN RITCHIE—Davenport  
 MACPHAIL, AGNES CAMPBELL—Grey-Bruce  
 MACRAE, JOHN DONALD—Glengarry  
 MCAVITY, ALLEN GETCHELL—St. John-Albert.  
 MCCALLUM, ANGUS NEIL—Frontenac-Addington.  
 MCCANN, JAMES J.—Renfrew South  
 MCCUAIG, DUNCAN FLETCHER—Simcoe North  
 MCCULLOCH, HENRY B.—Pictou  
 McDONALD, GEORGE WILLIAM—Souris  
 McDONALD, WALLACE REGINALD—Pontiac  
 MCGEER, GERALD GRATAN—Vancouver-Burrard  
 MCGREGOR, ROBERT HENRY—York East  
 MCINTOSH, CAMERON ROSS—North Battleford  
 MCIVOR, DANIEL—Fort William  
 MCKENZIE, HUGH ALEXANDER—Lambton-Kent

McKINNON, HUGH BATHGATE—Kenora-Rainy River	QUELCH, VICTOR—Acadia.
McLARTY, HON. NORMAN ALEXANDER—Essex West	<sup>1</sup> RALSTON, HON. JAMES LAYTON—Prince.
McLEAN, GEORGE ALEXANDER—Simcoe East	RAYMOND, MAXIME—Beauharnois-Laprairie.
McLEAN, MALCOLM—Melfort	REID, THOMAS—New Westminster.
McNEVIN, BRUCE—Victoria (Ont.)	RENNIE, ALMON SECORD—Oxford.
McNIVEN, DONALD ALEXANDER—Regina City	RHÉAUME, MARTIAL—St. Johns-Iberville-Napierville.
McPHEE, GEORGE W.—Yorkton	RICKARD, WILBERT FRANKLIN—Durham.
MANION, HON. ROBERT JAMES—London	ROBERGE, EUSÈBE—Mégantic-Frontenac.
MARIER, ELPHÈGE—Jacques Cartier.	ROBICHAUD, LOUIS P. A.—Kent (N.B.).
MARSH, JOHN ALLMOND—Hamilton West.	ROGERS, HON. NORMAN McLEOD—Kingston City.
MARSHALL, JAMES ALEXANDER—Camrose	ROSS, DOUGLAS GOODERHAM—St. Paul's.
MARTIN, PAUL—Essex East	ROSS, DUNCAN GRAHAM—Middlesex East.
MASSEY, DENTON—Greenwood	ROSS, JOHN GORDON—Moose Jaw.
MATTHEWS, JAMES EWEN—Brandon.	ROWE, PERCY JOHN—Athabaska.
MAYBANK, RALPH—Winnipeg South Centre	ROWE, HON. WILLIAM EARL—Dufferin-Simcoe.
MAYHEW, ROBERT WELLINGTON—Victoria (B.C.)	ST-PÈRE, EDOUARD CHARLES—Hochelaga.
MICHAUD, HON. JOSEPH ENOIL—Restigouche-Madawaska.	SANDERSON, FREDERICK GEORGE—Perth.
MILLS, WILSON HENRY—Elgin.	SENN, MARK CECIL—Haldimand.
MITCHELL, ARCHIBALD HUGH—Medicine Hat.	SLAGHT, ARTHUR GRAEME—Patty Sound
MOORE, WILLIAM HENRY—Ontario.	SPENCE, DAVID—Parkdale.
MOTHERWELL, HON. WILLIAM R.—Melville.	STEVENS, HON. HENRY HERBERT—Kootenay East.
MULLINS, JAMES PATRICK—Richmond-Wolfe.	STEWART, HON. HUGH ALEXANDER—Leeds.
MULOCK, WILLIAM PATE—York North.	STIRLING, HON. GROTE—Yale.
MUTCH, LESLIE ALEXANDER—Winnipeg South.	STREIGHT, JOHN EVERETT LYLE—York West.
NEEDHAM, JOSEPH—The Battlefords.	SYLVESTRE, ARMAND—Lake St. John-Roberval.
NEILL, ALAN WEBSTER—Comox-Alberni.	
O'NEILL, THOMAS JAMES—Kamloops.	TAYLOR, JAMES SAMUEL—Nanaimo.
PARENT, CHARLES—Quebec West and South.	TAYLOR, WILLIAM HORACE—Norfolk.
PARENT, LOUIS ETIENNE—Terrebonne.	TELFORD, WILLIAM PATTISON—Grey North.
PATTERSON, J. E. JACK—Victoria-Carleton.	THAUVETTE, JOSEPH—Vaudreuil-Soulangès.
PELLETIER, RENÉ ANTOINE—Peace River.	THOMPSON, ARTHUR LISLE—Kent (Ont.)
PERLEY, ERNEST EDWARD—Qu'Appelle.	THOMPSON, THOMAS ALFRED—Lanark.
PINARD, JOSEPH ALBERT—East Ottawa.	THORSON, JOSEPH THORARINN—Selkirk.
PLAXTON, HUGH JOHN—Trinity.	TOMLINSON, WILLIAM RAE—Bruce.
POOLE, ERIC JOSEPH—Red Deer.	TREMBLAY, LÉONARD DAVID—Dorchester.
POTTIER, VINCENT JOSEPH—Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare.	TUCKER, WALTER ADAM—Rosthern.
POULIOT, JEAN-FRANÇOIS—Témiscouata.	TURGEON, JAMES GRAY—Cariboo.
POWER, HON. CHARLES GAVAN—Quebec South.	TURNER, JOHN MOUAT—Springfield.
PURDY, GORDON TIMLIN—Colchester-Hants	TUSTIN, GEORGE JAMES—Prince Edward-Lennox.
	VENIOT, CLARENCE JOSEPH—Gloucester.
	VIEN, THOMAS—Outremont.

<sup>1</sup>Elected in by-election, January 2, 1940.

---

WALSH, WILLIAM ALLEN—Mount Royal.  
WARD, WILLIAM JOHN—Dauphin.  
WARREN, RALPH MELVILLE—Redfrew North.  
WEIR, WILLIAM GILBERT—Macdonald.  
WERMENLINGER, EDGARD JULES—Verdun.

WHITE, ROBERT SMEATON—St. Antoine-West-  
mount.  
WINKLER, HOWARD WALDEMAR—Lisgar.  
WOOD, GEORGE ERNEST—Brant.  
WOODSWORTH, JAMES SHAVER—Winnipeg North  
Centre.

---

**ALPHABETICAL LIST**  
OF THE  
**CONSTITUENCIES OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS**

*Sixth Session, Eighteenth Parliament*

ACADIA—Quelch, Victor.	CHARLEVOIX-SAGUENAY—Casgrain, Hon. Pierre-François.
ALGOMA EAST—Farquhar, Thomas.	CHARLOTTE—Hill, Burton Maxwell.
ALGOMA WEST—Hamilton, Henry Sidney.	CHÂTEAUGUAY-HUNTINGDON— Black, Donald Elmer.
ANTIGONISH-GUYSBOROUGH—Kirk, J. Ralph.	CHICOUTIMI—Dubuc, Julien Edouard Alfred
ARGENTEUIL—Héon, Georges Henri.	CHURCHILL—Crerar, Hon. Thomas Alexander.
ASSINIBOIA—Gardiner, Hon. James Garfield.	COCHRANE—Bradette, Joseph Arthur.
ATHABASKA—Rowe, Percy John.	COLCHESTER-HANTS—Purdy, Gordon Timlin.
BATTLE RIVER—Fair, Robert.	COMOX-ALBERNI—Neill, Alan Webster.
BEAUCE—Lacroix, Edouard.	COMPTON—Blanchette, Joseph Adéodat.
BEAUHARNOIS-LAPRAIRIE—Raymond, Maxime.	CUMBERLAND—Cochrane, Kenneth Judson.
BELLECHASSE—Boulangier, Oscar L.	DANFORTH—Harris, Joseph Henry.
BERTHIER-MASKINONGÉ—Feron, J. Emile.	DAUPHIN—Ward, William John.
BOW RIVER—Johnston, Charles Edward.	DAVENPORT—MacNicol, John Ritchie.
BRANDON—Matthews, James Ewen.	DIGBY-ANNAPOLIS-KINGS—Ilsey, Hon. James Lorimer.
BRANT—Wood, George Ernest.	DORCHESTER—Tremblay, Léonard David.
BRANTFORD CITY—Macdonald, William Ross.	DUFFERIN-SIMCOE—Rowe, Hon. William Earl.
BROADVIEW—Church, Thomas Langton.	DURHAM—Rickard, Wilbert Franklin.
BROME-MISSISQUOI—Gosselin, Louis.	EDMONTON EAST—Kennedy, Orvis A.
BRUCE—Tomlinson, William Rae.	EDMONTON WEST—MacKinnon, Hon. James A.
CALGARY EAST—Landeryou, John Charles.	EGLINTON—Baker, Richard Langton.
CALGARY WEST—Cunnington, Douglas George Leopold.	ELGIN—Mills, Wilson Henry.
CAMROSE—Marshall, James Alexander.	ESSEX EAST—Martin, Paul.
CAPE BRETON NORTH-VICTORIA— MacLean, Matthew.	ESSEX SOUTH—Clark, Stuart Murray.
CAPE BRETON SOUTH—Hartigan, David James.	ESSEX WEST—McLarty, Hon. Norman Alexander.
CARIBOO—Turgeon, James Gray.	FORT WILLIAM—McIvor, Daniel.
CARLETON—Hyndman, Alonzo Bowen.	FRASER VALLEY—Barber, Harry James.
CARTIER—Bercovitch, Peter.	FRONTENAC-ADDINGTON—McCallum, Angus Neil.
CHAMBLY-ROUVILLE—Dupuis, Vincent.	GASPÉ—Brasset, Maurice.
CHAMPLAIN—Brunelle, Hervé Edgar.	GLENGARRY—MacRae, John Donald.
CHAPLEAU—Blais, Frank.	



- GLOUCESTER—Veniot, Clarence Joseph.  
 GREENWOOD—Massey, Denton.  
 GRENVILLE-DUNDAS—Casselman, Arza Clair.  
 GREY-BRUCE—Macphail, Agnes Campbell.  
 GREY NORTH—Telford, William Pattison.  
 HALDIMAND—Senn, Mark Cecil.  
 HALIFAX—Finn, Robert Emmett.  
     Isnor, Gordon B.  
 HALTON—Cleaver, Hughes.  
 HAMILTON EAST—Brown, Albert A.  
 HAMILTON WEST—Marsh, John Allmond.  
 HASTINGS-PETERBOROUGH—Ferguson, Rork  
     Scott.  
 HASTINGS SOUTH—Cameron, Charles Alexander.  
 HIGH PARK—Anderson, Alexander James.  
 HOCHELAGA—St. Père, Edouard Charles.  
 HULL—Fournier, Alphonse.  
 HUMBOLDT—Fleming, Harry Raymond.  
 HURON NORTH—Deachman, Robert John.  
 HURON-PERTH—Golding, William Henry.  
 INVERNESS-RICHMOND—MacLennan, Donald.  
 JACQUES-CARTIER—Marier, Elphège.  
 JASPER-EDSON—Kuhl, Walter Frederick.  
 JOLIETTE-L'ASSOMPTION-MONTCALM — Ferland,  
     Charles Edouard.  
 KAMLOOPS—O'Neill, Thomas James.  
 KAMOURASKA—Bouchard, Georges.  
 KENORA-RAINY RIVER—McKinnon, Hugh Bath-  
     gate.  
 KENT (N.B.)—Robichaud, Louis P.A.  
 KENT (ONT.)—Thompson, Arthur Lisle  
 KINGS—Grant, Thomas Vincent  
 KINGSTON CITY—Rogers, Hon. Norman Mc-  
     Leod  
 KOOTENAY EAST—Stevens, Hon. Henry Herbert  
 KOOTENAY WEST—Esling, William Kemble  
 LABELLE—Lalonde, Maurice  
 LAKE CENTRE—Johnston, John Frederick  
 LAKE ST. JOHN-ROBERVAL—Sylvestre, Armand  
 LAMBTON-KENT—McKenzie, Hugh Alexander  
 LAMBTON WEST—Gray, Ross Wilfred  
 LANARK—Thompson, Thomas Alfred  
 LAURIER—Bertrand, Ernest  
 LAVAL-TWO MOUNTAINS—Lacombe, Liguori  
 LEEDS—Stewart, Hon. Hugh Alexander  
 LETHBRIDGE—Blackmore, John Horne  
 LÉVIS—Dussault, Joseph Etienne  
 LINCOLN—Lockhart, Norman J. M.  
 LISGAR—Winkler, Howard Waldemar  
 LONDON—Manion, Hon. Robert James.  
 LOTBINIÈRE—Francœur, Joseph Napoléon.  
 MACDONALD—Weir, William Gilbert  
 MACKENZIE—MacMillan, John Angus  
 MACLEOD—Hansell, Ernest George  
 MAISONNEUVE-ROSEMOUNT—Fournier, Sarto  
 MAPLE CREEK—Evans, Charles Robert  
 MARQUETTE—Glen, James Allison  
 MATAPÉDIA-MATANE—Lapointe, Arthur Joseph  
 MEDICINE HAT—Mitchell, Archibald Hugh  
 MÉGANTIC-FRONTENAC—Roberge, Eusèbe  
 MELFORT—McLean, Malcolm  
 MELVILLE—Motherwell, Hon. William R.  
 MERCIER—Jean, Joseph  
 MIDDLESEX EAST—Ross, Duncan Graham  
 MIDDLESEX WEST—Elliott, Hon. John Camp-  
     bell  
 MONTMAGNY-L'ISLET—Fafard, J. Fernand  
 MOOSE JAW—Ross, John Gordon  
 MOUNT ROYAL—Walsh, William Allen  
 MUSKOKA-ONTARIO—Furniss, Stephen Joseph  
 NANAIMO—Taylor, James Samuel  
 NEEPAWA—MacKenzie, Frederick Donald  
 NEW WESTMINSTER—Reid, Thomas  
 NICOLET-YAMASKA—Dubois, Lucien  
 NIPISSING—Hurtubise, Joseph Raoul  
 NORFOLK—Taylor, William Horace  
 NORTH BATTLEFORD—McIntosh, Cameron Ross  
 NORTHUMBERLAND (N.B.)—Barry, John Patrick  
 NORTHUMBERLAND (Ont.)—Fraser, William A.  
 ONTARIO—Moore, William Henry  
 OTTAWA EAST—Pinard, Joseph Albert.  
 OTTAWA WEST—Ahearn, Thomas Franklin  
 OUTREMONT—Vien, Thomas  
 OXFORD—Rennie, Almon Secord  
 PARKDALE—Spence, David  
 PARRY SOUND—Slaght, Arthur Graeme  
 PEACE RIVER—Pelletier, René Antoine  
 PEEL—Graydon, Gordon  
 PERTH—Sanderson, Frederick George.  
 PETERBOROUGH WEST—Duffus, Joseph James  
 PICTOU—McCulloch, Henry B.  
 PONTIAC—McDonald, Wallace Reginald.  
 PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE—Leader, Harry.  
 PORT ARTHUR—Howe, Hon. Clarence Decatur.  
 PORTNEUF—Gauthier, Pierre.  
 PRESCOTT—Bertrand, Elie Oscar.  
 PRINCE—<sup>1</sup>Ralston, Hon. James Layton.

<sup>1</sup>Elected in by-election, January 2, 1940.

- PRINCE ALBERT—King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie.
- PRINCE EDWARD—LENNOX—Tustin, George James.
- PROVENCHER—Beaubien, Arthur Lucien.
- QU'APPELLE—Perley, Ernest Edward.
- QUEBEC EAST—Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest.
- QUEBEC—MONTMORENCY—Lacroix, Wilfrid.
- QUEBEC SOUTH—Power, Hon. Charles Gavan.
- QUEBEC WEST AND SOUTH—Parent, Charles.
- QUEENS—Dunning, Hon. Charles Avery.  
Douglas, James Lester.
- QUEENS—LUNENBURG—Kinley, John James.
- RED DEER—Poole, Eric Joseph.
- REGINA CITY—McNiven, Donald Alexander.
- RENFREW NORTH—Warren, Ralph Melville.
- RENFREW SOUTH—McCann, James J.
- RESTIGOUCHE—MADAWASKA—Michaud, Hon. Joseph Enoil.
- RICHELIEU—VERCHERES—Cardin, Hon. P. J. Arthur.
- RICHMOND—WOLFE—Mullins, James Patrick.
- RIMOUSKI—Fiset, Sir Eugène, Kt.
- ROSEDALE—Clarke, Harry Gladstone.
- ROSETOWN—BIGGAR—Coldwell, Major James William.
- ROSTHERN—Tucker, Walter Adam.
- ROYAL—Brooks, Alfred Johnson.
- RUSSELL—Goulet, Alfred.
- ST. ANN—Hushion, William James.
- ST. ANTOINE—WESTMOUNT—White, Robert Smeaton.
- ST. BONIFACE—Howden, John Power.
- ST. DENIS—Denis, Azellus.
- ST. HENRY—Bonnier, Joseph Arsene.
- ST. HYACINTHE—BAGOT—Fontaine, Th. Adélar.
- ST. JAMES—Durocher, Eugène.
- ST. JOHN—ALBERT—McAivty, Allan Getshell.
- ST. JOHNS—IBERVILLE—NAPIERVILLE—Rhéaume, Martial.
- ST. LAWRENCE—ST. GEORGE—Cahan, Hon. Charles Hazlitt.
- ST. MARY—Deslauriers, Hermas.
- ST.—MAURICE—LAFLECHE—Crête, J. Alphida.
- ST. PAUL'S—Ross, Douglas Gooderham.
- SASKATOON—Brown, William George.
- SELKIRK—Thorson, Joseph Thorarinn.
- SHEFFORD—Leclerc, Joseph Hermas.
- SHELburne—YARMOUTH—CLARE—Pottier, Vincent Joseph.
- SHERBROOKE—Howard, Charles Benjamin.
- SIMCOE EAST—McLean, George Alexander.
- SIMCOE NORTH—McCuaig, Duncan Fletcher.
- SKEENA—Hanson, Olof.
- SOURIS—McDonald, George William.
- SPADINA—Factor, Samuel.
- SPRINGFIELD—Turner, John Mouat.
- STANSTEAD—Davidson, Robert Greig.
- STORMONT—Chevrier, Lionel.
- SWIFT CURRENT—Bothwell, Charles Edward.
- TÉMISCOUATA—Pouliot, Jean-François.
- TERREBONNE—Parent, Louis Etienne.
- THE BATTLEFORDS—Needham, Joseph.
- THREE RIVERS—Gariépy, Wilfrid.
- TIMISKAMING—Little, Walter.
- TRINITY—Plaxton, Hugh John.
- VANCOUVER—BURREARD—McGeer, Gerald Grattan.
- VANCOUVER CENTRE—Mackenzie, Hon. Ian Alistair.
- VANCOUVER EAST—MacInnis, Angus.
- VANCOUVER NORTH—MacNeil, Charles Grant.
- VANCOUVER SOUTH—Green, Howard Charles.
- VAUDREUIL—SOULANGES—Thauvette, Joseph.
- VEGREVILLE—Hayhurst, William.
- VERDUN—Wermenlinger, Edgard Jules.
- VICTORIA (B.C.)—Mayhew, Robert Wellington.
- VICTORIA (Ont.)—McNevin, Bruce.
- VICTORIA—CARLETON—Patterson, J. E. Jack.
- WATERLOO NORTH—Euler, Hon. William Daum.
- WATERLOO SOUTH—Homuth, Karl K.
- WELLAND—Damude, Arthur B.
- WELLINGTON NORTH—Blair, John Knox.
- WELLINGTON SOUTH—Gladstone, Robert William.
- WENTWORTH—Lennard, Frank Exton.
- WESTMORLAND—Emmerson, Henry Read.
- WETASKIWIN—Jaques, Norman.
- WEYBURN—Douglas, Thomas Clement.
- WINNIPEG NORTH—Heaps, Abraham Albert.
- WINNIPEG NORTH CENTRE—Woodsworth, James Shaver.
- WINNIPEG SOUTH—Mutch, Leslie Alexander.
- WINNIPEG SOUTH CENTRE—Maybank, Ralph.
- WOOD MOUNTAIN—Donnelly, Thomas F.
- WRIGHT—Leduc, Rodolphe.

---

**YALE**—Stirling, Hon. Grote.

**YORK EAST**—McGregor, Robert Henry.

**YORK NORTH**—Mulock, William Pate.

**YORK SOUTH**—Lawson, Hon. James Earl.

**YORK-SUNBURY**—Clark, William George.

**YORKTON**—McPhee, George W.

**YORK WEST**—Streight, John Everett Lyle.

**YUKON**—Black, Martha Louise.

---

# INDEX

## SIXTH SESSION EIGHTEENTH PARLIAMENT

JANUARY 25, 1940

*Abbreviations.*—1r., 2r., 3r.—First, second, third reading.

- Acting Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms**, appointment of John Laundy, 2
- Bonaventure**, constituency of, vacancy caused by resignation of Pierre Emile Cote, 1
- British Commonwealth Air Training Plan**, history of, 13-14
- Brown**, Walter George, member for the electoral district of Saskatoon City, introduction of, 1-2
- Canada's War Effort**, 2  
Insufficient clothing and equipment for first division, reference of Mr. Manion, 12-13  
References to, 2-20
- Commonwealth Air Training Plan**, history of, reference of Mr. Manion, 13-14
- Cunnington**, Douglas George Leopold, member for the electoral district of Calgary West, introduction of, 1-2
- Dissolution of Parliament**  
By proclamation of His Excellency the Governor General, 20  
Discussion on statement of Prime Minister as to proposed general election, 2-20
- Drew**, Colonel George, leader of the opposition in the Ontario house, action with Premier Hepburn in censuring Dominion government's war effort, 5, 11-12, 19
- Drummond-Arthabaska**, vacancy caused by resignation of Wilfrid Girouard, 1
- Durocher**, Eugene, member for the electoral district of St. James, introduction of, 1
- Election**, general. *See* General Election
- European War**, extent of Canada's participation in. *See* *discussion on* Dissolution of Parliament
- General Election**  
Military vote, provision for taking of under War Measures Act, 7  
Proposed, and dissolution of parliament; statement of Prime Minister, and discussion, 2-20
- General Election—Con.**  
Reasons for at present time. *See* *references in discussion on* Dissolution of Parliament  
Request of leader of opposition, and assurance given by Prime Minister, that parliament would be summoned before, 3
- Governor General's Speech** on the opening of parliament, 2. Unremitting attention since close of last session to organization and prosecution of Canada's war effort; vigorous action taken to provide for security and defence of Canada, and for cooperation with the allied forces on land, on sea and in the air; mobilization of Canada's industrial, financial and other resources for effective prosecution of the war, and coordination of war activities; production and marketing of agricultural and other primary products under constructive direction; safeguards against undue enhancement of prices of food, fuel and other necessities of life; determination of Canadian people to share with Britain and France to the utmost of their strength in defence of freedom; imperative need for those carrying on government of Canada to be fortified by a direct and unquestioned mandate from the people; decision of government to make an immediate appeal to the country, 2  
Furnishing copy of Speech, to leader of opposition, 9-10, 20
- Hepburn**, Premier Mitchell, of Ontario, introduction of resolution in Ontario legislature attacking the manner in which the Dominion government is prosecuting the war, 4, 11-12, 19
- House of Commons**  
Acting Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms, appointment of John Laundy, 2  
Members, new, introduction of  
Brown, Walter George, for the electoral district of Saskatoon City, 1-2

**House of Commons—Con.**

Members, new, introduction of—*Con.*

Cunnington, Douglas George Leopold, for the electoral district of Calgary West, 1

Durocher, Eugene, member for the electoral district of St. James, 1

Marier, Elphege, for the electoral district of Jacques Cartier, 1

Ralston, Hon. James Layton, member for the electoral district of Prince, 1-2

Thompson, Arthur Lisle, for the electoral district of Kent, Ont., 1

**Vacancies**

Bonaventure, through resignation of Pierre Emile Cote, 1

Drummond-Arthabaska, through resignation of Wilfrid Girouard, 1

Jacques-Cartier, by decease of Joseph Leon Vital Mallette, 1

Kent, Ont., by decease of James Warren Rutherford, 1

Kindersley, through resignation of Otto Buchanan Elliott, 1

Prince, by decease of Alfred Edgar MacLean, 1

St. James, by decease of Hon. Fernand Rinfret, 1

Saskatoon City, by decease of Alexander MacGillivray Young, 1

**Jacques-Cartier**, vacancy in representation, caused by decease of Joseph Leon Vital Mallette, 1

**Kent, Ont.**, vacancy in representation, caused by decease of James Warren Rutherford, 1

**Kindersley**, vacancy in representation, caused by resignation of Otto Buchanan Elliott, 1

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie** (Prime Minister)

Assurance given to leader of opposition that parliament would be summoned before the calling of a general election, 3

Commonwealth air training plan, 13-14

Dissolution of parliament, statement, and discussion on proposed general election, 2-20

Hepburn, Premier, resolution in Ontario house censuring Dominion government war effort, 4

Military vote, provision for taking of, 7

Oaths of office bill, 2

Speech from the throne, furnishing of copy to leader of opposition, 9-10, 20

War Measures Act, orders in council tabled under, 2

**Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest** (Minister of Justice)

General election, 15-16

"Profitable patriotism", reference to, 18

**Laundy, John**, appointment of as acting deputy Sergeant-at-Arms for present session, 2

**Lincoln, Abraham**, on elections in war time, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 8

**Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A.** (Minister of Pensions and National Health)

Commonwealth air training plan, 14

**Manion, Hon. R. J.** (Leader of the Opposition)

British commonwealth air training plan, 13-14

Canada's war effort, insufficient clothing and equipment for first division, 12-13

Dissolution of parliament, statement of Prime Minister, and discussion, 4-20

General election, holding of at present time, 9-20

Hepburn, Premier, and Colonel Drew, resolution in Ontario house attacking present government, 11

Press liaison groups, appointment of by government, 11

Speech from the throne, customary copy not furnished by Prime Minister to leader of the opposition, 9-10, 20

Wayling, Thomas, press liaison officer, reference to, 11

Wood, Sir Kingsley, statement that 25,000 pilots should be trained annually, 14-15

**Marier, Elphege**, member for the electoral district of Jacques-Cartier, introduction of, 1-2

**Military Vote**, provision for taking of, 7

**Oaths of Office Bill**

Bill No. 1. Mr. Mackenzie King

1r., 2;

**Order in Council Government**, reference of Mr. Woodsworth, 18

**Parliament**

Dissolution of, statement of Prime Minister as to proposed general election, 2-20

Sixth session, eighteenth parliament, opening, 1

Undesirability of extending term of, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 3

**Pilots**, British, training of in Canada. *See* Commonwealth Air Training Scheme.

**Press Liaison Groups**, appointment of by government, 11

- 
- Prince, P.E.I.**, vacancy in representation of, caused by death of Alfred Edgar MacLean, 1
- "Profitable Patriotism"**, reference of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East) to, 18
- Ralston, Hon. James Layton** (Minister of Finance)  
Introduction of, 1-2
- Rogers, Hon. Norman McL.** (Minister of National Defence)  
Work of as labour minister, reference of Mr. Manion, 12
- St. James**, vacancy in representation of, caused by death of Hon. Fernand Rinfret, 1
- Saskatoon City**, vacancy in representation of, caused by death of Alexander MacGillivray Young, 1
- Speaker** (Hon. Pierre-François Casgrain)  
Rulings  
Language, "trickery", unparliamentary, 16  
Motion for adjournment not debatable, 17
- Speech from the Throne.** *See* Governor General's Speech
- Thompson, Arthur Lisle**, member for the electoral district of Kent, Ont., introduction of, 1
- War Measures Act**, orders in council respecting war emergency matters, tabled under, 2
- Wayling, Thomas**, appointment as press liaison officer with National Defence Department, reference of Mr. Manion, 11
- Wood**, Sir Kingsley, statement that 25,000 pilots should be trained annually, reference of Mr. Manion, 14-15
- Woodsworth, Mr. J. S.** (Winnipeg North Centre)  
Dissolution of parliament, 17-20  
General election, 17-20  
Hepburn, Premier, reference to Mr. Mackenzie King, 19
-

DOMINION OF CANADA  
OFFICIAL REPORT  
OF  
DEBATES  
HOUSE OF COMMONS

---

FIRST SESSION—NINETEENTH PARLIAMENT  
MAY 16-NOVEMBER 5, 1940

---

4 GEORGE VI, 1940

---

IN THREE VOLUMES

Volume I: Pages 1-1008

Volume II: Pages 1009-1976

Volume III: Pages 1977-2611

INDEX VOLUME



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER  
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
1941

# MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENT

## OF THE

# RIGHT HON. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE KING

(Sworn in, May 11, 1940)

---

Prime Minister, President of the Privy Council, Secretary of State for External Affairs....	Right Hon. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE KING
Member of the Administration and Minister without portfolio.....	Hon. RAOUL DANDURAND
Minister of Mines and Resources.....	Hon. THOMAS ALEXANDER CRERAR
Minister of Justice and Attorney General of Canada.....	Right Hon. ERNEST LAPOINTE
Minister of Public Works.....	Hon. PIERRE JOSEPH ARTHUR CARDIN
Minister of Finance.....	<sup>1</sup> Hon. JAMES LAYTON RALSTON <sup>2</sup> Hon. JAMES LORIMER ILSLEY
Minister of Pensions and National Health....	Hon. IAN ALISTAIR MACKENZIE
Postmaster General.....	<sup>3</sup> Hon. CHARLES GAVAN POWER <sup>4</sup> Hon. WILLIAM PATE MULOCK
Minister of National Revenue.....	<sup>5</sup> Hon. JAMES LORIMER ILSLEY <sup>6</sup> Hon. COLIN WILLIAM GEORGE GIBSON
Minister of Fisheries.....	Hon. JOSEPH ENOIL MICHAUD
Minister of National Defence.....	<sup>7</sup> Hon. NORMAN McLEOD ROGERS <sup>8</sup> Hon. JAMES LAYTON RALSTON
Minister of Transport.....	<sup>9</sup> Hon. CLARENCE DECATUR HOWE <sup>10</sup> Hon. PIERRE JOSEPH ARTHUR CARDIN
Minister of Agriculture.....	Hon. JAMES GARFIELD GARDINER
Minister of Labour.....	Hon. NORMAN ALEXANDER McLARTY
Minister of Trade and Commerce.....	Hon. JAMES A. MacKINNON
Secretary of State.....	Hon. PIERRE-FRANÇOIS CASGRAIN
Minister of Munitions and Supply.....	<sup>11</sup> Hon. CLARENCE DECATUR HOWE
Associate Minister of National Defence and Minister of National Defence for Air.....	<sup>12</sup> Hon. CHARLES GAVAN POWER
Minister of National Defence for Naval Services.....	<sup>13</sup> Hon. ANGUS LEWIS MACDONALD
Minister of National War Services.....	<sup>14</sup> Hon. JAMES GARFIELD GARDINER

---

<sup>1</sup>Resigned to accept portfolio of National Defence, July 5, 1940.

<sup>2</sup>Appointed, July 8, 1940.

<sup>3</sup>Resigned to accept portfolio of National Defence for Air, May 23, 1940.

<sup>4</sup>Appointed, July 8, 1940.

<sup>5</sup>Resigned to accept portfolio of Finance, July 8, 1940.

<sup>6</sup>Appointed, July 8, 1940.

<sup>7</sup>Killed in aeroplane accident, June 10, 1940.

<sup>8</sup>Appointed, July 5, 1940.

<sup>9</sup>Resigned to accept portfolio of Munitions and Supply, July 8, 1940.

<sup>10</sup>Appointed, July 8, 1940.

<sup>11</sup>Appointed, July 8, 1940.

<sup>12</sup>Appointed, May 23, 1940.

<sup>13</sup>Appointed, July 12, 1940.

<sup>14</sup>Appointed, July 8, 1940.



# HOUSE OF COMMONS

---

Speaker. . . . . Hon. JAMES ALLISON GLEN, K.C.  
Deputy Speaker. . . . . THOMAS VIEN, B.A., LL.L., M.S.C., K.C.

---

Clerk of the House. . . . . ARTHUR BEAUCHESNE, C.M.G., M.A., K.C.,  
LL.D., Litt.D., F.R.S.C.  
Clerk Assistant. . . . . THOMAS MUNRO FRASER, LL.B.

---

Sergeant-at-Arms. . . . . Major MILTON FOWLER GREGG, V.C., M.C.  
and Bar, M.A.  
Acting Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms. . . . . JOHN LAUNDY.

---

Editor of Debates. . . . . EARL COURTNEY YOUNG.  
Associate Editor of Debates. . . . . FREDERIC W. S. GALBRAITH.  
Editor of French Debates. . . . . J. HENRI MACKAY.

---

## Official Reporters of Debates:—

English: H. E. Oliver, T. S. Hubbard, E. L. Featherston, C. L. Empringham, G. H. Playle, W. W. Buskard, P. H. Shelton.

\*Assistants to the Editors: Miss L. A. Kearns, Miss I. A. Boyce.

French: Hector Benoit.

---

## SELECT COMMITTEE ON OFFICIAL REPORT OF DEBATES

Messieurs: Blanchette, Claxton, Esling, Hlynka, Pinard, Ross (Middlesex East), Ross (Moose Jaw), Rowe, Shaw, Sinclair, Ward.

Chairman: Mr. Jean-François Pouliot

\*Permanent appointment, June 26, 1940.

---

# ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

## Members of the House of Commons

*First Session—Nineteenth Parliament*

HON. JAMES ALLISON GLEN, Speaker

- 
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>ABBOTT, DOUGLAS CHARLES—St. Antoine-Westmount.</p> <p>ADAMSON, AGAR RODNEY—York West.</p> <p>ANDERSON, ALEXANDER JAMES—High Park.</p> <p>AUTHIER, HECTOR—Chapleau.</p> <p>AYLESWORTH, WILBERT ROSS—Frontenac-Ad-dington.</p> <p><sup>1</sup>BENCE, ALFRED HENRY—Saskatoon City</p> <p>BERCOVITCH, PETER—Cartier.</p> <p>BERTRAND, ELIE OSCAR—Prescott.</p> <p>BERTRAND, ERNEST—Laurier.</p> <p>BERTRAND, LIONEL—Terrebonne.</p> <p>BLACK, DONALD ELMER—Châteauguay—Hunt-ington.</p> <p>BLACK, GEORGE—Yukon.</p> <p>BLACK, PERCY CHAPMAN—Cumberland.</p> <p>BLACKMORE, JOHN HORNE—Lethbridge.</p> <p>BLAIR, JOHN KNOX—Wellington North.</p> <p>BLANCHETTE, JOSEPH ADÉODAT—Compton.</p> <p>BONNIER, JOSEPH ARSÈNE—St. Henry.</p> <p>BOOTH, CHARLES STEPHEN—Winnipeg North.</p> <p><sup>2</sup>BOUCHER, GEORGE RUSSELL—Carleton.</p> <p>BOURGET, MAURICE—Levis.</p> <p>BRADETTE, JOSEPH ARTHUR—Cochrane.</p> <p><sup>3</sup>BREITHAAPT, LOUIS ORVILLE—Waterloo North.</p> <p>BROOKS, ALFRED JOHNSON—Royal.</p> <p>BRUCE, HON. HERBERT ALEXANDER—Parkdale.</p> <p>BRUNELLE, HÉRVÉ EDGAR—Champlain.</p> <p>CARDIFF, LEWIS ELSTON—Huron North.</p> <p>CARDIN, HON. P. J. ARTHUR—Richelieu-Ver-chères.</p> <p>CASGRAIN, HON. PIERRE FRANÇOIS—Charlevoix-Saguenay.</p> <p>CASSELMAN, ARZA CLAIR—Grenville-Dundas.</p> <p>CASSELMAN, FREDERICK CLAYTON—Edmonton East.</p> <p>CASTLEDEN, GEORGE HUGH—Yorkton.</p> <p>CHAMBERS, ALAN—Nanaimo.</p> <p>CHEVRIER, LIONEL—Stormont.</p> <p>CHURCH, THOMAS LANGTON—Broadview.</p> | <p>CLARK, STUART MURRAY—Essex South.</p> <p>CLAXTON, BROOKE—St. Lawrence-St. George.</p> <p>CLEAVER, HUGHES—Halton.</p> <p>CLOUTIER, ARMAND—Drummond-Arthabaska.</p> <p>COCKERAM, ALAN—York South.</p> <p>COLDWELL, M. J.—Rosetown-Biggar.</p> <p>CORMAN, ELLIS HOPKINS—Wentworth.</p> <p>COTÉ, PAUL EMILE—Verdun.</p> <p>CRERAR, HON. THOMAS ALEXANDER—Churchill.</p> <p>CRÈTE, J. ALPHIDA—St. Maurice-Lafleche.</p> <p>CRUICKSHANK, GEORGE ALEXANDER—Fraser Valley.</p> <p>DAMUDE, ARTHUR B.—Welland.</p> <p>d'ANJOU, J. E. S. EMMANUEL—Rimouski.</p> <p>DAVIDSON, ROBERT GREIG—Stanstead.</p> <p>DECHENE, JOSEPH MIVILLE—Athabaska.</p> <p>DENIS, AZELLUS—St. Denis.</p> <p>DESLAURIERS, HERMAS—St. Mary.</p> <p>DESMOND, CLAYTON EARLE—Kent (Ont.).</p> <p>DIEFENBAKER, JOHN GEORGE—Lake Centre.</p> <p>DONNELLY, THOMAS F.—Wood Mountain.</p> <p>DOUGLAS, JAMES LESTER—Queens.</p> <p>DOUGLAS, THOMAS CLEMENT—Weyburn.</p> <p>DUBOIS, LUCIEN—Nicolet-Yamaska.</p> <p>DUBUC, JULIEN EDOUARD ALFRED—Chicoutimi.</p> <p>DUPUIS, VINCENT—Chambly-Rouville.</p> <p>DUROCHER, EUGENE—St. James.</p> <p>EDWARDS, MANLEY JUSTIN—Calgary West.</p> <p>EMMERSON, HENRY READ—Westmorland.</p> <p>ESLING, WILLIAM KEMBLE—Kootenay West.</p> <p>EUDES, RAYMOND—Hochelaga.</p> <p>EVANS, CHARLES ROBERT—Maple Creek.</p> <p>FACTOR, SAMUEL—Spadina.</p> <p>FAIR, ROBERT—Battle River.</p> <p>FARQUHAR, THOMAS—Algoma East.</p> |
|--|---|
- 

<sup>1</sup>Elected in by-election, August 19, 1940.

<sup>2</sup>Elected in by-election, August 19, 1940.

<sup>3</sup>Elected in by-election, August 19, 1940.

- FERLAND, CHARLES EDOUARD—Joliette-L'Assomption-Montcalm.
- FERRON, J. EMILE—Berthier-Maskinonge.
- FLEMING, HARRY RAYMOND—Humboldt.
- FONTAINE, TH. ADÉLARD—St. Hyacinthe-Bagot.
- FOURNIER, ALPHONSE—Hull.
- FOURNIER, SARTO—Maisonneuve-Rosemont.
- FRASER, GEORGE KNAPMAN—Peterborough West.
- FRASER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER—Northumberland (Ont.).
- FULFORD, GEORGE TAYLOR—Leeds.
- FURNISS, STEPHEN JOSEPH—Muskoka-Ontario.
- GARDINER, HON. JAMES GARFIELD—Melville.
- GAUTHIER, PIERRE—Portneuf.
- GERSHAW, FREDERICK WILLIAM—Medicine Hat.
- GIBSON, COLIN WILLIAM GEORGE—Hamilton West.
- GILLIS, CLARENCE—Cape Breton South.
- GINGUES, MAURICE—Sherbrooke.
- GLADSTONE, ROBERT WILLIAM—Wellington South.
- GLEN, JAMES ALLISON—Marquette.
- GOLDING, WILLIAM HENRY—Huron-Perth.
- GOULET, ALFRED—Russell.
- GRAHAM, ROY THEODORE—Swift Current.
- GRANT, THOMAS VINCENT—Kings.
- GRAY, ROSS WILFRED—Lambton West.
- GRAYDON, GORDON—Peel.
- GREEN, HOWARD CHARLES—Vancouver South.
- GREGORY, JOHN ALBERT—The Battlefords.
- HALLÉ, MAURICE—Brome-Missisquoi.
- HANSELL, ERNEST GEORGE—Macleod.
- HANSON, OLOF—Skeena.
- HANSON, HON. RICHARD BURPEE—York-Sunbury.
- HARRIS, JOSEPH HENRY—Danforth.
- HARRIS, WALTER EDWARD—Grey-Bruce.
- HATFIELD, HEBER HAROLD—Victoria-Carleton.
- HAZEN, DOUGLAS KING—St. John-Albert.
- HEALY, THOMAS PATRICK—St. Ann.
- HENDERSON, CHARLES ALFRED—Kindersley.
- HILL, BURTON MAXWELL—Charlotte.
- HOBLITZELL, FREDERICK GEORGE—Eglington.
- HOMUTH, KARL L.—Waterloo South.
- HOWDEN, JOHN POWER—St. Boniface.
- HOWE, HON. CLARENCE DECATUR—Port Arthur.
- HURTUBISE, JOSEPH RAOUL—Nipissing.
- HLYNKA, ANTHONY—Vegreville.
- ISLLEY, HON. JAMES LORIMER—Digby-Annapolis-Kings.
- ISNOR, GORDON B.—Halifax.
- JACKMAN, HARRY R.—Rosedale.
- JAQUES, NORMAN—Wetaskiwin.
- JEAN, JOSEPH—Mercier.
- JOHNSTON, CHARLES EDWARD—Bow River.
- JOHNSTON, JOSEPH ALLAN—London.
- JUTRAS, RENÉ—Provencher.
- KING, RIGHT HON. W. L. MACKENZIE—Prince Albert.
- KINLEY, JOHN JAMES—Queens-Lunenburg.
- KIRK, JAMES RALPH—Antigonish-Guysborough.
- KUHL, WALTER FREDERICK—Jasper-Edson.
- LACOMBE, LIGUORI—Laval-Two Mountains.
- LACROIX, EDOUARD—Beauce.
- LACROIX, WILFRID—Quebec-Montmorency.
- LAFLAMME, J. LEO K.—Montmagny-L'Islet.
- LAFONTAINE, JOSEPH—Megantic-Frontenac.
- LALONDE, MAURICE—Labelle.
- LAPOINTE, ARTHUR JOSEPH — Matapedia-Matane.
- LAPOINTE, RIGHT HON. ERNEST—Quebec East.
- LAPOINTE, HUGUES—Lotbinière.
- LEADER, HARRY—Portage la Prairie.
- LECLERC, JOSEPH HERMAS—Shefford.
- LEDUC, RODOLPHE—Wright.
- LEGER, AUREL D.—Kent (N.B.).
- LITTLE, WALTER—Timiskaming.
- LIZOTTE, LOUIS PHILIPPE—Kamouraska.
- LOCKHART, NORMAN J. M.—Lincoln.
- MACDIARMID, WILLIAM B.—Glengarry.
- MACDONALD, WILLIAM CHISHOLM—Halifax.
- <sup>1</sup>MACDONALD, HON. ANGUS LEWIS—Kingston City.
- MACDONALD, WILLIAM ROSS—Brantford City.
- MACGARRY, MOSES ELIJAH—Inverness-Richmond.
- MACINNIS, ANGUS—Vancouver East.
- MACKENZIE, FREDERICK DONALD—Neepawa.
- MACKENZIE, HUGH ALEXANDER—Lambton-Kent.
- MACKENZIE, HON. IAN ALISTAIR—Vancouver Centre.
- MACKINNON, GEORGE ERNEST LAWSON—Kootenay East.
- MACKINNON, HON. JAMES A.—Edmonton West.
- MACLEAN, MATTHEW—Cape Breton North-Victoria.
- MACMILLAN, HON. CYRUS—Queens.

<sup>1</sup>Elected in by-election August 12, 1940.

- MACNICOL, JOHN RITCHIE—Davenport.  
 McCANN, JAMES JOSEPH—Renfrew South.  
 McCUAIG, DUNCAN FLETCHER—Simcoe North.  
 McCUBBIN, ROBERT—Middlesex West.  
 McCULLOCH, HENRY BYRON—Pictou.  
 McDONALD, WALLACE REGINALD—Pontiac.  
 McGEER, GERALD GRATTAN — Vancouver-Burrard.  
 McGIBBON, JAMES W.—Argenteuil.  
 MCGREGOR, ROBERT HENRY—York East.  
 McLRAITH, GEORGE JAMES—Ottawa West.  
 McIVOR, DANIEL—Fort William.  
 MCKINNON, HUGH BATHGATE—Kenora-Rainy River.  
 McLARTY, HON. NORMAN ALEXANDER—Essex West.  
 McLEAN, GEORGE ALEXANDER—Simcoe East.  
 McNEVIN, BRUCE—Victoria (Ont.).  
 McNIVEN, DONALD ALEXANDER—Regina City.  
 MARIER, ELPHÈGE—Jacques Cartier.  
 MARSHALL, JAMES ALEXANDER—Camrose.  
 MARTIN, PAUL—Essex East.  
 MASSEY, DENTON—Greenwood.  
 MATTHEWS, JAMES EWEN—Brandon.  
 MAYBANK, RALPH—Winnipeg South Centre.  
 MAYHEW, ROBERT WELLINGTON — Victoria (B.C.).  
 MICHAUD, HON. JOSEPH ENOIL—Restigouche-Madawaska.  
 MILLS, WILSON HENRY—Elgin.  
 MOORE, WILLIAM HENRY—Ontario.  
 MULLINS, JAMES PATRICK—Richmond-Wolfe.  
 MULOCK, WILLIAM PATE—York North.  
 MUTCH, LESLIE ALEXANDER—Winnipeg South.  
  
 NEILL, ALAN WEBSTER—Comox-Alberni.  
 NICHOLSON, ALEXANDER MALCOLM—Mackenzie.  
 NIELSEN, MRS. DORISE WINIFRED—North Battleford.  
 NIXON, GEORGE EWART—Algoma West.  
  
 O'BRIEN, J. LEONARD—Northumberland (N.B.).  
 O'NEILL, THOMAS JAMES—Kamloops.  
  
 PARENT, CHARLES—Quebec West and South.  
 PERLEY, ERNEST EDWARD—Qu'Appelle.  
 PICARD, L. PHILIPPE—Bellechasse.  
 PINARD, JOSEPH ALBERT—Ottawa East.  
 POIRIER, J. ALPHÉE—Bonaventure.  
 POTTIER, VINCENT JOSEPH—Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare.  
  
 POULIOT, JEAN FRANÇOIS—Témiscouata.  
 POWER, HON. CHARLES GAVAN—Quebec South.  
 PURDY, GORDON TIMLIN—Colchester-Hants.  
  
 QUELCH, VICTOR—Acadia.  
  
 RALSTON, HON. JAMES LAYTON—Prince.  
 RAYMOND, MAXIME—Beauharnois-Laprairie.  
 REID, THOMAS—New Westminster.  
 RENNIE, ALMON SECORD—Oxford.  
 RHÉAUME, MARTIAL — St. Johns-Iberville-Napierville.  
 RICKARD, WILBERT FRANKLIN—Durham.  
 ROEBUCK, ARTHUR WENTWORTH—Trinity.  
 ROGERS, HON. NORMAN McLEOD—Kingston City.  
 ROSS, DOUGLAS GOODERHAM—St. Paul's.  
 ROSS, DUNCAN GRAHAM—Middlesex East.  
 ROSS, GEORGE HENRY—Calgary East.  
 ROSS, JAMES ARTHUR—Souris.  
 ROSS, JOHN GORDON—Moose Jaw.  
 ROSS, THOMAS HAMBLY—Hamilton East.  
 ROWE, HON. WILLIAM EARL—Dufferin-Simcoe.  
 ROY, JOSEPH SASSEVILLE—Gaspé.  
 RYAN, ROBERT—Three Rivers.  
  
 SANDERSON, FREDERICK GEORGE—Perth.  
 SENN, MARK CECIL—Haldimand.  
 SHAW, FREDERICK DAVIS—Red Deer.  
 SINCLAIR, JAMES—Vancouver North.  
 SISSONS, JOHN HOWARD—Peace River.  
 SLAGHT, ARTHUR GRAEME—Parry Sound.  
 SOPER, BERT H.—Lanark.  
 STIRLING, HON. GROTE—Yale.  
 STOKES, GEORGE HENRY—Hastings South.  
 SYLVESTRE, ARMAND—Lake St. John-Roberval.  
  
 TAYLOR, WILLIAM HORACE—Norfolk.  
 TELFORD, WILLIAM PATTISON—Grey North.  
 THAUVETTE, JOSEPH—Vaudreuil-Soulanges.  
 THORSON, JOSEPH THORARINN—Selkirk.  
 TOMLINSON, WILLIAM RAE—Bruce.  
 TREMBLAY, LEONARD DAVID—Dorchester.  
 TRIPP, JESSE PICKARD—Assiniboia.  
 TUCKER, WALTER ADAM—Rosthern.  
 TURGEON, JAMES GRAY—Cariboo.  
 TURNER, JOHN MOUAT—Springfield.  
 TUSTIN, GEORGE JAMES — Prince Edward-Lennox.

---

VENIOT, CLARENCE JOSEPH—Gloucester.	WHITMAN, FREDERICK PRIMROSE — Mount Royal.
VIEB, THOMAS—Outremont.	WINKLER, HOWARD WALDEMAR—Lisgar.
WARD, WILLIAM JOHN—Dauphin.	WOOD, GEORGE ERNEST—Brant.
WARREN, RALPH MELVILLE—Renfrew North.	WOODSWORTH, JAMES SHAVER—Winnipeg North Centre.
WEIR, WILLIAM GILBERT—Macdonald.	WRIGHT, PERCY ELLIS—Melfort.
WHITE, GEORGE STANLEY — Hastings-Peter- borough.	

---

# ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

## Constituencies of the House of Commons

*First Session—Nineteenth Parliament*

---

ACADIA—Quelch, Victor.	CHATEAUGUAY-HUNTINGDON — Black, Donald Elmer.
ALGOMA EAST—Farquhar, Thomas.	CHICOUTIMI—Dubuc, Julien Edouard Alfred.
ALGOMA WEST—Nixon, George Ewart.	CHURCHILL—Crerar, Hon. Thomas Alexander.
ANTIGONISH-GUYSBOROUGH — Kirk, James Ralph.	COCHRANE—Bradette, Joseph Arthur.
ARGENTEUIL—McGibbon, James W.	COLCHESTER-HANTS—Purdy, Gordon Timlin.
ASSINIBOIA—Tripp, Jesse Pickard.	COMOX-ALBERNI—Neill, Alan Webster.
ATHABASKA—Dechene, Joseph Miville.	COMPTON—Blanchette, Joseph Adéodat.
<b>BATTLE RIVER</b> —Fair, Robert.	CUMBERLAND—Black, Percy Chapman.
BEAUCE—Lacroix, Edouard.	<b>DANFORTH</b> —Harris, Joseph Henry.
BEAUHARNOIS-LAPRAIRIE—Raymond, Maxime.	DAUPHIN—Ward, William John.
BELLECHASSE—Picard, L. Philippe.	DAVENPORT—MacNicol, John Ritchie.
BERTHIER-MASKINONGÉ—Ferron, J. Emile.	DIGBY-ANNAPOLIS-KINGS—Ilsley, Hon. James Lorimer.
BONAVENTURE—Poirier, J. Alphée.	DORCHESTER—Tremblay, Leonard David.
BOW RIVER—Johnston, Charles Edward.	DRUMMOND-ARTHABASKA—Cloutier, Armand.
BRANDON—Matthews, James Ewen.	DUFFERIN-SIMCOE—Rowe, Hon. William Earl.
BRANT—Wood, George Ernest.	DURHAM—Rickard, Wilbert Franklin.
BRANTFORD CITY—Macdonald, William Ross.	<b>EDMONTON EAST</b> — Casselman, Frederick Clayton.
BROADVIEW—Church, Thomas Langton.	EDMONTON WEST—MacKinnon, Hon. James A.
BROME-MISSISQUOI—Hallé, Maurice.	EGLINTON—Hoblitzell, Frederick George.
BRUCE—Tomlinson, William Rae.	ELGIN—Mills, Wilson Henry.
<b>CALGARY EAST</b> —Ross, George Henry.	ESSEX EAST—Martin, Paul.
CALGARY WEST—Edwards, Manley Justin.	ESSEX SOUTH—Clark, Stuart Murray.
CAMROSE—Marshall, James Alexander.	ESSEX WEST — McLarty, Hon. Norman Alexander.
CAPE BRETON NORTH-VICTORIA — MacLean, Matthew.	<b>FORT WILLIAM</b> —McIvor, Daniel.
CAPE BRETON SOUTH—Gillis, Clarence.	FRASER VALLEY — Cruickshank, George Alexander.
CARIBOO—Turgeon, James Gray.	FRONTENAC-ADDINGTON — Aylesworth, Wilbert Ross.
CARLETON— <sup>1</sup> Boucher, George Russell.	<b>GASPÉ</b> —Roy, Joseph Sasseville.
CARTIER—Bercovitch, Peter.	GLENGARRY—MacDiarmid, William B.
CHAMBLY-ROUVILLE—Dupuis, Vincent.	GLOUCESTER—Veniot, Clarence Joseph.
CHAMPLAIN—Brunelle, Hervé Edgar.	GREENWOOD—Massey, Denton.
CHAPLEAU—Authier, Hector.	
CHARLEVOIX-SAGUENAY—Casgrain, Hon. Pierre François.	
CHARLOTTE—Hill, Burton Maxwell.	

---

<sup>1</sup>Elected in by-election, August 19, 1940.

- GRENVILLE-DUNDAS—Casselman, Arza Clair.  
 GREY-BRUCE—Harris, Walter Edward.  
 GREY NORTH—Telford, William Pattison.
- HALDIMAND—Senn, Mark Cecil.  
 HALIFAX—Isnor, Gordon B.  
     Macdonald, William Chisholm.  
 HALTON—Cleaver, Hughes.  
 HAMILTON EAST—Ross, Thomas Hambly.  
 HAMILTON WEST—Gibson, Colin William  
     George.  
 HASTINGS-PETERBOROUGH — White, George  
     Stanley.  
 HASTINGS SOUTH—Stokes, George Henry.  
 HIGH PARK—Anderson, Alexander James.  
 HOCHELAGA—Eudes, Raymond.  
 HULL—Fournier, Alphonse.  
 HUMBOLDT—Fleming, Harry Raymond.  
 HURON NORTH—Cardiff, Lewis Elston.  
 HURON-PERTH—Golding, William Henry.
- INVERNESS-RICHMOND — MacGarry, Moses  
     Elijah.
- JACQUES CARTIER—Marier, Elphège.  
 JASPER-EDSON—Kuhl, Walter Frederick.  
 JOLIETTE-L'ASSOMPTION-MONTCALM — Ferland,  
     Charles Edouard.
- KAMLOOPS—O'Neill, Thomas James.  
 KAMOURASKA—Lizotte, Louis Philippe.  
 KENORA-RAINY RIVER — McKinnon, Hugh  
     Bathgate.  
 KENT (N.B.)—Leger, Aurel D.  
 KENT (ONT.)—Desmond, Clayton Earle.  
 KINDERSLEY—Henderson, Charles Alfred.  
 KINGS—Grant, Thomas Vincent.  
 KINGSTON CITY—<sup>1</sup>Hon. Norman McLeod  
     Rogers.—<sup>2</sup>Macdonald, Hon. Angus Lewis.  
 KOOTENAY EAST—MacKinnon, George Ernest  
     Lawson.  
 KOOTENAY WEST—Esling, William Kemble.
- LABELLE—Lalonde, Maurice.  
 LAKE CENTRE—Diefenbaker, John George.  
 LAKE ST. JOHN-ROBERVAL—Sylvestre, Armand.  
 LAMBTON-KENT—MacKenzie, Hugh Alexander.  
 LAMBTON WEST—Gray, Ross Wilfred.  
 LANARK—Soper, Bert H.  
 LAURIER—Bertrand, Ernest.  
 LAVAL-TWO MOUNTAINS—Lacombe, Liguori.  
 LEEDS—Fulford, George Taylor.  
 LETHBRIDGE—Blackmore, John Horne.
- LÉVIS—Bourget, Maurice.  
 LINCOLN—Lockhart, Norman J. M.  
 LISGAR—Winkler, Howard Waldemar.  
 LONDON—Johnston, Joseph Allan.  
 LOTBINIÈRE—Lapointe, Hugues.
- MACDONALD—Weir, William Gilbert.  
 MACKENZIE—Nicholson, Alexander Malcolm.  
 MACLEOD—Hansell, Ernest George.  
 MAISONNEUVE-ROSEMONT—Fournier, Sarto.  
 MAPLE CREEK—Evans, Charles Robert.  
 MARQUETTE—Glen, James Allison.  
 MATAFEDIA-MATANE—Lapointe, Arthur Joseph.  
 MEDICINE HAT—Gershaw, Frederick William.  
 MEGANTIC-FRONTENAC—Lafontaine, Joseph.  
 MELFORT—Wright, Percy Ellis.  
 MELVILLE—Gardiner, Hon. James Garfield.  
 MERCIER—Jean, Joseph.  
 MIDDLESEX EAST—Ross, Duncan Graham.  
 MIDDLESEX WEST—McCubbin, Robert.  
 MONTMAGNY-L'ISLET—Laflamme, J. Leo K.  
 MOOSE JAW—Ross, John Gordon.  
 MOUNT ROYAL—Whitman, Frederick Primrose.  
 MUSKOKA-ONTARIO—Furniss, Stephen Joseph.
- NANAIMO—Chambers, Alan.  
 NEEPAWA—MacKenzie, Frederick Donald.  
 NEW WESTMINSTER—Reid, Thomas.  
 NICOLET-YAMASKA—Dubois, Lucien.  
 NIPISSING—Hurtubise, Joseph Raoul.  
 NORFOLK—Taylor, William Horace.  
 NORTH BATTLEFORD—Nielsen, Mrs. Dorise  
     Winifred.  
 NORTHUMBERLAND (N.B.) — O'Brien, J.  
     Leonard.  
 NORTHUMBERLAND (ONT.)—Fraser, William  
     Alexander.
- ONTARIO—Moore, William Henry.  
 OTTAWA EAST—Pinard, Joseph Albert.  
 OTTAWA WEST—McIlraith, George James.  
 OUTREMONT—Vien, Thomas.  
 OXFORD—Rennie, Almon Secord.
- PARKDALE—Bruce, Hon. Herbert Alexander.  
 PARRY SOUND—Slaght, Arthur Graeme.  
 PEACE RIVER—Sissons, John Howard.  
 PEEL—Graydon, Gordon.  
 PERTH—Sanderson, Frederick George.  
 PETERBOROUGH WEST—Fraser, George Knap-  
     man.

<sup>1</sup>Killed in aeroplane accident, June 10, 1940.

<sup>2</sup>Elected in by-election August 12, 1940.

- PICTOU—McCulloch, Henry Byron.  
 PONTIAC—McDonald, Wallace Reginald.  
 PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE—Leader, Harry.  
 PORT ARTHUR — Howe, Hon. Clarence Decatur.  
 PORTNEUF—Gauthier, Pierre.  
 PRESCOTT—Bertrand, Elie Oscar.  
 PRINCE—Ralston, Hon. James Layton.  
 PRINCE ALBERT—King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie.  
 PRINCE EDWARD—LENNOX — Tustin, George James.  
 PROVENCHER—Jutras, René.  
 QU'APPELLE—Perley, Ernest Edward.  
 QUEBEC EAST—Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest.  
 QUEBEC—MONTMORENCY—LaCroix, Wilfrid.  
 QUEBEC SOUTH—Power, Hon. Charles Gavan.  
 QUEBEC WEST AND SOUTH—Parent, Charles.  
 QUEENS—Douglas, James Lester.  
     Macmillan, Hon. Cyrus.  
 QUEENS—LUNENBURG—Kinley, John James.  
 RED DEER—Shaw, Frederick Davis.  
 REGINA CITY—McNiven, Donald Alexander.  
 RENFREW NORTH—Warren, Ralph Melville.  
 RENFREW SOUTH—McCann, James Joseph.  
 RESTIGOUCHE—MADAWASKA — Michaud, Hon. Joseph Enoil.  
 RICHELIEU—VERCHÈRES — Cardin, Hon. P. J. Arthur.  
 RICHMOND—WOLFE—Mullins, James Patrick.  
 RIMOUSKI—d'Anjou, J. E. S. Emmanuel.  
 ROSEDALE—Jackman, Harry R.  
 ROSETOWN—BIGGAR—Coldwell, M. J.  
 ROSTHERN—Tucker, Walter Adam.  
 ROYAL—Brooks, Alfred Johnson.  
 RUSSELL—Goulet, Alfred.  
 ST. ANN—Healy, Thomas Patrick.  
 ST. ANTOINE—WESTMOUNT — Abbott, Douglas Charles.  
 ST. BONIFACE—Howden, John Power.  
 ST. DENIS—Denis, Azellus.  
 ST. HENRY—Bonnier, Joseph Arsène.  
 ST. HYACINTHE—BAGOT—Fontaine, Th. Adélard.  
 ST. JAMES—Durocher, Eugene.  
 ST. JOHN—ALBERT—Hazen, Douglas King.  
 ST. JOHNS—IBERVILLE—NAPIERVILLE — Rhéaume, Martial.  
 ST. LAWRENCE—ST. GEORGE—Claxton, Brooke.  
 ST. MARY—Deslauriers, Hermas.  
 ST. MAURICE—LAFLECHE—Crête, J. Alphida.  
 ST. PAUL'S—Ross, Douglas Gooderham.  
 SASKATOON CITY—<sup>1</sup>Bence, Alfred Henry.  
 SELKIRK—Thorson, Joseph Thorarinn.  
 SHEFFORD—Leclerc, Joseph Hermas.  
 SHELburne—YARMOUTH—CLARE—Pottier, Vincent Joseph.  
 SHERBROOKE—Gingues, Maurice.  
 SIMCOE EAST—McLean, George Alexander.  
 SIMCOE NORTH—McCuaig, Duncan Fletcher.  
 SKEENA—Hanson, Olof.  
 SOURIS—Ross, James Arthur.  
 SPADINA—Factor, Samuel.  
 SPRINGFIELD—Turner, John Mouat.  
 STANSTEAD—Davidson, Robert Greig.  
 STORMONT—Chevrier, Lionel.  
 SWIFT CURRENT—Graham, Roy Theodore.  
 TÉMISCOUATA—Pouliot, Jean François.  
 TERREBONNE—Bertrand, Lionel.  
 THE BATTLEFORDS—Gregory, John Albert.  
 THREE RIVERS—Ryan, Robert.  
 TIMISKAMING—Little, Walter.  
 TRINITY—Roebuck, Arthur Wentworth.  
 VANCOUVER—BURRARD—McGeer, Gerald Grattan.  
 VANCOUVER CENTRE — Mackenzie, Hon. Ian Alistair.  
 VANCOUVER EAST—MacInnis, Angus.  
 VANCOUVER NORTH—Sinclair, James.  
 VANCOUVER SOUTH—Green, Howard Charles.  
 VAUDREUIL—SOULANGES—Thauvette, Joseph.  
 VEGREVILLE—Hlynka, Anthony.  
 VERDUN—Coté, Paul Emile.  
 VICTORIA (B.C.)—Mayhew, Robert Wellington.  
 VICTORIA (ONT.)—McNevin, Bruce.  
 VICTORIA—CARLETON—Hatfield, Heber Harold.  
 WATERLOO NORTH—<sup>2</sup>Breithaupt, Louis Orville.  
 WATERLOO SOUTH—Homuth, Karl K.  
 WELLAND—Damude, Arthur B.  
 WELLINGTON NORTH—Blair, John Knox.  
 WELLINGTON SOUTH — Gladstone, Robert William.  
 WENTWORTH—Corman, Ellis Hopkins.  
 WESTMORLAND—Emmerson, Henry Read.  
 WETASKIWIN—Jaques, Norman.  
 WEYBURN—Douglas, Thomas Clement.  
 WOOD MOUNTAIN—Donnelly, Thomas F.  
 WINNIPEG NORTH—Booth, Charles Stephen.

<sup>1</sup>Elected in by-election, August 19, 1940.<sup>2</sup>Elected in by-election, August 19, 1940.



---

WINNIPEG NORTH CENTRE — Woodsworth, James Shaver.	YORK NORTH—Mulock, William Pate.
WINNIPEG SOUTH—Mutch, Leslie Alexander.	YORK SOUTH—Cockeram, Alan.
WINNIPEG SOUTH CENTRE—Maybank, Ralph.	YORK-SUNBURY — Hanson, Hon. Richard Burpee.
WRIGHT—Leduc, Rodolphe.	YORKTON—Castleden, George Hugh.
YALE—Stirling, Hon. Grote.	YORK WEST—Adamson, Agar Rodney.
YORK EAST—McGregor, Robert Henry.	YUKON—Black, George.

---

# INDEX

## FIRST SESSION — NINETEENTH PARLIAMENT

1940

(May 16 - November 5)

*Abbreviations.*—1r., 2r., 3r.—First, second, third reading. Admn.—Administration, Amdt.—Amendment. Com.—Committee. Div.—Division. M.—Motion. Neg.—Negatived. Qu.—Question. Ref.—Referred. Res.—Resolution.

- 
- Abbott, Mr. D. C.** (St. Antoine-Westmount)  
Annuities, tax on, 1821  
Budget, 1257-60  
Cedar Rapids Power Company bill, 984, 1667  
Excess profits tax, 1257-60, 1340-41  
Income tax bill, 1471-75, 1821-28  
Quebec and Montmorency Railway Company bill, 1009
- Aberhart, Premier,** references to. *See* Alberta; Social Credit
- Abyssinian War.** *See references in discussion on European War*
- Acadia Coal Company,** investigation in 1938 by royal commission and findings of Mr. Justice Carroll, 1281
- Acceptance of Affidavits** in lieu of oral evidence in certain proceedings. *See* Canada Evidence Act Amendment
- Accidents**  
Compensation to mounted police for injury by. *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act Amendment Bill  
*Northumberland,* lake steamer, on lake Ontario, qu. (Mr. Church), 702
- Acid Phosphate of Lime,** production in Canada and imports in 1939, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1598
- Accommodation for Troops.** *See* National Defence
- Acreage Bonus,** payments on. *See* Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 1939
- Acting Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms.** *See* House of Commons
- Active Service.** *See* European War; National Defence
- Active Service Overseas** in great war, inclusion of for superannuation benefits. *See* Civil Service Superannuation Bill
- Acts of Parliament.** *See* Parliament
- Adamson, Mr. A. R.** (York West)  
Aeroplanes  
Aeroplane products, and, production in Canada, return, 116, 381-83  
Blenheim bomber, obsolescence of, 381  
Storage of in hangars of Associated Aircraft Corporation, 308, 342  
Agriculture estimates, 2517-19  
Armoured troops fund, 191  
Automobiles, tax on, 1564  
Badges, issuing to men in specialized occupations, qu., 2245  
Binoculars, supply of for army use, 865  
Bren guns and 25-pounder or air-craft guns, production, 229, 307, 379  
British children, "Calling Canada" advertisement in newspapers, 1245  
British North America Act, M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), 1124-25  
Budget, 1337-40  
Canada's war effort, review of, 2209-13  
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2367  
Carbonic acid gas, tax on, 1723  
Civil service appointments other than through commission, return, 1293  
Child and maternal hygiene, 1623-26  
Committee of members on war effort, 2212  
Defence council plan at beginning of war, 189  
Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee, 755-56, 757  
Director of Aircraft Supply, Fleet Aircraft Company, qu., 319  
Excess Profits Tax Act, 1552-55  
External affairs estimates, 2538  
Fisheries estimates, 2474  
Gas masks, alleged unsuitability of 90,000 supplied, 189  
Gold mines, taxation of, 1552-55  
Guest children, allowances on income tax for, 1448, 1458  
Halifax harbour, naval control of, 332  
Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1448-58, 1477-88  
India, representation to, 2538  
League of Nations, 2543
-

**Adamson, Mr. A. R.—*Con.***

- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 342, 379-83  
 Machine tools and equipment, shortage of in Canada, 308  
 Mine workers, suggested delay in recruiting pending national registration and formation of pioneer corps, 1720, qu., 2042  
 Mineral resources investigations, 2544  
 Mines and resources estimates, 2544  
 Mining taxation, 1337-40  
 Morrison, Hon. Herbert, criticism of action of British government, 757-58  
 National Defence estimates, 2209-13  
 National defence tax, 1488  
 National registration of man power, 229  
 Persons in reserved occupations, qu., 2244  
 Naval Service Act Amendment bill, 332  
 Palliser triangle, 2515  
 Pan-American union, 2541  
 Pelagic sealing treaty, 2474  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 1623-26  
 Press publication of material banned by order of censorship, 1568-69, 1691, 2452  
 Radio campaign speeches, censoring, 755-56  
 Royal Canadian Air Force  
 Adaptation of certain types of commercial planes as bombers, 1424  
 Bill respecting, 335  
 Seal skins, shortage of, 2474  
 Soil drifting and erosion, 2517-18  
 Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 1564, 1723  
 Tank corps, training of, 191  
 Tanks and armoured fighting vehicles, provision for, 307-09  
 Technical men, voluntary registration of, 229  
 Toronto flying club, students, 257  
 Toronto island airport, 491-92  
 Trans-Canada airways, 379, 491-92  
 Unemployment insurance bill, 2015  
 Unemployment relief bill, 1098  
 War appropriation bill  
 Committee, 257, 307-09  
 Resolution, 189-92, 229-30

**Additional Deputy Ministers**, for military, naval and air services, appointment of. *See* National Defence Act Amendment Bills

**Additional Office Space** secured by government since September 1939, return (Mr. McGregor), 219

**Address in Reply** to the speech from the throne, 9, 21

Acknowledgment of by His Excellency the Administrator, 391

**Address in Reply—*Con.***

- Motion for consideration, 9, agreed to, 64  
 Moved by Mr. Lapointe (Lotbiniere), 9; seconded by Mr. Sinclair, 13  
 Motion (Mr. Mackenzie King) for consideration, agreed to, 7  
 Motion (Mr. Mackenzie King) for engrossing and transmission to His Excellency the Administrator, agreed to, 64  
 Speakers, Messieurs: Blackmore, 54-61; Church, 61-64; Coldwell, 50-54; Hanson (York-Sunbury), 21-35; King, Mackenzie, 35-50; Lapointe (Lotbiniere) (mover), 9; Nielsen, Mrs., 59; Sinclair (seconder), 13

**Adjournments.** *See* House of Commons

**Adjustment of Farmers' Debts.** *See* Farmers Creditors Arrangement Act

**Administration of Justice.** *See* Justice

**Administration of Service Estates**, regulated by Governor in Council. *See* National Defence Act Amendment Bills

**Administrative Tribunals and Boards**, powers given to affecting property and civil rights without allowing resort to purely judicial tribunals, reference of Mr. Martin, 1815-16

**Administrator**, speech of at opening of parliament. *See* Speech from the Throne

**Admission** of tourists and other visitors to Parliament Buildings. *See* Tourists

**Adopted Children.** *See* Children

**Adulteration of Foods**, legislation dealing with, 641-44

**Advances to Provinces.** *See* Provinces; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

**Advertising and Publicity.** *See* Publicity and Advertising; Press

**Advisory Boards**, setting up of in connection with government departments, statement of Prime Minister, 1385-1412

**Advisory Committee** on agricultural services, personnel, 1103-04

**Advisory Committee** on Industry and the War, reference in speech of Prime Minister to, 607-09. *See also* Industry and the War

- Advisory Committee** to assist unemployment insurance commission. *See* *debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill*
- Aerodromes and Training Schools**, construction of. *See* *Commonwealth Air Training Plan*
- Aeronautics Act.** *See* *Royal Canadian Air Force Bill*
- Aeroplane Engines.** *See* *Aviation.*
- Aeroplanes.** *See* *Aviation; National Defence; Munitions and Supply*
- Aeronautical Training**, provision for. *See* *Commonwealth Air Training Plan; Youth Training*
- Affidavits**, acceptance of in lieu of oral evidence in certain proceedings. *See* *Canada Evidence Act Amendment Bill*
- Age Categories** of male population of Canada, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1689
- Aggressor States.** *See* *European War; Germany; Italy; Japan*  
Shipment of war materials to. *See* *Munitions and Supply; Scrapiron*
- Agreed Charges.** *See* *Transport Commission*
- Agreements with Provinces.** *See* *Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Agricultural Conditions.** *See* *references in speeches on Address; Budget; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Western Provinces*
- Agricultural Credits.** *See* *Canadian Farm Loan Board; Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Agricultural Distress**, alleviation of. *See* *Unemployment and Agricultural Relief Bill*
- Agricultural Fairs.** *See* *Exhibitions and Fairs; Live Stock*
- Agricultural Implements**  
Bushels of wheat required to purchase a binder in 1916, 1922 and 1937, 1706  
Cost of and prices to farmers, report of Saskatchewan committee on, 2299  
Expenditure on, and additional cost to farmers through war exchange tax, 1677-80. *See also* *references in debate on Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill*
- Agricultural Implements—Con.**  
Farm tractors, history of tariff legislation with regard to, 1687-88  
Parts, exemption from war exchange tax, amendment (Mr. Perley) to Special War Revenue Act, 1694-95, ruled out of order, 1701-02  
Patents, difficulty of manufacturing at lower prices because of, 816-17  
Prices  
Effect of war exchange tax on, 1692-1711. *See also* *references generally on Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill*  
Increase in, 2203  
Inquiry into by committee in 1936 and 1937, 1698  
Paid in 1914 and 1938, 57  
Proportion of sales in eastern and western Canada, 1963  
Saskatchewan inquiry, finding as to existence of combine, 1699  
War exchange tax on imports, effect on prices, 1231, 1613. *See also* *discussion on Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill*
- Agricultural Loans.** *See* *Canadian Farm Loan Board; Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act*
- Agricultural Products.** *See this title under* *Agriculture, and also Dairy Products; Fruit and Vegetables; Grain; Live Stock; Meats; Potatoes; Wheat*
- Agricultural Products Cooperative Marketing Act, 1939, Amendment Bill**  
(Measure to provide for agreements with cooperative associations and processors)  
Bill No. 24. Mr. Gardiner  
res., 220, 423-31; 1r., 431; 2r., 796; com., 796-804; 3r., 810; Senate amendments, 1132
- Agricultural Services**, advisory committee on, personnel, 1103-04
- Agricultural Supplies Board**  
Conference with representatives of provincial departments of agriculture, September 27-28, 1939; 168  
Establishment of, 1393  
Personnel, and provincial committees appointed to collaborate with board, 168-70
- Agriculture.** *See also* *references in speeches on Address; Budget; Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Wheat*

**Agriculture—Con.**

- Acreage of improved farm land in 1939, per farm worker in principal countries, 1221-22
- Agricultural implements. *See that title*
- Agricultural products. *See also* Apples; Bacon; Dairy Products; Fruit; Live Stock; Meats; Vegetables; Wheat
- Average consumption by industrial employees family per annum, 1220
- Average prices, 1910-14, 1915-19, 1935-39, 167. *See also* Prices
- Competition with imported United States products, 1378-79
- Cost of production and a reasonable profit advocated for, 1216
- Depression prices, unemployment and non-consumption, effect of, 355
- Exports to United Kingdom, September to March inclusive, 1937-40, table showing, 171-72
- Marketing, 579-94. *See also discussion on* Agricultural Products Marketing Bill
- Request for announcement by government of policy respecting, 1214-15
- Review of situation in Canada regarding surplus and marketing of, 2120-21
- Sale of to Britain and prices, 230-34. *See also* Bacon; Meats
- Stocks in storage on or near May 1, 1940, table showing, 178, 233
- Surplus, distribution and marketing of, 579-94, 1249, 2501-02
- Table showing production of crops and output of live stock in 1939 as compared with previous five-year average, 167
- Winnipeg marketing conference held in 1938, 1949-50
- Aids to in various countries, reference of Mr. Nicholson, 1314-15
- Assistance to provinces for reestablishment of settlers, provision for, 2526-27
- Butter. *See* Dairy Products
- Cheese, 2525. *See* Cheese and Cheese Factory Improvement Act; Dairy Products
- Committee. *See* Agriculture and Colonization Committee
- Condition of in western provinces, 1674-80. *See also references in debate on* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill
- Department
- Abolition of, suggestion of Mr. Pouliot, 2407
  - Advisory committee on agricultural services, 1103
  - Agricultural economists, 1762
  - Agricultural supplies board, 168-70, 1393
  - Allen, Doctor, work of, 2243-44

**Agriculture—Con.**

- Department—*Con.*
- Animal and poultry pathology, 1105-07
  - Botany and plant pathology, 1107
  - Contributions to empire bureaux, 1104
  - Entomology, 1107
  - Estimates, 481, 579-94, 1098-1108, 1132-52, 1168-80, 1631-42, 1734-63, 2240-44, 2501-29
  - General executive assistant, appointment of Mr. Hamer, 1099
  - Health of animals. *See also* Live Stock
  - Administration of Animal Contagious Diseases Act and Meat and Canned Foods Act, 1631-40
  - Inspectors in Saskatchewan in 1939, qu. (Mr. Perley), 705
  - International Institute of Agriculture, grant, 1104
  - Live stock and poultry branch, 1641. *See also* Live Stock
  - Marketing service, 1740-63, 2240, 2243, 2501-07
    - Agricultural economics, 1762
    - Cold storage warehouses, 2241
    - Dairy products, 1762
    - Fruit, vegetable and maple products, 2241
  - Live stock, 2242
  - Production service, administration, 1172, 1734-63
    - Plant protection, 1734
    - Seeds, feeds, fertilizers, insecticides and fungicides control, 1734-35
  - Publicity and extension, 1102
  - Science service administration, 1105, 2525
  - War-time boards, creation of, 1393
- Effect of war on prices, 52. *See also* references in speeches on Budget
- Exhibitions and fairs. *See that title*
- Experimental farms
- Administration, 1132-52
  - Branch farms and stations, illustration stations, 1143, 1168-72
  - Central experimental farm, 1133-43
  - Closing of, 1148-51
  - Indian Head, Sask., 1143-44
  - Melfort, Sask., 1148
  - Rosthern, Sask., experimental station proposed closing of, 1145-50, 1169-70
  - Sales of pure-bred dairy animals, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1718
  - Tranquille, B.C., experimental station, closing, 1148-51, 1308
- Farm products. *See under this title*, Agricultural products
- Farm relief. *See* Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

**Agriculture—Con.**

- Fruit. *See that title*  
 Grain. *See that title, and also, Wheat*  
 Grants to agricultural organizations, 1740  
 Gross value of agricultural production and general index of farm prices, statement, 1064-65  
 Health of animals. *See Live Stock*  
 Legislation to assist. *See Agricultural Products Cooperative Marketing Bill; Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*  
 Live stock. *See that title*  
 Lopsided development, suffering from, 1220  
 Maple products, 2526. *See also that title*  
 Marketing of, 1740-63. *See also discussion under Agriculture, Estimates*  
 Position of in relation to Canada's war effort, review of, 166-80, 2120-21  
 Prairie Farm Assistance. *See that title*  
 Administration, 2522-25  
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act. *See that title.*  
 Administration, 2507-22  
 Review of effect of preparation for war and coming of war upon agriculture in Canada, by Mr. Gardiner, 166-80, 2120-21  
 Rehabilitation work. *See Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act*  
 Western provinces, assistance to. *See Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill*

**Agriculture and Colonization Committee**

Personnel, 606

**Air Bases.** *See Aviation; National Defence*

**Air Force.** *See Royal Canadian Air Force under National Defence*

**Air Lines.** *See Trans-Canada Air Lines*

**Air Mail,** transportation of. *See Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill*

**Air Ministry.** *See National Defence Act Amendment Bills*

Creation of, qu. (Mr. Church), 113

**Air Pilots,** training of. *See Commonwealth Air Training*

**Air Raids**

Protection of civilian population from, 63, 121-22, 599, 630, 1416. *See also Pensions and National Health Department*

St. John Ambulance Association, work of, 2484

**Air Training Plan.** *See Commonwealth Air Training Plan; National Defence*

Suggested plan in 1938 for imperial flying schools in Canada, attitude of Mr. Mackenzie King, 29-30

Number of pilots to be trained, original suggestion of British government, 260

**Air Transport, regulation of.** *See Transport Act Amendment*

**Aircraft.** *See Aviation; Munitions and Supply; National Defence*

**Airports.** *See Aviation*

**Airways.** *See Aviation; Trans-Canada Air Lines*

**Alaska Highway Commission,** inquiry as to report and present position, 2541

**Albania,** occupation of by Italy, references to. *See statements on European War*

**Albany River Water Diversion,** 407-08. *See also references in debate on Beauharnois Power Company Bill*

Discussion of between Canadian and United States representatives, qu. (Mr. MacNicol), 138

**Alberta.** *See also Western Provinces*

Aberhart, Premier

Attitude on amendment to British North America Act to effect unemployment insurance legislation, 40

Government of, return of to power, 54

Statement as to non-payment of a great many of our debts, reference of Mr. Donnelly, 999

Assistant grain commissioner in, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1156

Coal industry, assistance to, 2446-56, 2546-56

Freight rates on wheat from, to various points, 2346-47

Liberal government in, criticism of, 1336

Oil fields

Availability for war needs, 206-08

Pipe line construction from oilfields, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 906

Productive capacity, 1374

Suggested transportation of oil from to Ontario, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 1156

Petroleum wells, 243

Prairie Farm Assistance Act, operations in, return ordered (Mr. Hansell), 711

Provincial government, administration by and increased revenues, 1266-73

Sugar beet industry, 1176-80, 2202

"The Case for Alberta", references to, 1313

Wheat pool, Aaron Sapiro and, reference of Mr. Crerar, 2268, 2293

**Alberta Provincial Bank Bill**

Bill No. 26, to incorporate. Mr. Blackmore 1r., 435; M. (Mr. Blackmore) for 2r., 1266; amdt. (Mr. Ralston) to refer back, 1271-73; agreed to, 1421; bill referred back, 1421

Opportunity to consider, inquiry, 485

**Alcohol**, industrial, manufacture of from wheat, 2281-82

**Alfalfa Seed**, growing and marketing, 427. *See also references in debate on Agricultural Products Marketing Bill*

Northern Saskatchewan experiments, 1142

**Alice**, Princess. *See* Athlone, Earl and Countess of; Princess Alice

**Aliens**. *See also* Enemy Aliens; Immigration; Subversive Activities

Brought in by Bata Shoe Company at Frankford, Ont., 274

Racial origins, qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 320, 322

Enemy. *See* Defence of Canada Regulations; Enemy Aliens; Subversive Activities

Firearms regulations, effect of on tourists, 2045-46

Interned. *See* Enemy Aliens; German Prisoners of War

Italian, German and Austrian citizens prevented from working in Cape Breton mines and now on relief, 1127

Naturalized since 1936 and interned (Mr. Roy), 1718

Persons of German and Italian origin in Canada, 657-58, 663. *See also references in debate on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee

United States, in, reported registration and fingerprinting of, 324

**Alleged Refusal** of companies to reemploy men seeking enlistment. *See* Labour

**Allegiance**, duty of, 1940. *See also references in debate on* Treachery Act

**Allen**, Doctor, work of on marketing of agricultural products, 2243-44

**Alleviation** of unemployment and agricultural distress. *See* Unemployment Relief Bill

**Allied Armies**, references to. *See* European War

**Allied Supplies, Limited**

Directors and officers of, 1390

Establishment of munitions plants in New Brunswick by, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1890

Powers and functions of in respect of contracts, 1568

Reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1566-67

**Allied War Council**, suggested inclusion of Canada in representation on, 156

**Allowances** for guest children. *See discussion on* Income War Tax Act Amendment

**Aluminum**

Export of to belligerent nations up to end of August 1939, 879

Restriction of use of to aircraft industry, 2118

**Aluminum Company of America**, at Massena, N.Y., references to. *See debate on* Beauharnois Power Company Bill

**Aluminum Company of Canada, Limited**, profits and excess profits tax paid in 1939, 873, 1259

**Amendment** of British North America Act to provide for unemployment insurance. *See* Unemployment Insurance Bill

**Amendments**. *See* House of Commons

**Amherst, N.S.**, airfield and aeroplane manufacturing site, promise of, reference of Mr. Black (Cumberland), 244

**Ammunition**, restriction of use. *See* National Defence

**Anderson**, Sir John, report to British House of Commons in July, 1940, on fifth column activities, 1928

**Andrique**, Christina Smith Dunlop, divorce bill

1r., 1154; 2r., 1418; com., 3r., 1601

**Angus Shops**. *See* Canadian Pacific Railway

**Animal and Poultry Pathology**. *See* Agriculture

**Animal Contagious Diseases Act**, administration, 1631-40

**Animal Fats**, production in Canada and effect of prohibitive duty placed by United States on imports of, 1745-52. *See also discussion on* Vegetable Oils

**Animals** in Wainwright national park, slaughter of. *See* Wainwright National Park

- Annual Financial Statement** of the Minister of Finance. *See* Budget
- Annual Reports**, tabling of, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 706
- Annuities**, income tax on. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill
- Answers to Questions.** *See* Questions and also their respective titles
- Anti-Ally Propaganda.** *See* Subversive Activities
- Anti-British Publications**, suggested prohibition of entry into Canada, 751. *See* also Subversive Articles
- Anti-Gas Equipment** for troops. *See* National Defence
- Anti-Nazi Sentiments**, aliens holding. *See* Enemy Aliens
- Appeals** from findings of boards of review, provision for. *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act Amendment Bill, Senate amendments
- Appeasement**, policy of under Chamberlain government, reference of Mr. Coldwell, 2194-95
- Appendix** to the Budget, 1940-41. *See* Budget
- Apple Juice**, campaign for sale of, 587-88
- Apples**  
 Agreement with United Kingdom, and exports under, 176-77  
 Apple maggot infestation, 1734  
 Canadian, canning or processing of, agreements between government and companies, return (Mr. McGregor), 116  
 Canned apples, surplus of in Canada, 233  
 Fruit juice from, production and sales of, 177  
 Marketing of, 581-92  
 Processed under agreement with federal government, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 114  
 Surplus  
 Marketing, 2506-07  
 Problem of, 2121  
 Request for free distribution to charitable institutions and destitute fishermen, 1186-87, 1491, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1890
- Appointments.** *See* also Civil Service  
 Additional ministers and deputy ministers for military, naval and air services. *See* National Defence Act Amendment Bill  
 Auditors. *See* Canadian National Railways Bills
- Appointments—Con.**  
 Civil service. *See* that title  
 Made since the commencement of the war to assist the government in its war effort, review of and statement by the Prime Minister, 1385-1412  
 Order in council, by repeal of provisions. *See* National Revenue Act Amendment
- Apprenticeships and Learnerships**, provision for in industry, 828-29, 844-46. *See* also generally references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Munitions and Supply Department Bill
- Appropriation Bill.** Supply Bills. *See* War Appropriation Bill
- Arcand**, Adrien, fascist leader in Montreal  
 Activities of, 273-74. *See* also Subversive Activities  
 Internment of, article in *Le Jour*, 1243-44
- Arkell**, H. S., contracts with government for milk and milk products to be supplied to active service forces, return showing (Mr. Tustin), 909
- Armaments Industry**  
 Conscription or nationalization of, suggested, 53, 157. *See* also discussion on National Resources Mobilization Bill  
 Production in Canada, state of, inquiries as to. *See* discussion on Munitions and Supply Bill; War Appropriation Bill
- Armour Plate** for tanks  
 Factories in Hamilton capable of manufacturing, statement of Mr. Bruce, 570-74. *See* also Tanks  
 Submission of samples to government by Dominion Foundries and Steel Company, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 701
- Armoured Cars**, production of in Canada, 318. *See* also Tanks and Armoured Vehicles
- Armouries.** *See* National Defence  
 Use of for training of veterans home guard suggested. *See* Veterans Home Guard
- Arms and Ammunition** for internal security to be supplied by Department of National Defence. *See* Volunteer Civil Guards
- Army Camps and Hutments.** *See* National Defence
- Artillery** for coast defence. *See* National Defence



- Asbestos**, processing of in Canada, 1373-74
- Aspell** Elma Jane Harris, divorce bill  
1r., 984; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601
- Assignats**, issue during French revolution, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 389-90
- Assistance** to farmers in western provinces. *See* Prairie Farm Assistance Act Amendment Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Act Amendment Bill
- Assistance to Provinces.** *See* Provinces; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Assistance to the Enemy**, penalties for. *See* Treachery Act
- Assistant Grain Commissioners** in prairie provinces, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1156
- Associate Membership** of opposition leaders in war committee of the cabinet, proposals of Prime Minister and statements by opposition leaders, 1401-12, 1514-31
- Associate Ministers** of National Defence, appointment of. *See* National Defence Act Amendment Bill
- Associated Aircraft Corporation**, storing of \$2,000,000 worth of aeroplanes in hangars of, 308, 342
- Associations** declared illegal since beginning of war. *See* Subversive Activities
- Athlone**, Earl of  
Appointment as Governor General of Canada  
Arrival of at Halifax with Princess Alice, arrangements for ceremony of installation, 932, 981-82  
Inspection of 48th Highlanders of Toronto at Aldershot by, 95  
References to, 7, 12, 14, 23, 38
- Atlantic and Caribbean Areas**, assigning of certain Canadian naval and military formations to at request of United Kingdom government, 47, 92. *See also references in discussion on* National Defence, Estimates
- Atlantic Defence.** *See discussion on* National Defence Act Amendment Bill
- Atlantic Sugar Refineries**, incorporation, directors, profits, dividends, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 2044
- Attlee**, Right Hon. Clement  
British emergency powers bill, on, 887-88, 899. *See also references generally in debate on* National Resources Mobilization Bill  
Necessity for social justice, on, 689  
Statement in British House of Commons as to overseas reception scheme for British children, 1644-45
- Auditor General.** *See also* Gonthier  
Office, estimates, 2593  
Superannuation allowance, proposed bonus of \$1,500 a year, 1913-14, 2593  
M. (Mr. McNevin) to reduce item to one dollar, 2600, agreed to, 2601  
Report, tabling of, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 706
- Auditors**, appointment of. *See* Canadian National Railways Bills
- Australia**  
Aid to agriculture, benefits from, 1314-15  
Commonwealth air training agreement. *See* Commonwealth Air Training  
Number of divisions in present war, 107, 153
- Automobiles.** *See also* Motor Vehicles  
Higher price, effect of tax on, representations as to, 1841-54. *See also generally discussion on* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill  
Parts, used, imported from the United States, 1936-40, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 707  
Purchased for National Defence department, return ordered (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2181  
Tax on, increase in, 1561-65. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill  
Tires and tubes, tax on, 1723. *See also generally* Excise Act Amendment Bill; Special War Revenue Act Amendment
- Automotive Equipment.** *See* Munitions and Supply Department
- Autonomy** of provinces in matter of jurisdiction over unemployment insurance, references to. *See* Debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill
- Aviation.** *See also* Commonwealth Air Training; National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force; Trans-Canada Air Lines  
Aeroplanes  
Aeroplane products, and, production in Canada, return (Mr. Adamson), 116  
Appeal of Viscount Caldecote to dominions for, reported, 148  
Inquiry as to despatch of aeroplanes to Great Britain, 194

**Aviation—Con.****Aeroplanes—Con.**

Cooperation of British and Canadian governments in type of plane being built, 309

Employees and, in Trans-Canada Air Lines, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 437

Manufacture of at Longueil, Que., return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 438

Production in Canada, plans and requisitions, and present situation, statement of Mr. Howe, 300-01

Storage at Malton, Ont., of \$2,000,000 worth in hangars of Associated Aircraft Corporation, 308, 342

**Aeroplane engines**

Decision of Henry Ford with respect to manufacture of for British government, 1158-59

Statement of Mr. Coldwell on M. for committee of supply, 1164-68

Projected manufacture of in Canada, 133

**Aircraft. See also under this title, Aeroplanes**

Complete and unfinished parts thereof, duty on, 1729

Industry, increase in production and number of employed, 133, 2116

Production and repair, youth training, correspondence, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1293

Production in Canada, reference of Mr. Adamson to Blenheim bombers being obsolete, 381-83

Requisitioning by Crown for defence purposes, indemnity for. *See* Compensation (Defence) Act

Returning of to Great Britain, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 484-85

Supply, Director of, qu. (Mr. Adamson), 319

Aircraft workers and air mechanics, speeding up of by youth training movement 827-28, 844-46

**Airports**

Aerodromes, and enumeration of under Commonwealth Air Training, 735-40

Policing of, 491

Medicine Hat, Alta., air training field, qu. (Mr. Aylesworth), 2044

Saskatchewan sites, acquisition of, return ordered (Mr. Perley), 809

Air force. *See under* National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force

Air training activities and landing fields, 333-40

**Flying clubs**

Facilities for training airmen, return showing (Mr. Brooks), 557

**Aviation—Con.****Flying clubs—Con.**

Inclusion of university and high school students for training in, suggested, 122

**Landing fields**

Chatham, Salisbury and Scoudouc, N.B., 335-39

Salmo, B.C., acreage and cost, qu. (Mr. Esling), 702

Royal Canadian Air Force. *See this title under* National Defence

Tarns-Canada Air Lines. *See that title*

Youth training. *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

**Average Yield in Townships**, determination of. *See* Prairie Farm Assistance Bill

**Aylesworth, Mr. W. R. (Frotenac-Addington)**

Budget, 1377-80

Fruit and vegetable imports, 1379-80

Kingston, Ont., private buildings, utilization by government, return, 1158

Leave to enlist men for farm work, qu., 2245

Medicine Hat, Alta., air training field, qu., 2044

Pork products imported from United States, 1378-79

Rogers, the late Hon. Norman McL., 1377-78

Sawyer-Massey, Limited, Hamilton property, government purchase, return, 808

**Axis Powers**, threat of domination from. *See* European War

**Bacon. See also Canadian Bacon Board**

Agreement with Great Britain, 172

Distribution of fund to producers under, 1740-43

Amount in storage for British government, 2242

Cheese, and, agreement, 2121

Information as to provided in return, 1098-99. *See also* Pork Products

Surplus in Canada, in spite of, due to imports from the United States, 1219

**Exports to Great Britain**

In 1938-39-40, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 217

Hams, pork products and, in 1940, qu. (Mr. Senn), 1531

United States from, use in military camps, return ordered (Mr. Senn), 1158

Inquiry on Agriculture estimates, 1173-75

References, to 1219, 1741

**Bacon Board. See Canadian Bacon Board**

**Bacon**, Isabel Margaret Gill, divorce bill 1r., 1566; 2r., 2153; com., 3r., 2364

- Badges**, issuing of by government to men in specialized occupations, qu. (Mr. Adamson), 2245
- Baie-des-Sables, Que.**, wharf contract, qu., (Mr. Roy), 1599; return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1600
- Baker**, Dorothy Lavinia Worsley, divorce bill 1r., 984; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601
- Balfour Formula**, referring to the status of the units composing the British empire, 1123
- Bangs Disease.** *See* Live Stock
- Bank of Canada**  
 Bank of International Settlements, relationship with, qu. (Mr. Jaques), 806  
 Control of currency and credit in terms of public need through, 1278  
 Financing the war through, suggested, 893. *See also references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill*  
 National credit account, establishment of to represent pay-as-you-go policy, suggested, 105, 893  
 Salaries, directors, meetings, availability of correspondence to members, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 1155  
 Suggested giving of powers to enable government to issue currency against the wheat they are carrying, 1209  
 Telephones, list of, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2553  
 Towers, Graham  
   Advice to Canadians to tighten their belts, 2553  
   Evidence of before banking and commerce committee, 372, 840, 1235-37, 2200  
   Salary of, 1342-43, 1575  
 Transfer of gold reserve from east block to, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 387-88
- Bank of International Settlements**  
 Relationship with Bank of Canada, qu. (Mr. Jaques), 806
- Banking and Commerce Committee**  
 Personnel, 605, 1594  
 Reports  
   First, 1514  
   Second, 1565 (Alberta bank)  
   Third, 1715  
   Fourth, 2112, 2130, 2181-82
- Banks and Banking.** *See* Bank of Canada; Finance; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Social Credit  
 Monetary stringency practised by in refusing loans, 2203
- Banks and Banking—Con.**  
 Unclaimed daily surplus, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 1316
- Base Metals**, scarcity of, 2119
- Bata Shoe Company**, Frankford, Ont.  
 Aliens brought in for plant, 323  
 Racial origins, qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 320  
 Statement of Minister of Justice, 322  
 Suggested re-examination of, 274  
 Loans under National Housing Act, qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 346  
 Machinery imports, value of and duty, qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 345
- Bateman**, G. C., metals controller, opposition of to trade union organizations, 2222
- Battle of Flanders.** *See* European War
- Beauchesne**, Doctor Arthur, Clerk of the House, presentation to, of chair used by Sir John Bourinot from 1880 to 1903 as Clerk of the House, 2610
- Beauchesne's Parliamentary Rules and Practice**, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 77-78
- Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Company Bill**  
 (Proposed approval for diversion of additional 30,000 cubic second feet)  
 Bill No. 9. Mr. Howe  
 1r., 18; M. for 2r., 397, agreed to, 404; com., 404-19; M. for 3r., 443; amendment (Mr. Coldwell) to refer back to com., 447, ruled out of order, 447-48; amendment (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 448, neg., 453; 3r., 453; Senate amendments, 1162-64
- Beaupre**, Charles-Auguste Armand Lionel, divorce bill  
 1r., 1793; 2r., 2154; com., 3r., 2364
- Beech**, Muriel Agnes Martin, divorce bill  
 1r., 1154; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601
- Beet Sugar Industry**, development and assistance to, 820, 2202, 2528-29
- Belanger**, Eugene, divorce bill  
 1r., 984; 2r., 1417; com., 2r., 1601
- Belgium**, invasion of by Germany. *See references in discussions on European War; National Defence, Estimates; Treachery Act*
- Bence, Alfred Henry** (Saskatoon City)  
 Introduction of, 2610

**Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.**

"Canada First" policy, success in obtaining promises from large manufacturers that they would not use tariff increases unfairly to raise level of prices in Canada, 1697

Employment and Social Insurance Act of 1935, references to. *See debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill*

Government, leadership of, reference of to new methods, 1234

Reference of Mr. Gardiner and Mr. Pouliot, 350, 375

Health policy, position of in 1935, 637

Reference of Mr. Pouliot, 638

**Bercovitch, Mr. Peter (Cartier)**

Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1836

National defence tax, 1836

**Berries, processed. *See* Processed Berries****Bertrand, Mr. Elie O. (Prescott)**

Agriculture estimates, 1171

**Bertrand, Mr. Ernest (Laurier)**

Railway committee report, 1565

**Bible, the, on responsibilities of a citizen towards the government in power, reference of Mr. Hansell, 1937-38****Bible Students, International. *See* Jehovah's Witnesses****Big Bend Highway, opening of, 1308-09, 2530****Bilingualism. *See* French Language****Bills. *For details of bills see their respective titles***

1. Oaths of Office. Mr. Mackenzie King

2. Naval Service Act Amdt. Mr. Rogers

3. Militia Pension Act Amdt. Mr. Rogers

4. National Defence Act Amdt. Mr. Rogers

5. Royal Canadian Air Force Act. Mr. Rogers

6. Canada Evidence Act Amdt. Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)

7. Canada Grain Act Amdt. Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West)

8. Canadian National Railways (Appointment of Auditors). Mr. Howe

9. Beauharnois Power Company. Mr. Howe

10. Canadian National Railways (Vancouver—joint use of tracks). Mr. Howe

11. Yukon Act Amendment. Mr. Crerar

12. Northwest Territories Act Amdt. Mr. Crerar

**Bills—*Con.***

13. Dairy Industry Act Amdt. Mr. Gardiner

14. Transport Act Amdt. Mr. Howe

15. National Defence Act Amdt. (Air ministry). Mr. Mackenzie King

16. Dominion Elections Act Amdt. (Mr. Lacroix, Quebec-Montmorency)

17. Criminal Code Amdt. (Communist party). Mr. Lacroix (Quebec-Montmorency)

18. War Appropriation bill. Mr. Ralston

19. Seeds Act Amendment. Mr. Gardiner

20. Wheat Cooperative Marketing Act Amdt. Mr. Gardiner

21. Supply bill (\$49,824,100.94). Mr. Ralston

22. Loan of \$750,000,000 bill. Mr. Ralston

23. Trans-Canada Air Lines. Mr. Howe

24. Agricultural Products Cooperative Marketing Act. Mr. Gardiner

25. Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act Amdt. Mr. Ralston

26. Alberta Provincial Bank. Mr. Blackmore

27. Department of National Revenue. Mr. Ilsley

28. Civil Service Superannuation Act. Mr. Ilsley

29. City of Ottawa Agreement. Mr. Cardin

30. Penitentiary Act Amdt. Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)

31. Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. Mr. Cardin

32. Pool Insurance Act. Mr. McNiven

33. Stanstead and Sherbrooke Insurance Company. Mr. Gingues

34. Ottawa Electric and Ottawa Gas Company. Mr. McIlraith

35. Detroit and Windsor Subway Company. Mr. Martin

36. Kidd divorce bill. Mr. Hazen

37. Rowat divorce bill. Mr. Hill

38. Mayhew divorce bill. Mr. McIlraith

39. Stinson divorce bill. Mr. McIlraith

40. Simpson divorce bill. Mr. Hill

41. Munitions and Supply Act. Mr. Howe

42. Unemployment Relief Act Amendment. Mr. McLarty

43. National Resources Mobilization Act, 1940 (Emergency Powers bill). Mr. Mackenzie King

44. Cedar Rapids Manufacturing and Power Company. Mr. Abbott

45. Aspell divorce bill. Mr. Hazen

46. Bonet divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch

47. Baker divorce bill. Mr. Casselman (Grenville-Dundas)

48. Belanger divorce bill. Mr. McIlraith

49. Cohen divorce bill. Mr. McIlraith

**Bills—Con.**

50. Saguenay Terminals Limited. Mr. Abbott
51. Quebec and Montmorency Railway Company. Mr. Abbott
52. Naihouse divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
53. Fumerton divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
54. Tardif divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
55. Morris divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
56. Goldberg divorce bill. Mr. Tomlinson
57. Beech divorce bill. Mr. Hazen
58. Roller divorce bill. Mr. McIlraith
59. Spilberg divorce bill. Mr. Factor
60. Andrique divorce bill. Mr. Edwards
61. Shepherd divorce bill. Mr. Abbott
62. Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate. Mr. Lapointe (Lotbinière)
63. Sickinger divorce bill. Mr. Hill
64. Moreau divorce bill. Mr. Macdonald (Brantford)
65. Martin divorce bill. Mr. Graydon
66. Pott divorce bill. Mr. Graydon
67. Sauro divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
68. Morrissey divorce bill. Mr. Macdonald (Brantford)
69. MacDermid divorce bill. Mr. Macdonald (Brantford)
70. Dodge divorce bill. Mr. Factor
71. Russell divorce bill. Mr. Hill
72. Holt divorce bill. Mr. Factor
73. Treachery Act. Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)
74. National Defence Act Amdt. (New Ministers). Mr. Mackenzie King
75. Department of National War Services. Mr. Mackenzie King
76. Logush divorce bill. Mr. Factor
77. Goldberg divorce bill. Mr. Factor
78. Myers divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
79. Constantine divorce bill. Mr. Factor
80. Schwartz divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
81. Townsend divorce bill. Mr. Abbott
82. Bacon divorce bill. Mr. McIlraith
83. Fiorilli divorce bill. Mr. Factor
84. Simak divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
85. Picard divorce bill. Mr. Macdonald (Brantford)
86. Gaudry divorce bill. Mr. Hazen
87. Copelovitch divorce bill. Mr. Hazen
88. Dickie divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
89. Cheese and Cheese Factories Improvement Act. Mr. Gardiner
90. Salaries Act Amendment. Mr. Ilsley
91. Bruneau divorce bill. Mr. Hazen
92. Pitt divorce bill. Mr. Factor
93. Kerby divorce bill. Mr. McIlraith
94. Perks divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
95. Rowell divorce bill. Mr. Tomlinson
96. Lewis divorce bill. Mr. Homuth

**Bills—Con.**

97. Sauvageau divorce bill. Mr. Hill
  98. Unemployment Insurance bill. Mr. McLarty
  99. Debts due to the Crown. Mr. Ilsley
  100. Excise Act, 1934, Amendment. Mr. Ilsley
  101. Customs Tariff Amendment. Mr. Ilsley
  102. Income War Tax Act Amendment. Mr. Ilsley
  103. Special War Revenue Act Amendment. Mr. Ilsley
  104. Excess Profits Tax Act, 1940. Mr. Ilsley
  105. Hughes divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
  106. Smilovitch divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
  107. Beaupré divorce bill. Mr. Abbott
  108. Brown divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
  109. Findlay divorce bill. Mr. Graydon
  110. Boucher divorce bill. Mr. Factor
  111. Schwartz divorce bill. Mr. Cleaver
  112. Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act Amendment. Mr. Cardin
  113. Prairie Farm Assistance Act Amendment. Mr. Gardiner
  114. Tariff Board Act Amendment. Mr. Ilsley
  115. Harris divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
  116. Hughes divorce bill. Mr. Factor
  117. Corley divorce bill. Mr. Casselman (Grenville-Dundas)
  118. Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment. Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West)
  119. Sagermacher divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
  120. Canadian National Railways. Mr. Ilsley
  121. Gordon divorce bill. Mr. Hazen
  122. Interim Supply bill (one-twelfth). Mr. Ilsley
  123. Compensation (Defence) Act. Mr. Cardin
  124. Supply bill. Mr. Ilsley
- Distribution of copies to members, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 320, 345

**Binoculars** for army use, question of supply of, 865

**Birch Hill, Sask.**, postmastership, return showing (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1010

**Black, Mr. George** (Yukon)

Curry, Yukon chiropractor, prosecution of, 116, 1628-29

Defence of Canada regulations, 759

Excess Profits Tax Act, 1550

Gold mines, tax on, 1550

League of Nations, Canada's membership, qu., 2246

National defence estimates, 2236-39

**Black, Mr. George—Con.**

- National registration, exemption of Doukhobors and Mennonites, 2320  
 Northwest Territories Act Amndt. bill, 278  
 Passports and visas for persons travelling from Yukon, 1161, 2451  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 1627-29  
 Royal Canadian Air Force, eligibility of qualified pilots who are United States citizens, 1295  
 Unemployment insurance bill, 2048-74  
 Veterans' home guard, 2239  
 Wainwright national park, inquiry as to destruction of buffalo, elk, moose and deer, 1010  
 Yukon Act Amendment bill, 274-75, 420

**Black, Mrs. George**, reference of Mrs. Nielsen to, 59

**Black, Mr. P. C. (Cumberland)**

- Agriculture estimates, 1141  
 Amherst, N.S., war industries, 244  
 Beef cattle, in maritime provinces, 1141  
 Commonwealth air training, return, 219  
 Employment and Social Insurance commission, correspondence, return, 1417  
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 456  
 Government dredge at Liverpool, N.S., wharfage rents, qu., 807  
 Highland national park, Cape Breton, contracts, return, 809  
 Maritime Winter Fair Commission, expenditure on military barracks on property of, return, 808  
 New Glasgow-Thorburn, N.S. mail contract qu., 1794  
 Nova Scotia fishery guardians, return, 219  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 629-30  
 Port Greville, N.S. wharf breakwater, M. for papers, 710  
 Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 1974-75  
 Pugwash, N.S. harbour  
   Dredging surveys, qu., 807  
   Mounted police office, 1011, 1970  
 Queens-Lunenburg dredging contracts qu., 908  
 Ralston, Mr., record of, reference to, 243-44  
 Recruits, rejection of because of bad teeth, 629-30  
 Rogers, the late Hon. Norman McL., provision for family of, 2240  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill, 1970-71  
 Scobey, Robert, employment at Western Head, N.S. breakwater, return ordered, 809  
 Sydney plants, utilization for manufacture of armour plate, 574  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 490-91

**Black, Mr. P. C.—Con.**

- Tuberculosis tests for cattle, qu., 2042-43  
 Unemployment relief bill, 574, 1081-82, 1095  
 War appropriation bill, 243-45  
 Youth training for aircraft production and repair, return showing, 1293

**Blackmore, Mr. J. H. (Lethbridge)**

- Aberhart, Mr., reference of Mr. Donnelly, 999  
 Address in reply, 54. Death of Lord Tweedsmuir; intensification of the world's war effort; significance of return in Alberta of Aberhart social credit government with respect to war; interpretation of the Liberal victory during the recent election; confusion still existing in Canada in present crisis, 54; doctrine of danger of increased production; potentialities of Canada a determining factor in the war; significance to Canada in the present conflict, 55; making our greatest contribution to the empire; empire-wide prayer for victory; quoting the scriptures on the question of usury; getting along without interest, 56; debt accumulation; inadequate provision for old age, mothers' allowances and unemployment relief; checking the trend towards autocracy; defence of Canada regulations, 57; prices paid for farm implements by farmers in 1914 and in 1938; setting the price of wheat; financing the dictators; bonusing of Canadian-made goods; disadvantage of high adverse exchange rate against our dollar; buying war supplies in the United States and paying adverse exchange restricting the outflow of capital from Canada into the United States, 58  
 Agricultural implements, increase in prices, 2203  
 Agriculture estimates, 482, 1176-80, 2509-22  
 Alberta  
   Oil, transportation to Ontario, 808. qu.,  
   Provincial bank bill, 435  
   Motion for 2r., 1266-73  
   Opportunity to consider 485  
 Armoured cars, provision for manufacture of, 318  
 Assignats, issuing of during the French revolution, 389-90  
 Associate membership in war committee, proposal of Prime Minister, 1409, 1521-22

**Blackmore, Mr. J. H.—*Con.***

"Bargaining," reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 942

Beauharnois Power Company bill, 449-53

Bradburys, currency notes, issued by British government in 1914, 940

British North America Act, M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East) for address to His Majesty, 1114-15

Budget, 1234. Idea of increasing taxes, the idea of increasing poverty; budget an excellent orthodox budget, and one of scarcity not of abundance; inflationist and bottleneck budget; Mr. Bennett in 1938 on other methods of financing, 1234; reception given to political and economic reformers; principles of chartism common-place to-day; Canada's potential and material resources; limiting our available money to taxation and borrowing, 1235; evidence of Graham Towers before banking and commerce committee last year; Paul Einzig on Economic Warfare; creation, issuing and circulation of money to a point where there becomes a scarcity of goods and services; managing the new money so as to prevent inflation and adverse exchange; Right Hon. Reginald McKenna on supplying of additional money, 1236; Mr. Towers on creation of money; issue of \$26,000,000 new money by government during last year debt free to defray government expenses; use of debt free greenbacks in United States during civil war; disposition of new money by government when created, in loans to primary and secondary producers, in housing and wheat payments, 1237; maintaining the price level in Canada; using created money for building highways and youth training, 1238; buying and storing our surplus products by applying the principles of social credit; letting Britain have our surplus products; rising prices and small relief allowances; supplementing wage rates; what inflation is; cause of German inflation in 1921, 1922, and 1923, 1239; Right Hon. Reginald McKenna on inflation; government remedies against inflation; effect of taxation on production and prices, 1240; weakening the confidence of the people by borrowing; discovering the underlying principle on which the new order is based, 1241

**Blackmore, Mr. J. H.—*Con.***

Canada's war effort, review of, 2197-2203

Canadian National Railways, guarantee of securities bill, 2146-47

Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2397-98

Centralized control, 1115

Community pastures, 2514

Creation of \$26,000,000 new money by government during last war, 1237

Crippled children organizations, 2484

Crude oil and gasoline imports, return, 808

Currency in Canada, lack of gold reserve, 389

Debt-free money, power of government to produce, 1236-37, 2201-02

Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee, 753-55

Distribution, problem of, 1114-15

"Dollar-a-year-men", reference to, 452

Dominion Notes Act, of 1914, powers under, 940

Election of Speaker, 3

Emergency powers bill  
Committee, 929, 938-43  
Second reading, 871

Employment difficulties of older persons, 2592

European war  
Emergency measures for assistance of Britain and defence of Canada, 860-61  
Request of France for terms, 860  
Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 454-55, 460

Finance estimates, 2603-05

Fishing licences in national parks, 2558-59

Forest conservation, 2561-63

Fraser, H.M.C.S., loss of on active service, 1224

Gasoline imports from United States, qu., 702

Glen, James Allison, election as Speaker, 3

Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1438-40

Inflation, causes, 1239-41, 2199

Irrigation projects, 2511-22

Italy, res. of both houses approving entry of Canada into state of war with, 654

King's birthday greetings, 730

King, Mr. Mackenzie, 21st anniversary as Liberal party leader, 2607

Labour estimates, 2589-92

Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 388-90

Minimum wheat prices, M. (Mr. Perley), 1186

Motor truck and cars rentals by government, qu., 531

Munitions and supply department bill, 840

National defence estimates, 2197-2203

- Blackmore, Mr. J. H.—Con.**  
 National Resources Mobilization bill,  
 Committee, 929, 938-43  
 Second reading, 871  
 Northwest Territories Act Amdt. bill, 278  
 Old age pensions, 2603-05  
 Opposition leaders, invitation to become  
 associate members of war committee  
 of the cabinet, 1409  
 Palliser triangle, reclamation of, 2615  
 Pensions and National Health estimates,  
 2484-86  
 Political and social reforms, antagonism  
 towards, 1234-35  
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, admn.,  
 2509-22  
 Precedence for government orders, 485  
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 71-72  
 Production shortages, guarding against, 2198  
 Rogers, Hon. Norman, death of, 651  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, training  
 of, 755  
 St. Mary and Milk river storage dams, 2521-  
 22  
 Skilled labour for war industries, 829  
 Speaker, election of, 3  
 Sugar beet industry, encouragement, 1176-80,  
 2202  
 Towers, Graham, evidence before banking  
 and commerce committee in 1939,  
 1235-37, 2200  
 Taxation effect on prices and purchasing  
 power, 2201-02  
 Turner Valley crude oil, use of, return, 808  
 Unemployment figures, 2589  
 Unemployment relief bill, 829  
 War appropriation bill, 318  
 War time prices and trade board, 2202  
 War widows, pensioning of, 2486  
 Wheat Cooperative Marketing bill, 830  
 Wool shortage, guarding against, 2198-99  
 Youth training, 755  
 Medicine Hat, project qu., 556
- Blair, Mr. J. K.** (Wellington North)  
 Patent Act, burden of on farmers, 816-17  
 Unemployment relief bill, 816-17, 818-19
- Blank Cheques**, responsibility of government  
 for administration of, 918. *See also*  
*references in debate on National Re-*  
*sources Mobilization Bill*
- Blankets**, appeal of for war refugees, 534
- Blenheim Bombers**, reference of Mr. Adam-  
 son to obsolescence of, 381-83
- Blind**  
 Associations for, grants to, 2483-84  
 Pensions for blind in Saskatchewan, return  
 (Mr. Fleming), 142
- Blissville, N.B.**, emergency air landing field,  
 construction, 335-36
- Blood-Typing** for transfusions, inquiry as to  
 action taken by government, 1630
- Board of Review**, provision for. *See* Prairie  
 Farm Assistance Act Amendment Bill
- Board of Transport Commissioners.** *See*  
 Transport Commission
- Boards**, set up by government for carrying on  
 war activities, references to. *See under*  
 Government, War Organization
- Boards of Review**, powers of. *See* Farmers  
 Creditors Arrangement Act
- Boats.** *See* Vessels
- Boer War**, pensions to veterans of, 2485
- Boissevain, Manitoba**, resolution urging ex-  
 pansion of our war efforts, 160-61
- Bonaventure County, Que.**, public works, qu.,  
 (Mr. Roy), 1599
- Bonds and Debenture Stocks** guaranteed by  
 Dominion government. *See* Budget,  
 Appendix; Finance
- Bonet, Edith Leanora Holland**, divorce bill  
 1r., 984; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601
- Bonus Fund**, loans under. *See* Prairie Farm  
 Assistance Act, 1939
- Bonus on Wheat.** *See* Canadian Wheat Board  
 Act Amendment Bill; Prairie Farm  
 Assistance Bill; Wheat
- Bonus** to dry salt fish producers. *See* Salt  
 Fish Board
- Bonusing** of Canadian-made goods suggested,  
 38
- Book of Remembrance**  
 Arrangements made by committee for com-  
 pletion of work, 2240, 2247
- "Bootlegging"** of Canadian bonds from New  
 York market, reference to practice of,  
 250-51
- Boots and Shoes Industry.** *See* Bata Plant
- Border Cities** militia and home guard, pro-  
 vision for, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 705



- Bordeaux Government**, relations of British government with, 1359. *See also* European War, Statements; France
- Borrowing Powers** of government, provision for. *See discussions on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; War Appropriation Bill
- Botany and Plant Pathology.** *See* Agriculture
- Boucher, Mr. G. Russell** (Carleton)  
Introduction of, 2610
- Boucher, Joseph Armand Odilon**, divorce bill  
1r., 1793; 2r., 2154; com., 3r., 2364
- Boundary Waters.** *See* Diversion of Water; St. Lawrence Waterway
- Bounties.** *See* Bonus; Coal, Subventions
- Bourinot**, Sir John, chair used in House when clerk, 1880-1903, presentation to Doctor Arthur Beauchesne, 2610
- Bovine Tuberculosis**, prevention of. *See* Live Stock, Health of Animals
- Boxcars**, discarded, disposal of. *See* Canadian National Railways
- Boyce**, Miss I. A., permanency of, recommendation tabled by Mr. Speaker, 1009 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, agreed to, 1154
- Bradburys**, currency notes, issued by British government at outbreak of great war in 1914, 940
- Brass and Aluminum**, demand for, and increased manufacture, 2118
- Bread**  
Contract for Trenton, Ont. airport, return ordered (Mr. Stokes), 1795  
Increase in price due to processing tax, 2113, 2263, 2452. *See also discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Wheat, Processing Tax
- Breithaupt, Mr. Louis O.** (Waterloo North)  
Introduction of, 2610
- Bren Machine Guns**  
Amount paid under contract to date, estimated remaining amount, cost per unit, qu., (Mr. Wright), 344  
Anti-aircraft guns, 25-pounders and, inquiry as to production of, 229, 291, 307-09, 379-80  
Carriers  
Orders for, qu., (Mr. Ross, Souris), 704  
Reported offer of Hamilton company to manufacture, 392
- Bren Machine Guns—Con.**  
Contract, clause in application form for work under, against trade unions, 789-90  
Present position, inquiry, 1498  
Production,  
Delay in, reference of Mr. Homuth, 358-60, 2226-28  
Lack of information as to, 2188-89  
Number purchased by Canada and Great Britain, payments to John Inglis Company return ordered (Mr. Ross, Souris), 321  
Replacement of Lewis machine guns by, 2102  
Six months in advance of schedule, statement of Mr. Howe, 847  
Tripods for, orders, and calling of tenders, return ordered (Mr. Homuth), 437  
Woven felt box or container, provision for, 842
- Bridges** and public buildings, suggested placing of under National Defence department for protection, 224-25
- Bristol**, Everett, representative of British government in relation to purchase of tanks and armoured cars, 300, 307-09
- Britain.** *See* Great Britain
- British Children.** *See* Children
- British Columbia**  
Canners, payment to sockeye salmon fishermen, prices, 1126-27, 1228  
Chambers of commerce, resolution asking control of entry of persons into Canada, 310  
Enemy aliens in, review of defence of Canada regulations since September, 1939—statement of Minister of Justice, 441-43  
Industries, willingness to tender for war contracts, 2188  
Japanese  
Defence of Canada, regulations, 441  
Companies under English names controlling valuable ore and time limits, 2193  
Logging and lumbering industry employees, unemployment insurance, 2012-15. *See references in discussion on* Unemployment Insurance Bill  
Processed berries, effect upon growers of refusal of British import licences, 2403  
Recruiting in, complaint as to condition at Quesnel, 2319  
Sockeye Salmon fishery. *See that title*
- British Commonwealth Air Training Plan.**  
*See* Commonwealth Air Training Plan

- British Empire**, threat to existence of. *See* European War
- British Government**. *See* European War; Great Britain
- British North America Act**. *See also* Constitutional Questions; Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission; Jurisdiction; Unemployment Insurance Bill
- Amendment of to enable government to enact compulsory unemployment insurance measure. *See also* Unemployment Insurance Bill
- Announcement of intention of government, 6, 24, 52
- Assurances from provinces of support, 39
- M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East) for an humble address to be presented to His Majesty, 1109, agreed to, 1126
- Record of action of British parliament, 1532
- Displacement of at present time by War Measures Act, 688-89
- Governor General, powers given to under, 1123-24
- Revision of, necessity for, 16
- British United Press**, cancellation of permit. *See* Radio Broadcasting
- Britnell**, Professor, on conditions in west, 59-60
- Broadcasting**. *See* Radio Broadcasting
- Broadview, Sask.**, airfield, development of, 338
- Brockington, L. W., K.C.**
- Duties as recorder of Canada's war effort and counsellor to war committee of the cabinet, press release, 1715-18
- Reference of Mr. Homuth, 1369
- Salary of \$9,000 and allowance of \$12 a day, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1153, 1256
- Brooks, Mr. A. J. (Royal)**
- Agriculture estimates, 589, 1170, 1632-33, 1736-59
- Air ministry, creation of, 124
- Aircraft production, 382
- Apples, marketing, 589
- Canadian airmen in Royal Air Force, 311
- Emergency powers bill, 967
- Experimental farms,
- Closing of, 1148
- Sales of pure bred dairy animals, return, 1718
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 433, 456
- Flying club facilities for training airmen, return, 557
- Furs, dressed or dyed, tax on, 1844-45
- Brooks, Mr. A. J.—Con.**
- Hog cholera, 1632-33
- Income War Tax Amendment bill, 1838
- Lobster marketing, central warehouses, qu., 1186
- National Defence Act Amendment bill, 1498-1506
- National defence tax, 1838
- National Resources Mobilization bill, 967
- New Brunswick
- Airfields, 336
- Nova Scotia and coal subventions, qu. 936
- War contracts, 577-79, 613
- Pilots, training of, 254
- Recruiting and militia units, 212-13, 241-42
- Royal Canadian Air Force bill, 336
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill, 1872
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 1844
- Sugar beet industry, 1170
- Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 489
- Treachery Act, 1933-34
- Unemployment relief bill, 577-79, 613-14
- Vegetable oils, processing tax, 1758-59
- War appropriation bill, 130, 212-13, 241-42, 254, 311
- War contracts, maritime provinces, 131
- Brown, Albert Lennox**, divorce bill
- 1r., 1793; 2r., 2154; com., 3r., 2364
- Brown**, late Rev. W. G., member for Saskatchewan, references to, 59
- Bruce, Hon. H. A. (Parkdale)**
- Aeroplanes, manufactured at Longueuil, Que., return, 438
- Armour plate, submission of samples to government by Dominion Foundries and Steel Company, qu., 701
- Attack on in History of Canadian Forces by Sir Andrew Macphail, 370, 2230-35
- British children
- Arrangements for reception in Canada, qu., 1291, qu., 1316, 1333, qu., 1416
- Extending of hospitality of Canada to for duration of the war, qu., 321, 912-13, qu., 1718
- Budget, 1329-33
- Campbell, Wallace R., correspondence, return, 909
- Canals and power units, inadequate protection against sabotage, 302-03
- Canadian Active Service Force
- Enlisted men returned to Canada, return, 141
- Medical examinations, qu., 138
- Canadian Army Medical Corps, connection with in 1916, references to, 370-71, 2230-35

**Bruce, Hon. H. A.—Con.**

- Canadian National Railways
  - Montreal terminal, return, 142, 1332
  - Contracts let, qu., 529
- Canadian Youth Congress
  - Meeting in Montreal, question of alleged communistic control, 1443-44
  - Subversive elements, affiliated with, 728-29, 743
- Career of, references of Mr. Rogers, 90
- Civil service examining board, return, 2045
- Harrison, Colonel, visit to England, qu., 531
- Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee, 725-29, 742-43
- German coal imports in 1939, qu., 733
- German prisoners of war at Gravenhurst, Ont., qu., 1794
- Government arsenals, Quebec and Lindsay, use of, qu., 936
- Harrison, Colonel, visit to England, qu., 531
- Hospital nurses, unemployment insurance, 2058-59
- Immigrants entering Canada in 1939 and racial origin, qu., 733
- Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1486
- King, Mr. Mackenzie, suggested resignation of in favour of Mr. Ralston, 305
- Leadership League, connection with, references to, 352, 368
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 368-69
- McNaughton, Major-General, suggested recalling of to Canada for organize further divisions, qu., 346
- Machine guns and tanks, production in Canada, qu., 435
- Mechanical engineers, use of services by National Defence Department, qu., 345
- Montreal terminal, work on, 142, 1332
- National defence estimates, 2230-35
- National defence tax, 1486
- Ontario attorney general, reference of Mr. Coldwell to hysteria of, 1931
- Organizations guilty of subversion, not yet outlawed by government, list of, 728-29, 743
- Overseas minister of National Defence, suggested appointment, 90
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 602
- Royal Military College, cadets and ex-cadets in active service, qu., 345
- Saturday Evening Post, suggested banning of, qu., 1889, qu., 1916
- Shipping, control of by British government, qu., 437

**Bruce, Hon. H. A.—Con.**

- Subversive activities
  - Foreign organizations and elements in Canada, dealing with, 302-05
  - German short-wave broadcasts to Quebec; internment of Adrien Arcand, 1243-44
  - Inquiry respecting leaders of Fascist movement in Montreal and Toronto, 273-74
  - Suggested internment of enemy sympathizers, 20, 117
  - Survey of engineering shops in Canada, M. for papers, 439, dropped, 532
  - Tanks, manufacture of, in Canada
    - Availability of plant in Hamilton to manufacture, 570-74
    - Discussion with British government, qu., 530
    - Privilege, statement of Mr. Howe, 535
  - Tank corps, 128, 301-02
  - Threatening letters received by during election campaign, reference to, 572
  - Treachery Act, 1930-31
  - Unemployment insurance bill, 2031, 2058-59
  - Unemployment relief bill, 569-74
  - United States visa law, Canadian government policy, qu., 733
  - War appropriation bill
    - Committee, 301-06
    - Resolution, 88-90
  - War refugees, government decision as to, qu., 218, qu., 437
  - Youth organizations, communist, fascist and nazi affiliations with, 303-04

**Bruneau, Agnes Dorothy Smith, divorce bill**  
1r., 1644; 2r., 2154; com., 3r., 2364

**Brunelle, Mr. H. E. (Champlain)**

- Budget, 1284-86
- Sales tax on electricity consumption, 1285-86
- Youth training and back-to-the-land movement, 1284-85

**Buck, Tim, communist affiliations, reference of Mr. Bruce, 303**

**Budget**

- Annual financial statement of the Minister of Finance (June 24), 1011-76
- Appendix, being review of government accounts, 1939-40 and review of economic and financial conditions, 1939-40, 1040-76
- "Bottleneck" budget, reference of Mr. Blackmore to, 1234
- Date of announcement of presentation, on Monday, June 24, 937
- Debate, 1011-76, 1187-1223, 1225-43, 1247-65, 1274-90, 1295-1315, 1319-59, 1364-82
  - Length of, suggested shortening to permit Mr. Ralston to take over National Defence department, 1361-63

**Budget—Con.****Debate—Con.**

Speakers, Messieurs: Abbott, 1257-60; Adamson, 1337-40; Aylesworth, 1377-80; Blackmore, 1234-41; Bruce, 1329-33; Brunelle, 1284-86; Castleden, 1370-74; Coldwell, 1229-34; amendment, 1232; amendment to amendment, 1340-42; Douglas (Weyburn) 1211-15; Fair, 1215-19; Fleming, 1325-29; Gershaw, 1297-1300; Gillis, 1279-84; Graydon, 1321-25; Green, 1354-59; Hansell, 1380-81; Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1247-57; Harris (Danforth), 1187-1204; Hazen, 1241-43; Homuth, 1364-70; Howe, 1347-49; Hynka, 1305-07; Jaques, 1333-37; Johnston (Bow River), 1342-46; Kuhl, 1375-77; MacInnis, 1349-54; MacKinnon (Edmonton West), 1210-11; MacNicol, 1243, 1373-75; McIvor, 1264-66; Maybank, 1364; Nicholson, 1312-15, 1320-21; Nielsen, Mrs., 1260-64; O'Neill, 1307-12; Perley, 1204-10; Quelch, 1274-79; amendment to amendment, 1278; Ralston, 1011-76; Reid, 1225-29; Ross (Souris), 1219-23; Roy, 1300-04; Senn, 1381-82; Shaw, 1286-90, 1296-97

**Deficit**

For 1939-40, \$118,421,000, 1018, 1053

Over-all deficit of from \$550,000,000 to \$600,000,000 estimated, 1029

Expediting the passing of to enable the Minister of Finance to assume his position as Minister of National Defence, suggestion of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1256-57, 1362, 1426-27

Forecast for 1940-41, 1018

Motion (Mr. Ralston) for com. of ways and means, 1011-76, agreed to on division, 1383-84

Amendment (Mr. Coldwell) 1232, neg., 1382-83

Amendment to amendment (Mr. Quelch), 1278, neg., 1382

Resolutions, 1031-40

**Buffalo**, destruction of in Wainwright National Park, inquiry, 1010

Return ordered (Mr. McGregor), 1292

**Buffalo National Park**, future use of, qu., (Mr. Fair), 530

**Buildings** in Ottawa taken over by government since September 1939, return showing (Mr. McGregor), 219

**Bureaux for Information**, suggested setting up of, manned by former war veterans, to combat subversive activities, 259

**Bureau of Economics.** See Munitions and Supply Department

**Bureau of Public Information**

Director of transfer of duties to Department of National War Services, 1838

Organization of under Walter Thompson and subsequently under G. H. Lash and Claude Melancon, 1393

Press release descriptive of certain military operations, 1294

**Bureaucracy**, existence of in civil service. See Civil Service

**Burma Road**, closing of

Consultation of Canada with reference to, inquiry, 2192-93

Question as to stopping shipment of war materials to Japan, 1811

Statement of Lord Halifax that Canada will be kept informed, 1765

**Business**, physical volume of business in Canada, index of, 1063-64

**Business Men** and industrialists, obtaining of services of in war capacity by government, references to, 607-09. See also Dollar-a-year men

**Business of the House.** See this title under House of Commons

**Business Profits War Tax Act.** See Excess Profits Tax Act

**Butter** imports. See Dairy Products

**By-Elections**, question of taking soldier vote in. See Elections

**Cabinet.** See Government

**Cadet Services**, provision for. See National Defence

**Cahan**, Hon. C. H., services to the country, reference of Mr. Claxton, 690

**Calculation** of initial payments to selling agencies. See Wheat Cooperative Marketing Act Amendment Bill

**Caldecote**, Viscount, Secretary of State for the Dominions, press report of appeal to dominions for aeroplanes and war materials, 148, 194

**Calgary, Alta.**

Buildings for war purposes, proposed use of gas instead of coal, in 1245

Cushing bridge, request for federal assistance in reconstruction of, 1491, 1535

- "Calling Canada"**, advertisement in newspapers with respect to British children being evacuated, 1183-84, 1245
- Calling Up** of classes under Mobilization Act. *See* National Registration
- Cameras**, increase in excise tax, 1027. *See also* Excise Act Amendment Bill
- Camm**, Walter, dismissal of from John Inglis Company, correspondence, return showing (Mr. Gillis), 1010
- Camp Borden, Ont.**, airport repair facilities, qu. (Mr. Cockeram), 1155
- Campbell**, Wallace R.  
Appointment as chairman of war purchasing board and retirement, qu. (Mr. Fair), 707  
Connection of with Ford Motor Company of Canada, 1851-52  
Correspondence with government since functioning as chairman, return showing (Mr. Bruce), 909  
Work of as head of war supply board  
Reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 46-47  
Reference of Mr. Martin, 1166
- Canada and the War.** *See* European War
- Canada-Dominican Republic Trade Agreement**  
M. (Mr. MacKinnon, Edmonton West) for approval by parliament, 1908-11, 2131; agreed to, 2132  
Tabling of text, 1862
- Canada Evidence Act Amendment Bill**  
(Acceptance of affidavits in lieu of oral evidence in certain proceedings)  
Bill No. 6. Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 1r., 18; 2r., 486; com., 486-87; 3r., 487
- "Canada First"** policy of Bennett government advantage taken by manufacturers to increase prices under increased tariff protection, reference to, 1697-98
- Canada Grain Act**, administration, 2586
- Canada Grain Act Amendment Bill**  
(Correction of inaccuracies in Chapter 36 of statutes of 1939)  
Bill No. 7. Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West)  
1r., 18; 2r., com., 3r., 279
- Canada-United States Trade Agreement**  
War exchange tax, effect on, 1195. *See also references in debate on* Budget; Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill
- Canada-West Indies Treaty**, revision of Inquiry, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 530  
Present situation, 2132  
To permit of potato exports to Cuba under, 1744
- Canada Wheat Board.** *See* Canadian Wheat Board
- Canada Wire and Cable Company**, excess profits tax, 878
- Canada's War Effort.** *See* European War and discussion on National Defence, Estimates; War Appropriation Bill
- Canadian Active Service Force.** *See* European War; National Defence
- Canadian Army Medical Corps**, work of Doctor Bruce in connection with in 1916, references of Mr. Ross (Moose Jaw), 370; and Mr. Pouliot, 2230-35
- Canadian Bacon Board**, 230-31  
Advisory committee, personnel, 1395  
Agreement as to shipment of bacon to United Kingdom under, 172. *See also* Bacon  
Appointment of and powers, return (Mr. McGregor), 116  
Membership, duties, deductions, and imports, return (Mr. McGregor), 141  
Personnel, 172-73, 1393-95
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.** *See also* Radio Broadcasting  
Loan to for equipment, and present position, 1055  
Trans-radio news service, question as to lifting ban on, 1224-25
- Canadian Celanese, Limited**, strike of employees, 628, 687
- Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers Limited**, references to. *See discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill
- Canadian Corps**, announcement of formation of. *See* European War
- Canadian Council on Nutrition**, work of, 640
- Canadian Expeditionary Force.** *See* European War, Canadian Active Service Force
- Canadian Farm Loan Board**  
Documents issued by to farmers borrowing money, 696  
Government loan to, 1054

**Canadian Farm Loan Board—Con.**

- Saskatchewan loans, applications, appraisers, salaries, etc., return (Mr. Fleming), 142; (Mr. Nicholson), 1417  
 Shabbitts, S. T., inspections and expense account  
 M. for papers (Mr. Nicholson), 1795  
 Papers tabled, 2112

**Canadian Industries Limited**

- Plant at Beloeil, manufacture of explosives at, 134  
 Profits, excess profits tax paid in 1939, 873, 1232, 1259, 1341  
 Return on shareholders' investment, 766

**Canadian Legations.** *See* Legations**Canadian Legion**

- Grant to, 2501  
 Montreal convention, charges of political interference with Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 324, 672, 745  
 Naturalized aliens, suggested registration of, 677

**Canadian Manufacturers Association**

- Attitude of with respect to unemployment insurance legislation, 1654, 1656-57, 1778, 1785-86. *See also references generally in debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill*  
 Conference of with cabinet, 607-09  
 Suggestions communicated to London, 656-57

**Canadian Ministers Abroad.** *See* Legations**Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites**

- Highland park, Cape Breton, contracts, return showing (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 809  
 Motor vehicles operating in, regulation of, 19  
 National parks services, 2558-60  
 Wainwright Park, destruction of animals in. *See* Wainwright  
 Waterton lakes park, fishing licences, 2558

**Canadian National Railways**

- Coal orders to Cumberland county, N.S., mines, delay in, and resulting unemployment among miners, 1978, 2529  
 Debt structure, table showing, 2144  
 Deficit, net income, slightly over \$40,000,000, 1018  
 References to net cash deficit as \$54,314,000 for 1938  
 Disposal of discarded boxcars, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 1889-90

**Canadian National Railways**

- Expanding revenues due to war activities, 2134-35  
 Fairweather, S. W., chief of research and development, loan of to Department of Munitions and Supply, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 807  
 Guaranteed bonds or debentures in Alberta, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 529  
 Internal management, reasons for not giving information as to, 785. *See also discussion on Munitions and Supply Department Bill*  
 Kingsland, W. A., retiring allowance, qu. (Mr. White), 1157  
 Lines abandoned from 1929 to date, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1718  
 Loans to and present financial position, 1054  
 Montreal terminal  
 Completion of, statement of Mr. Howe, 1347-49  
 Contracts let since January 1, 1940, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 529  
 Expenditures  
 Contracts and future commitments, return (Mr. Bruce), 142  
 Work remaining to be done, government policy as to continuance, qu. (Mr. Church), 529  
 \$3,050,000 contemplated during present year, 1332  
 War-time, work on, criticism of, 2138-43  
 Operations and net cash deficit of \$40,096,000, 1050  
 Reduced fares to United States points and conservation of foreign exchange, 1293  
 Reference of budget, annual reports and certain estimates to railways and shipping committee, M. (Mr. Howe), agreed to, 1223  
 St. Malo shops, qu. (Mr. Parent, Quebec West and South), 936-37  
 Special deficits, provision for, 2583-85  
 Thornton, Sir Henry, work of, 2138-39

**Canadian National Railways Bills**

- Appointment of George A. Touche and Company as auditors  
 Bill No. 8. Mr. Howe  
 1r., 18; 2r., com., 3r., 390
- Joint use of certain tracks and terminals for purposes of new entrance into Vancouver  
 Bill No. 10. Mr. Howe  
 1r., 18; 2r., 390-91; com., 391; 396-97; 3r., 397

**Canadian National Railways Bills—Con.**

3. Provision to meet certain expenditures and guarantee of securities and indebtedness

Bill No. Mr. Ilsley

Res., 1917, 2131; 1r., 2r., 2147; com., 2147-48; 3r., 2182

**Canadian National Steamships**

Review of operations of, 1050

Sale of vessels at loss, reference of Mr. Church, 135

**Canadian Nationality**, anomaly existing as to status as citizens, 1124. *See also* Naturalization

**Canadian Navy.** *See* National Defence, Naval Service

**Canadian Pacific Railway**

Angus shops, ability to manufacture tanks at, 309-10, 2117

Loans to for equipment, and repayments, 1055

Rolling stock, delivery to by Munitions and Supply Department, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1689

**Canadian Progress Club** of Toronto, letter pledging support for war activities, reference of Mr. Harris (Danforth), 1203

**Canadian Representatives Abroad.** *See* Legations

**Canadian Red Cross Society**, grant to, 2484-85

**Canadian Seamen's Union**, protest against exclusion from benefits of unemployment insurance plan, 1998. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment Insurance Bill

**Canadian Securities** held in France, repatriation of. *See* Finance

**Canadian Securities** held in United Kingdom, repatriation of. *See* Finance

**Canadian Seed Growers Association**, grant to, 1734

**Canadian Trade Balances.** *See* Trade

**Canadian Travel Bureau.** *See also* Tourist Traffic

Expenditures on and value of tourist traffic, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 1416

**Canadians in England**, question as to status with respect to enlistment, 534  
Statement of Mr. Rogers, 557-58

**Canadian Wineries**, increased profits of, 568

**Canadian Women**, voluntary registration, government contribution, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 707. *See also* Women

**Canadian Youth Congress**

Affiliation of with subversive elements, statement of Mr. Bruce, 728-29, 743

Reference of Mr. Douglas (Weyburn), 752-53

Meetings in Montreal, question of alleged communistic control, 1443-44

**Canadian Wheat Board.** *See also* Wheat

Advisory committee, re-appointment

Inquiry as to, qu. (Mr. Perley), 217, 612, 698, 1293

Need for, 1208, 1212

Personnel to be announced shortly, 1907

Provision for, 2366-70. *See also references in discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill

Annual report, tabling of on May 17th 391

Competition of cooperatives and selling agencies with. *See discussion on* Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill

Inquiry as to amendments to act, 1293, 1569, 1811-12

To provide for interim payments on participation certificates, 698, qu. (Mr. Fair), 706

Loss estimated on operations this year of \$52,000,000, 1017, 1050

Amount advanced to without interest by Dominion government, 1060

References to, 1221

Murray, James R. of Winnipeg, connection with, inquiry, 612

Statement of Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West) that he is employed in no official capacity, 698

Operations of since August, 1939, request for report on, 235

Sale of wheat to British government, 440  
Statement of Minister as to, 485, 698

Weekly audit reports, question as to tabling of, 391

Winnipeg grain exchange to be open until end of crop year, 440

Statement of Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West), 485, 698

**Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill**

(Amendments arising out of loss of overseas market, existing stocks and handling of 1940 crop—initial payment of 70 cents)

Bill No. 118 Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West)

- Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment—**  
*Con.*  
res., 1906-08, 1945-68; 1r., 1968; M. (Mr. MacKinnon, Edmonton West) for 2r., 2252-2318, 2336, agreed to, 2361; com., 2361-62, 2364-87, 2388-98, 2405-35; M. for 3r., 2435, agreed to, 2439
- Canadian Youth Congress**, Communistic control of, 1443-44
- Canals.** *See also* Beauharnois Power Company Bill; St. Lawrence Waterway
- Cancer Research Work**, progress of, 595-96  
King George cancer fund, 604
- Canned Food Products**, imported from countries without pure food laws, regulations governing, 643
- Canned Salmon**, total pack, value and exports, 1937-38-39, qu. (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 1290
- Canned Vegetables**, production and exports, 1937 and 1938, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1009-10
- Canning of Canadian apples.** *See* Apples
- Canteen Funds**  
Saskatchewan, correspondence, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 711  
Tabling of annual reports of provincial boards of trustees, inquiry as to, 2182
- Cape Breton, N.S.**  
Coal mines  
Italian and German citizens prevented from work and now on relief, 1127  
Unemployment among miners due to delay in coal orders from national railways, 1978, 2529  
War contracts, return ordered (Mr. Gillis), 1417
- Capital.** *See* Wealth
- Capital Gains**, tax on increase in stock values and unearned increment, suggested by Mr. Coldwell, 1230
- Car Allowance** of \$2,000 to Ministers, application of income tax to, 1822
- Caraquet, N.B.**, fish processing plant, contribution to establishment of by federal government, 1881-82, 2443-45
- Carbonic Acid Gas**, tax on, 1723. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill
- Cardiff, Mr. L. E.** Huron North)  
National Defence department, purchase of foodstuffs, return, 557
- Cardin, Hon. P. J. Arthur** (Minister of Public Works and Transport)  
Announcement of appointment as Minister of Transport, 1402  
Baie-des-Sables, Que., wharf contract, qu., (Mr. Roy), 1599  
Bonaventure county, Que., public works, qu., (Mr. Roy), 1599  
Canadian coal, use of in public buildings, 2578-79  
Canadian National Railways  
Coal orders, delay in, 1978, 2529  
Deficit, provision for, 2583-85  
Lines abandoned, qu., (Mr. Roy), 1718  
City of Ottawa agreement bill, 469-71, 542  
Compensation (Defence) Act, 2045, 2250-52, 2323-36  
Complaint as to draught in chamber, 1568  
Daly building, oil-burning plant, 2578-79  
Emergency powers bill, 893-98  
Excess Profits Tax Act, 1854  
Government dredge at Liverpool, N.S., wharfage rent, qu., (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 807  
Hudson bay railway, 2582  
*Laurentian*, schooner, removal of from St. Lawrence river, 2585  
Library of parliament, estimates, 2581  
Life-saving service, 2581-82  
Maritime Freight Rates Act, 2582  
Military Service Act of 1917, on, 949  
Monroe doctrine, relying on as protection in present war, 897, 914  
National harbours board, deficit, 2584  
National Resources Mobilization bill, 893-98  
New Westminster bridge, 2580  
Partridge Island, N.B., public work, qu., (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 702  
Penitentiary Act Amendment bill, 1871  
Port Greville, N.S., breakwater, M. (Mr. Black, Cumberland) for papers, 710  
Private cars, maintenance, 2582  
Press, publishing material banned by censorship, 2452  
Public buildings  
Expenditure on, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 706  
Estimates, 2579-80  
Public works estimates, 1152-53, 2578-81  
Pugwash, N.S., harbour, dredging surveys, qu., (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 807  
Quebec postal terminal, expenditure on, qu., (Mr. Marshall), 706  
Queens-Lunenburg dredging contracts, qu., (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 908



**Cardin, Hon. P. J. Arthur—Con.**

- Railway rates to soldiers on leave, qu., (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1793  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill, 1871-72, 1968-73  
 Saint John Dry Dock Company, contract for Partridge island fortifications, qu., (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 908  
 St. Lawrence ship channel control weirs, 2582-83  
 Senate amendments, 2248-49  
 Supreme court building, expenditure on, qu., (Mr. Marshall), 706  
 Toronto postal terminal  
 Completion, qu., (Mr. Church), 1531  
 Expenditure on, qu., (Mr. Marshall), 706  
 Transport estimates, 2581-85  
 Treachery Act, 1941-42  
 Tweed, Ont., dominion government lands and buildings in, qu., (Mr. Stokes), 701  
 Unemployed miners in Cumberland county, N.S., lack of coal orders, 1978, 2529

**Care of Insane Persons** in Northwest Territories. *See* Northwest Territories Act Amendment

**Carleton**, Ontario, vacancy in representation caused by death of Alonzo Bowen Hyndman, 8

**Carriage** by air, highway, water or railway, control of. *See* Transport Act Amendment

**Carter**, Colonel, expert on armoured tanks and fighting vehicles, references to, 300, 307-09, 318

**Casgrain, Hon. Pierre-François** (Secretary of State)

- Agricultural products marketing bill, 796-804  
 Auditor General's and annual reports, tabling of, qu., (Mr. Marshall), 706  
 Civil service committee, recommendation as to permanency of long-term temporaries, 1154, 2593  
 Concentration camp, costs per person detained, qu., (Mr. Nielsen), 1416  
 Cost of estimating wheat yield and bonus under Prairie Farm Assistance Act, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 2042  
 Dufferin Shipbuilding and Dufferin Paving Company properties, sequestration of properties, 983  
 Foreign publications, subversive articles, qu., (Mr. Church), 1415  
 Gasoline imports from United States, qu., (Mr. Blackmore), 702

**Casgrain, Hon. Pierre-François—Con.**

- German prisoners of war, qu., (Mr. Bruce), 1794, 2529  
 Gonthier, Georges, appointment as auditor general, salary, retirement, superannuation allowance, qu., (Mr. McGregor), 1689  
 Harrington correspondence, 1982  
 Interned aliens, treatment of those alleged to be of anti-nazi sentiment, 1977  
 Long-term temporaries in House of Commons, recommendations for permanency, 1154  
 Naturalization  
 Aliens, recommendations, 2593  
 Certificates, present procedure in granting, 1643-44  
 Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 2175-79  
 Questions not in public interest, dropping of, 1794  
*Saturday Evening Post*, banning of, government action, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1916  
 Secretary of State, estimates, 1642-44, 2593  
 Toronto post office, stopping of work on, expenditure, revenues, qu. (Mr. Church), 806  
 Voluntary registration of Canadian women, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 707  
 War charities, special appeals for funds, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 704  
 Wheat yield, estimating, 2042

**Casselman, Mr. A. C.** (Grenville-Dundas)

- Agriculture estimates, 1642  
 Canadian bacon board, 172-73  
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 458  
 Gonthier, Georges, retiring allowance, 2594-95  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 1620

**Casselman, Mr. F. C.** (Edmonton East)

- Civil service commission, dealing with applications from unemployed suggested, 819  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1461-63  
 Sugar beet growing, encouragement of, 820  
 Tax on spendable money, suggested, 820  
 Unemployment relief bill, 817-22

**Castleden, Mr. G. H.** (Yorkton)

- Agricultural economics, 1762  
 Agricultural implements, prices, 1706-07  
 Agriculture estimates, 1100-03, 1138, 1151, 1642, 1735-62, 2505-23  
 Beauharnois Power Company bill, 410-12  
 Boer war veterans, pensions, 2485  
 Budget, 1370-74  
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1967, 2425-34  
 Conditions in western provinces, 297, 764-67  
 Defence of Canada regulations com. report, 2567

**Castleden, Mr. G. H.—Con.**

- Excess Profits Tax Act, 1512, 1552-54  
 Experimental farms, 1151  
 Ford Motor Company of Canada, 1853  
**Health insurance, 636**  
 Health League of Canada, 2483  
 Income War Tax bill, 1470  
 Indian education, 2563  
 Interned aliens from Britain, power of home office to order release, 1534  
 Internment camps, releases, M. for papers, 438-39, 710  
   Restoration to order paper, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 532  
 Justice estimates, 2566-67  
 Library of parliament, 2581  
 Minimum prices for farm products, 235  
 Mining companies and textiles corporations, profits of, 766  
 Munitions and supply bill, 796, 841-42  
 National defence estimates, 2228  
 Oil wells, taxation of, 1552-54  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 636-41, 2483  
 Planned internal economy, 1372  
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act  
   Acreage bonus, return showing, 809  
   Administration, 2522-23  
   Amendment bill, 1896-98, 2178-79  
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, admn., 2508  
 Public works estimates, 2579-80  
 Secretary of State estimates, 1643  
 Soldier Settlement Act Amendment, 1875  
 Soldiers, free railway transportation, 2228  
 Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 1706-07, 1723, 1846-48  
 Stanstead and Sherbrooke Insurance Company bill, 1668  
 Suspension of eleven o'clock rule, 2565  
 Unemployment insurance bill, 2019-23  
 Unemployment relief bill, 764-67, 998, 1080-93  
 War appropriation bill, 295-97  
 War exchange tax, 1706-07, 1846-48  
 Western farmers, relief proposals, 1371  
 Wool-type sheep, development of, 1138  
 Youth training, 1371-72

**Casualties**, civilian and military, hospitalization for in Canada during war, provision for, 2478

**Cattle.** *See* Live Stock

**Cedar Rapids Manufacturing and Power Company Bill**

- (Granting of certain powers to as provided in section 14 of the Companies Act)  
 Bill No. 44. Mr. Abbott,  
 1r., 984; 2r., 1418; com., 1666-67; 3r., 1667

**Cedars Power Development**, references to.  
*See* debate on Beauharnois Power Company Bill

**Celona, Joe**, release on ticket-of-leave from New Westminster, 1421-22

M. (Mr. Sinclair) for papers, 1489, dropped, 1490

Procedure in exercise of executive clemency, 1294, 2567-69

**Censorship**

- Magazines and newspapers from United States favourable to nazi cause, inadequacy of, reference of Mr. Church, 1929-30. *See also* Chicago Tribune; Magazines and Periodicals; Saturday Evening Post  
 Press. *See* Press censorship  
 Radio speeches. *See* Radio Broadcasting

**Census for 1941**, taking of, qu. (Mr. Church), 114

**Central Mortgage Bank**

- Announcement on November 13, 1939, that active operations would not be commenced for the time being, 1055  
 Operating deficit, July-December, 1939, 1050

**Centralized Control**, doctrine of, references to, 1115

**Ceramic Parts**, copper alloys and metal parts and assemblies for radio tubes and parts, duty on, 1730

**Cereals Import Committee** of the United Kingdom, representative in Canada, inquiry, 612

Rank, James, acting as, statement of Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West), 698

**Chambers, Mr. Alan** (Nanaimo)

- Divorce bills, procedure, 2363-64  
 Logging and lumbering industry employees, unemployment insurance, 2062-77  
 National employment commission, recommendations of, 560-66  
 Privilege or rights of members with respect to attending meetings of committee, 2247-48  
 Sockeye salmon fishery, report of economic advisory committee, 1534  
 Unemployment insurance bill, 2062-77  
   Committee meeting, denial of entrance to, 2247-48  
   Preparation of, persons assisting and cost, qu., 217  
 Unemployment relief bill, 560-66  
 War appropriation bill, 306-07

**Channel Islands**, disposition of Jersey and Guernsey herds from, 1642

- Chaplains**, appointment of. *See* National Defence
- Charitable Institutions**, request for free distribution of apple surplus to, 1491
- Charities**, war. *See* War Charities
- Charpentier**, Fulgence, press censor, action of in suppressing newspaper report of statement of Mayor Houde against national registration, 2402
- Chartered Banks**  
Amount of deposits in since October 31, last, reference to, 1352  
Unclaimed daily overages, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 1316
- Chartism**, principles of a commonplace to-day, 1235
- Chatham, N.B.**, airport, references to, 335
- Chatham, Ont.**, machine gun unit, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 705
- Cheese and Cheese Factory Improvement Bill**  
(Grants for insulating, enlarging, refrigerating and equipment of cheese factories)  
Bill No. 89, Mr. Gardiner, 1r., 1565; 2r., com., 1721; M. for 3r. stands, 1812; 3r., 1841
- Cheese Imports**. *See* Dairy Products
- Cheese** in packages, variation of provision respecting. *See* Dairy Industry Act Amendment Bill
- Chemical Laboratories** in various government departments, suggested consolidation of work of, 478-79
- Chemical Warfare**, use of new gas in, reference of Mr. Adamson, 189-90
- Chevrier**, Mr. Justice, declaration that Communist Party of Canada is an illegal organization, 146, 193, 727
- Chevrier, Mr. Lionel** (Stormont)  
Beauharnois Power Company bill, 406
- Chicago Sanitary Canal**, diversion of water from great lakes into, 138-39, 408.  
*See also references in debate on* Beauharnois Power Company Bill
- Chicago Tribune**  
Subversive articles in, prevention of circulation in Canada, return ordered (Mr. Church), 1292  
Suggested prohibition of entry into Canada as an anti-British publication, 751, 1916-17
- Child and Maternal Hygiene**. *See under* Pensions and National Health Department, Health branch
- Child Refugees**. *See* Children
- Children**. *See also* Education; Youth Training  
Adopted and foster, income tax exemption for, 1826  
Return ordered (Mr. Jackman), 2247  
British children. *See also under this title*, Refugee children  
Arrangements and facilities for extending hospitality of Canada to for duration of war, 1150-60, 1181-83, 1297, 2564, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1291, 1316, 1333, 1416  
Question as to intention of government, and statements of Prime Minister and Mr. Crerar, 909-13  
Setting up of organization qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1718  
Statement of Mr. Crerar, 1181-83  
Birth certificates, furnishing of, 1443  
Cost of hospitalization of evacuated children placed in Fredericton homes to be borne by the city, 1224  
Homes available, notification of authorities as to number, 1442-43  
Income tax exemptions for persons offering hospitality to, 1197, 1824-26. *See also* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill  
Inquiry as to reported possible abandonment of evacuation plan, 1534-35  
Position of British government with respect to sponsored programme, 1604  
Priestley, J. B., on sending of a million children to Canada, 1159, 1425, 1427  
Question respecting "Calling Canada" advertisement in newspapers, 1183-84, 1245  
Statement of Mr. Attlee in British House of Commons on overseas reception scheme, 1644-45  
Titled guest children, publicity given to coming to Canada, 1534-35  
Child refugees, number admitted since beginning of war, return ordered (Mr. Jackman), 2247  
Crippled, grants to organizations, 2484  
Evacuated, exemption on income tax for, 1430, 1448. *See also references in debate on* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill  
Foster children in Canada, number and income tax exemptions for, return ordered (Mr. Jackman), 2247  
Guest children. *See under this title*, British children

**Children—Con.**

- Health of, effect of present economic conditions on, 1286-90, 1296-97
- Refugee children. *See also under this title*, British children
  - Arrangements and facilities for extending hospitality of Canada for duration of war, 1181-83, 1297
  - Dependants' allowances for married couples extending hospitality to, inquiry as to, 1318
  - Fingerprinting of for identification purposes, 1359-60
  - Income tax exemptions for, 1508
  - Medical inspection and immunization of, 1620
  - Policy of government with respect to care of, 147, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 732
  - Suggested offer of hospitality qu. (Mr. Bruce), 321
- School children, organization of during holidays under teachers for war work, suggested, 811-12
- Unemployed parents of, health, 52
- Western provinces, conditions in some school districts, 773-75. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

**Chinese Immigration Act**, administration, 2563-64

**Chiropractor**, Mr. Curry, prosecution of in Yukon Territory, 1628-29  
Return ordered (Mr. Black, Yukon), 116

**Chronology** of international events. *See under* European War, Statements of Prime Minister

**Chrysler Motors of Canada**, vehicles of all kinds ordered by government from since outbreak of war, qu. (Mr. Fair), 906; return showing (Mr. Cruickshank), 1292

**Church, Mr. T. L.** (Broadview)

- Address in reply, 61-64
- Air ministry, creation of, qu., 113
- Aliens in United States, registration and fingerprinting of, 324
- Army, navy and air force, chaplains, return showing, 937, 1600
- Beauharnois Power Company bill, 1163-64
- British North America Act Amendment M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), for address to His Majesty, 1121-22
- Business of parliament, redivision of work of commons and senate to meet modern conditions, 1918
- Cadet training, votes for, 1935-40, qu., 346
- Canada's war effort, review of, 2213-19

**Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.**

- Canadian Active Service Force
  - Enlistments, disposition and mobilization, qu., 139
  - First division, qu., 215
- Canadian legations abroad, return, 115
- Canadian National Railways securities bill, 2141-43, 2182
- Canadians in England, status of with respect to enlistment, 534
- Canteen funds, annual reports, 2182
- Cedar Rapids Power Company bill, 1667
- Census, taking of in 1941, qu., 114
- Chaplains, appointment, return, 937, 1600
- Civilian population, defence of, 62; return ordered, 1416
- Civilian rifle associations, use of, 490
- Coal imports, 1934-1939, return, 531
- Coastal defence, Canada's obligation, 1503
- Compensation (Defence) Act, 2251, 2329-30
- Defence of Canada regulations, 533
  - M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee, 715-22
  - Municipal and civilian corps guards, formation of, 865
- Dependants' allowance board, membership, salaries, claims, qu., 139
- Detroit and Windsor Subway Company bill, 1419
- Emergency powers bill, 863
  - Second reading, 869-71
- European war, 61-62
  - Policy of government with respect to care of refugee children, inquiry, 147
  - Res. of both houses of parliament approving entry of Canada into state of war with Italy, 654
- Excess Profits Tax Act, 1855
- Exemptions from military service, return ordered, 1718
- Federal enforcement of dominion statutes, suggested, 2572
- Ford Motor Company of Canada, 1853
- Foreign publications, subversive articles, return ordered, 1292; qu., 1415
- Government floor space rentals in Toronto, return, 809
- Grade crossings, expenditure on and contemplated, qu., 1158
- Home defence, duties of, qu., 2042
- Home guards in municipalities, provision for, 118, 247-48, 135-36
- House of commons procedure and internal management, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 76-77
- Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1431-33, 1817-30
- Labour estimates, 2588

**Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.**

- Law and parliamentary reform, qu., 113
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 363-68, 395
- MacDonald, Ramsay, observation of during last war, 2193
- Mail rates on United States periodicals, qu., 1531
- Mechanized equipment, voluntary contributions by individuals, corporations and municipalities, 391-92
- Militia calling out of; militia camps and training equipment, qu., 436
- Montreal terminal, work on, qu., 529
- Municipalities, enforcing of federal statutes by, 2571
- Munitions and supply bill, 833, 837-38
- National coal policy, 2586
- National Defence bills, 1498-1503
  - Creation of air ministry, 121-27
- National defence estimates, 2213-19
- National defence tax, 1829-30
  - Wages earned or accruing due after July, 1940, 1161-62
- National fuel policy, recommendations of Tory commission, qu., 906
- National home guards, formation of, qu., 1532
- National register for war purposes, qu., 138
  - Cards for industrial plants, 2320
  - Women's cards, forwarding by mail, suggested, 2112
- National resources mobilization bill, 863
  - Committee, 926-29
  - Second reading, 869-71
- Naval Service Act Amendment bill, 328-32
  - Privilege, reference to Canadian navy, 344
- Niagara river power, negotiations with United States government, qu., 905-06
- Northwest Rebellion, pensions for veterans, 2247
- Northumberland, The, lake steamer, accident to, qu., 702
- Northwest Territories Act Amdt. bill, 276-78
- Pacifist professors, meeting at Orillia, Ont., reference to, 1929
- Pan-American Defence Conference, qu., 1599
- Penitentiaries commission, cost and report, return, 115
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 1629
- Power units and public utilities, suggested protection of by defence department, 294-95
- Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 1893-94, 2156
- Precedence for government business, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 69-70
- Recruiting, orders regarding, return, 116
  - Second and third divisions for, 326-27
- Royal Canadian Air Force bill, 336-40

**Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.**

- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1873, 2249-50, 2571
  - Singapore base, stand taken by Canada, 1503
  - Soldiers
    - Insurance, 248, 295, 1422, qu., 2181
    - Leave to attend certain celebrations, 937
    - Mail, free carriage of, qu., 2043
    - Summer clothing, qu., 2181
    - Transportation of, 295
  - Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 1849-54
  - Stanstead and Sherbrooke Insurance Company bill, 1668-69
  - Subversive activities
    - Anti-ally propoganda, committee to deal with, qu., 114, 216
    - Articles in weekly newspapers, 865
  - Toronto
    - Armouries, recruiting arrangement, 1918-19
    - Postal terminal, completion, qu., 1531, 2572
    - Post office, stopping of work on, expenditure, postal revenues, qu., 806
    - Trade and Commerce estimates, 525
    - Treachery Act, 1927-30
    - Tugs, sale of to Russia, return, 116
    - Unemployment insurance bill, 1669-73, 2086-88
    - Unemployment relief bill, 679-81, 1087-91, 2588
      - Third reading, 1130-31
    - Vimy ridge monument, qu., 2246
  - War appropriation bill
    - Committee, 245-48, 294-95
    - Resolution, 135-37
    - Third reading, 326-27
  - War materials, exports, 1935-39, return, 531
  - War-time moratorium on mortgages, qu., 113
  - War veterans battalion, formation of, qu., 529
  - Wheat Cooperative Marketing bill, 283-87
- Churchill (port).** *See also* Hudson Bay Railway
- Advances to by Dominion government, 1935-39, return showing (Mr. Nicholson), 909
  - Shipping facilities, 787
- Churchill, Right Hon. Winston.** *See also references under discussion on European War, Canada's war effort*
- "Fifth columnists," reference to, 675
  - Loss of over 30,000 men in European war on, 546
  - Speech in London on June 3, 485
  - Telegram from Canadian government to on assumption of office as Prime Minister, 2193-94
  - Traitors, treatment of, on, 1921
  - War of the unknown warrior, on, 1934

- Cigarette Paper Tubes**, excise tax on, 1841.  
See also Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill
- Cigarette Papers**, tax on packets of. See Special War Revenue Act Amendment
- Cigarettes** and manufactured tobacco, duty on, 1731  
Manufactured in Canada excise duty, 1726.  
See also Excise Act Amendment
- Citadel Merchandising Company, Limited**, Officers of, 1390  
Purchase of machine tools and equipment by, 2118
- Citrus Fruits**, importations from United States, 1939-40, value of, return ordered (Mr. Graydon), 709. See also Fruit
- City of Ottawa Agreement Bill**  
(Authorization of payment of \$100,000 for the year ending July 1, 1940)  
Bill No. 29. Mr. Cardin  
res., 81; 469-71; 1r., 471; 2r., 542; com., 3rd., 542
- Civil and Religious Liberty**, protection of, 1937. See also references in discussion on Defence of Canada Regulations; Treachery Act
- Civil Aviation**. See references in debate on Royal Canadian Air Force Bill
- Civil Guards**. See Volunteer Civil Guards
- Civil Liberties Association** of Toronto, correspondence on Defence of Canada Regulations, 660-61
- Civil Liberty**, guaranteeing of, Hallam on, 1815
- Civil Service**. For individual departments see their respective titles. For references generally, see speeches on Address; Budget
- Civil Service**  
Additions to personnel since September, 1939, return (Mr. McGregor), 218  
Appointments  
Other than through civil service commission, return showing, since September 1, 1939 (Mr. Adamson), 1293  
Removal of provision for making of by order in council. See references in debate on National Revenue Act Amendment Bill  
Under unemployment insurance measure, 2010. See also generally discussion on Unemployment Insurance Bill  
Bureaucracy in, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1101
- Civil Service—Con.**  
Bureaucracy in—Con.  
Reference of Mr. Reid, 1226  
Reference of Mr. Fleming, 1328-29  
Reference of Mr. Pouliot, 79  
Civil servants. See also under this title, Employees  
Enlisting, treatment of, 526-27  
Transfer of from one department to another, pension rights, 834-36  
Civil service commission  
Appointments to Munitions and Supply Department under, 834-36  
Non-recognition of for promotional purposes of officers appointed by ministers, 494-95. See also references in debate on National Revenue Act Amendment Bill  
Recommendations respecting long-term temporaries in House of Commons. See House of Commons  
Salaries and contingencies, 2592-93  
Suggested making use of to receive applications from unemployed, 819  
Cost of to the country  
Reference of Mr. Pouliot, 226  
\$80,000,000 each year, 1019, 1100  
Deduction from salaries of federal employees resident in provinces of provincial taxes collectable by Dominion. See Debts Due to the Crown Bill  
Difficulty of private members obtaining information from, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 379  
Economy that might be effected in by cutting down staffs and not filling vacancies wherever possible, 503  
Employees  
Acting as private secretaries to ministers, allowances for, 2457-58  
Exclusion of from unemployment insurance benefits, 2079-80. See also references in debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill  
Exemption from garnishment proceedings. See references in discussion on Debts Due to the Crown Bill, Senate Amendments  
Suggested drafting from departments with curtailed services to war department, 1201  
Examining board for munitions technical experts, return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 2045  
Extra personnel, appointing during war-time and difficulty of getting rid of afterwards, reference of Mr. Harris (Danforth), 480-81  
Grade 1 stenographers, inadequacy of \$60 a month salary, 835-36

**Civil Service—Con.**

- High salaries paid to war officials, 1369
- High-salaried officials, proportion of able persons among, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1575
- Increase in personnel through setting up of war boards, to 97,000, 1862
- Loading up of during war time with hundreds of employees, 849
- Long hours worked by deputy ministers and key men in departments, 713
- Long-term temporaries, suggested placing of under civil service commission, 493. *See also* references in debate on National Revenue Act Amendment Bill
- Medical investigations, 2480
- Members of, obstructing parliamentary functions, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 225
- Mentality of persons seeking government jobs, and overstaffing of departments, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1654-55, 1944-45
- Merit system, recognition of, 496. *See also* references in debate on National Revenue Act Amendment Bill
- Number. *See also under this title*, Employees
- Employed in 1938, 1939 and 1940, return showing (Mr. McGregor), 1795
- Estimated at about 60,000, 592
- People taken out of productive enterprise and added to, reference of Mr. Harris (Danforth), 1864
- Promotions during war time, 541-42. *See also references in debate on Civil Service Superannuation Bill*
- Retiring allowances. *See discussion on* Gonthier, Georges
- Retirement at seventy suggested, 2598-99
- Red tape in, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 601
- Right of garnishment to creditors. *See under Debts Due to the Crown Bill, discussion on* Senate amendments
- Superannuation
- Allowance. *See references in debate on* Tariff Board Act Amendment Bill
- Committee, recommendations, references to, 1913-15
- Shall not be paid in excess of \$4,000, recommendation of committee, 1944. *See also generally discussion on* Tariff Board Act Amdt. Bill
- Temporaries
- Long-term, placing under civil service commission, suggested, 493
- Officials, furnishing of offices with ornate furniture, reference of Mr. Homuth, 1507

**Civil Service—Con.**

- Temporaries—Con.
- Proportion of to permanent civil servants, 1100
- Three or four thousand more required under unemployment insurance scheme, references to, 1654. *See also discussion on* Unemployment Insurance Bill
- Vacancies in position by death or retirement, suggested that they be not filled unless absolutely necessary, 1100, 1256
- War staffs, status of, 541-42. *See also references in debate on* Civil Service Superannuation Bill

**Civil Service Superannuation Act**, amendment of to include time spent on active service in last war, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 1416

**Civil Service Superannuation Bill**

- (Order in council of August 11, 1939, to have force and effect of statute)
- Bill No. 28. Mr. Ilsley
- res., 81; 468; 1r., 469; 2r., 504; com., 504, 536-42; 3r., 558-59
- Senate amendments, 1721

**Civilian Corps Guards**, formation of to aid federal authority in enforcement of Defence of Canada regulations, suggested, 865

**Civilian Defence Units**, setting up of. *See* National Defence

**Civilian Population**, protection of from air raids, 63, 121-22, 2484

Return ordered (Mr. Church), 1416

**Civilian Rifle Associations**, use of as home guards, question as to, 1490

**Civilians Serving in Ships**, application of naval discipline. *See* Naval Service Act Amendment.

**Claxton, Mr. Brooke** (St. Lawrence-St. George)

- Cahan, Hon. C. H., reference to, 690
- Guest children, income tax exemptions for, 1458, 1826
- Income War Tax Act Amendment, 1458, 1826
- Treachery Act, 1934-35
- Unemployment relief bill, 689-91
- Youth training for industry, 690

**Cleaver, Mr. Hughes** (Halton)

- Bren machine guns, production, 359-60
- "Conspirators," reference to, 362
- Emergency powers bill, 880
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 359-63
- Shells, manufacture of, 359-63

- Closing of Burma Road.** *See* Burma Road
- Clothing for soldiers.** *See also* Munitions and Supply Department  
 Delivered since outbreak of war, 130, 2101-02  
 In storage in years 1936-37-38-39, qu. (Mr. MacNicol), 139  
 Orders and prices, return (Mr. Esling), 116  
 Provision for by Munitions and Supply Department, 2118  
 Summer clothing, qu. (Mr. Church), 2181
- Coal**  
 Alberta industry, assistance, 2446-56, 2546-56  
 Canadian  
 Investigations leading to consumption of, 2546-56  
 Use of to conserve foreign exchange, 2551-53  
 Canadian National Railways, delay in orders cause of unemployment in Cape Breton mines, 1978, 2529  
 Gas substituted for in new war buildings in Calgary, inquiry as to, 1245  
 Imports  
 Germany, from, in 1939, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 733  
 Germany and Russia, from 1934 to end of 1939, return ordered (Mr. Church), 531  
 United States and other countries, from 1929-40, qu. (Mr. Fair), 708, 2550-53  
 Miners in Cumberland county, N.S., unemployment due to lack of orders, 1978, 2529  
 Mining industry  
 Cape Breton coal mines, Italian and German citizens prevented from working and now on relief, 1127  
 Nova Scotia, position of workers, reference of Mr. Gillis, 511-18, 1978  
 Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, subventions, qu. (Mr. Brooks), 936  
 National policy in wartime, advertisement in magazines, 2554-55  
 Oil substituted for heating in public buildings, 2578-79  
 Production in Canada, 1929-1940, value of, qu. (Mr. Fair), 708, 2550-53  
 Subventions on Canadian coal, payment of, 2546-56  
 Suggested increased production and use of Canadian coal as a remedy of unemployment, 819-20
- Coarse Grains,** prices of, 1205. *See references in debate on* Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill, *and discussion on* minimum prices *under* Wheat
- Coastal Defence.** *See* National Defence
- Cockeram, Mr. Alan** (York South)  
 Camp Borden and Trenton airports, repair facilities, qu., 1155  
 Canadian Active Service Force, third division, Irish regiment, qu., 216  
 Canadian Legion, Montreal convention, charges of political interference by Mounted Police, 324  
 Enemy aliens interned  
 Allowance paid to, return, 808  
 Number since outbreak of war, qu., 216  
 Release through political influence, 107  
 Immigrants entering Canada 1938-39-40 and country of origin, qu., 704  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1484  
 Lindsay arsenal, 315  
 National Defence, use of .303 ammunition, postponement of rifle practices, 347  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 598-99  
 Railway and forestry troops, qu., 437  
 Resignation of prime minister suggested, 108  
 Scrap iron and steel and nickel exports, 851  
 Separation allowance and allowance paid to interned aliens, return, 808
- Tanks**  
 Carter, Colonel, report on, 318  
 Mechanized cavalry regiments, and, return 531  
 Requisitions for, qu., 530  
 Training facilities, and question as to supplying by Great Britain, 324  
 Use of, statement of Brigadier Schmidlin, 315-16  
 War appropriation bill, 106-08, 315
- Cohen, Rebecca,** divorce bill  
 1r., 984; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601
- Coldwell, Mr. M. J.** (Rosetown-Biggart)  
 Address in reply, 50. Absence of Mr. Woodsworth through illness; desire of Co-operative Commonwealth Federation group in house to facilitate business and attitude on peace promotion; infringement in defence of Canada regulations of basic right of British citizenship; preservation of national unity and security at present time; urgent need of coastal and home defence, 50; assurances given by government in last parliament that there would be no conscription for overseas service; enormous commitments made since parliament met in September last; restoration to parliament of supremacy over expenditures; suggestion that parliament should not recess for more than two or three months during present crisis, and setting up of standing committee repre-



**Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—*Con.***Address in reply—*Con.*

- sentative of all parties for continuous scrutiny of war effort and expenditures; challenge to democratic nations in success of nazi dictatorship; planning now for post-war problems; obligations to the soldier and his dependents, 51; unemployment insurance; plight of agriculture and crash in wheat prices; ability to wage war dependent upon our internal domestic situation; deplorable conditions of many of our people in urban and rural sections; financial inability of the provinces to carry unemployment relief burdens; physical condition of children of unemployed parents, 52; waging war on poverty and insecurity in Canada; eliminating war profiteering by nationalizing all war industry; exporting to potential enemies of essential war material; sale of copper by the Granby mine to Japan; shipments of nickel, copper and scrapiron from Canadian ports to Japan; burden of interest on war borrowings, 53; equality of sacrifice; planning to-morrow for peace, 54
- Adjournment of parliament, suggestion that it be not more than two or three months during present crisis, 51, 970
- Aeroplane engines, decision of Henry Ford with respect to manufacture for British government, 1164-68
- Agricultural products exported to Great Britain, agreed price, 234
- Agriculture estimates, 585-86, 1105, 1137, 1762-63
- Apples, marketing of, 585-86
- Associate membership in war committee, proposal of Prime Minister, 1408-09, 1520-21
- Atlantic Sugar Refineries, 2044
- Beauharnois Power Company bill, 408-10, 408-12
- Amdt. to m. for 3r., 443-47
- British children, income tax exemption, 1826
- British North America Act amendment M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East) for an address to His Majesty, 1112-14
- British United Press, cancellation of radio permit, 557
- Budget, 1229. Ten per cent exchange tax; burden of indirect taxation on people of Canada; wide extension of the income tax; new national defence tax really a tax on wages; new avenues of taxation which the government did not explore; capital gains tax—the increase in stock values and unearned increment; dominion succession duty

**Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—*Con.***Budget—*Con.*

- tax; increased tax on non-resident holders of Canadian securities, 1230; asking the people to contribute their money in the form of interest-free loans for war purposes; objections to the new war exchange tax; suggested exemption of agricultural implements; having the price control board see that no undue advantage will be taken of this particular tax by Canadian manufacturers; inadequacy of the excess profits tax; asking that Canadian industry shall forego all profits for at least the duration of the war; working out of excess profits tax in case of thirty-three Canadian companies, showing earnings, tax and profits left for distribution among shareholders, 1231-32; excess profits tax paid by same companies under new basis laid down in budget; amendment, censuring failure of government to impose one hundred per cent tax on all profits in excess of a fixed return on capital invested; other obligations undertaken by Canadian government to finance Canada's war effort and to finance certain British purchases and operations in Canada; suggested repatriation of Canadian securities in England, 1232; suggestion for import-export board; planning intelligently exports and imports to meet new conditions; immediate consideration of planning of our social and economic structure; equality of sacrifice in all matters of taxation and collection; raising a large proportion of our war expenditures by taxation; government's pay-as-you-go policy; wheat policy, 1233; attitude of Cooperative Commonwealth Federation on equality of sacrifice in present conflict and taking over of profits of industry, beyond fixed amount, for prosecution of the war and benefit of Canada, 1234
- Subamendment, 1340. Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King at close of general election of 1935 that he would issue currency and credit in terms of the public need; reference of Mr. Abbott to excess profits tax as applied to industries; figures given in the Financial Post survey, 1340; profits and taxes on the basis of profits made by the companies in question, 1341; proposal of Minister of Finance in

**Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*Subamendment—*Con.*

New Zealand to transfer to the state any excess profit made by industry during the war; seeking from persons with accumulated wealth loans for war purposes without interest; New Zealand proposals to compel if necessary wealthy persons to subscribe appropriate amounts of war loan, 1342

Expediting passing of, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1363

Burma road closing

Consultation of Canada, 2192-93

Statement of Lord Halifax as to Canada being kept informed, 1765

Business of the house

Adjournment on completion of business until November 5, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 2399

Precedence of government business, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 70-71

Suspension of eleven o'clock rule, 2302

Canada's war effort

Ministerial statements, 2130, 2190-96

Request for statement as to, 1792-93

Canadian Industries, Limited, profits, excess profits tax, for 1939, 1232

Canadian National Railways, reduced fares to United States points and conservation of foreign exchange, 1293

Canadian securities

France, in repatriation of, 612

Great Britain, repatriation of, 1232-33

Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment bill, 1906, 2314-18, 2371-88, 2420-23

Second reading, 2336-41

Capital gains tax, suggested, 1230

Caraquet fish plant, 1881

Chairman's ruling, reference to, 2376

Chartered banks, unclaimed daily averages, *qu.*, 1316

Child and maternal welfare, 638

Cheese agreement with Great Britain, 1762-63

Citrus fruits, importations, 592

Civil service appointments, 500

Civil Service Superannuation bill, 540

Class A boy, eligibility for dependents' allowance, 267

Compensation (Defence) Act, 2323-31

Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company, profits and excess profits tax in 1939, 1232

Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee, 670-73, 743

Defence, political aspects and future policy of, 2196

**Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.**

Divorce bills, dealing with by parliament, 2362-63

Emergency powers bill, 963-64

Second reading, 872-74

Committee, 948-50, 970-72

European war

Emergency measures for assistance of Britain and defence of Canada, 859-60

Request of France for terms, 859

Resolution of both houses of parliament approving entry of Canada into state of war with Italy, 653-54

Excess profits tax

Inadequacy of, amendment to budget, 1231-32

Operation of last year, 873, 1340-42

Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 2322

Fish sent to Saskatchewan, 2313, 2338

Fisheries estimates, 1881

Food and drugs, administration, 642

Ford Motor Company of Canada, 1849-53

Correspondence with Dominion government, return, 1417

Incorporation, stock ownership, directors, return showing, 1292

Fraser, H.M.C.S., loss of, 1224

Gardiner, Mr.

Denial of statement on interim payment on 1939 wheat crop, 112

Reference to federal relief grants to Saskatchewan, 2313, 2338

Government's war effort, articles by Grant Dexter, 356

Granby mine, copper exports to Japan, 851-52, 2194

Hope, Professor, on wheat production costs, 2371-72

Import-export board, 1233

Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1436-38, 1826

Industrial capacity, organization and utilization of, 227-28

Interned aliens, treatment of those alleged to be of anti-nazi sentiment, 1977

Japanese interests, acquisition of timber and ore resources in British Columbia, 2193

John Inglis Company, attitude towards labour unions, 847

King's birthday greetings, 730

King, Mr. Mackenzie, telegram to Winston Churchill on assumption of office, 2193-94

Labour regulations, non-compliance with by companies having war contracts, 227

Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 354-56

Logush divorce bill, 2362-63

MacDonald, Ramsay, reference to, 2193

Mines and resources estimates, 700

**Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—*Con.***

- Mining and industrial companies, profits and excess profits tax, in 1939, 873, 1231-32, 1340-42
- Minimum wheat prices, M. (Mr. Perley), 1186
- Ministerial changes, 1363
- Mobilization of resources and equipment, for war purposes, 546-47
- Montreal Indian Reserve, Saskatchewan, J. N. and Mrs. Agnes B. Stenhouse, M. for papers, 710
- Moratorium on farmers' debts, 2340-41
- Morning sittings, 1891
- Motions for adjournment to discuss urgent matters of public importance, 1186
- Munitions and Supply bill, 784-85, 792-93, 838-39, 847-52
- Munitions plants  
Government and privately owned, qu., 2043, 2190-91  
Reported construction by Canadian, French and British governments, 657, 697, 741, 949, 1839
- National defence tax, 1230
- National defence estimates, 2190-96
- National Housing Act, loans by provinces to date, qu., 1157
- National ownership and control of financial institutions, suggested, 354
- National registration, conscientious objectors offering services other than bearing of arms, 1690
- National Resources Mobilization bill  
Second reading, 872-74  
Committee, 931, 948-50, 970-72
- National Revenue Act Amendment, 494-500
- National Revenue estimates, 479
- New Toronto workers, prosecution for circulating pamphlet summarizing order in council on labour conditions, 1925
- New Zealand, national savings scheme, 1342
- News services, cancellation of broadcasting permits, 557
- Nickel exports to end of March, 1940, qu., 140
- Oil control, effect of recent decision upon supply of crude oil to Cooperative Refinery Limited, 1810-11, 1917
- Opposition leaders, invitation to become associate members of war committee of the cabinet, 1408-09, 1520-21
- Pacificists, references to, 2194
- Pan-American Conference, 2195
- Patent medicines, procedure in prohibiting admission, 479
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 600-1, 638-44
- Pool Insurance Company bill, 1796-1801

**Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—*Con.***

- Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 1892-1905, 1975
- Private members, rights of, 70-71
- Regina  
Consumers' Cooperative Refinery, supply of crude oil, proration of Turner Valley oil production, 1810-11, 1917
- Rioting in, 142-43
- Repatriation of Canadian securities held in United States and England, 249, 251
- Rioting in Saskatchewan, recent demonstrations by soldiers and civilians, 142
- Rogers, the late Hon. Norman, tribute to memory, 651
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, political interference with, 672
- Rustless wheat, development of, 1137
- St. Lawrence Sugar Refinery, return ordered, 2044
- Sapiro, Aaron and pool movement, 2339-40
- Saskatchewan canteen fund, return, 711
- Schneider, Alois N., internment and release, 672
- Scrapiron, collection and shipment, 852
- Secret session, 2192
- Senate reform, 2322
- Soldier Settlement Act Amendment Bill, 525
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 1613, 1843-53
- Succession duty tax, suggested, 1230
- Sugar beet industry, 1152
- Sugar prices, 1843-44
- Taxation  
Excess profits. *See under this title*, Excess profits tax  
Inequalities in, 1229-32  
New sources for revenue, 1230-32
- Trans-Radio news, cancellation of permit, 557, 1160
- Treachery Act, 1924-44
- Unemployment insurance bill, 2059  
Second reading, 1719
- Unemployment relief bill, 545-48, 555, 777, 824
- Vigilante committees, danger of, 673
- War appropriation bill, 227-67  
Question of reference to committee, 272  
Third reading, 327
- War contracts, safeguarding of labour rights under, 792
- War exchange tax, 1231, 1613
- War organization of the government, 1408-09
- Wheat Cooperative Marketing bill, 287, 472-75  
Senate amendments, 830
- Wheat marketing, government policy, 1233-34
- Whitton, Miss Charlotte, on effect of malnutrition on youth, 600

- Collective Bargaining**, right of labour to organize and establish, 511-18
- Collieries** in Glace Bay, N.S., district, closing down of and conditions among miners, 514-18, 1077-79
- Colorado Beetle.** *See* Insect Pests
- Coloured Race**, members of enlisting in Canadian forces, 2208-09
- Commercial Planes**, adaptation as bombers. *See* Aviation
- Commissions.** *See* Royal Commissions, and also their respective titles
- Commitments** by Canada in respect of European war. *See* European War, Canada's war effort; National Defence Estimates; War Appropriation Bill
- Committees.** *See* House of Commons, and also their several titles
- Commodity Credits Corporation** in United States, loans made by, 2301
- Commonwealth Air Training.** *See also references in discussion* on National Defence Act Amendment Bills, Creation of Air Ministry
- Aerodromes and training schools, work of Munitions and Supply department, in connection with, 2114-16
- Aeroplane requirements and personnel, provision for, 133
- Air training schools, plan for progressive development of right across the country, 252-53
- Airfields, construction, contributions by municipalities (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 219
- Building construction, 2116
- Chart showing sequence of training, 256
- Contributions of various dominions under, 259-60
- Construction of aerodromes, hangars and other buildings to be finished this year, 2105
- Cost estimated at \$120,000,000 for current year, or a lump sum of \$600,000,000; statement of Mr. Ralston, 84
- Drafting and preparation of scheme, references to, 11, 43-45
- Enumeration of undertakings, procedure in selection and development of sites, statement, Mr. Power, 735-40
- Establishments required for operation of and progress made, review of by Prime Minister, 43-45
- Commonwealth Air Training—Con.**
- Expediting preparation of aerodromes and hangars, government action, 93
- Moose Jaw, Sask., airport, government decision to establish, return ordered (Mr. Perley), 808
- Number of pilots originally suggested to be trained, by British government, 260
- Original conception of, declining of by Canada in 1937 and 1938, and replacement of by present plan, reference of Mr. Stirling, 2186
- Review of undertaking and details of plan, by Mr. Power, 253-65, 2105-09
- Sites and buildings, staff and equipment, 2105-09
- Speech of acting Deputy Minister of National Defence for air, before Ottawa service clubs, 439-40
- Summary of agreement between United Kingdom and governments of Canada, Australia and New Zealand, tabled, 65
- Supervisory board, personnel, 254
- System of training carried out under, 2105-09
- Training aeroplanes, supply of, 2116
- Vancouver programme, reported delay in, 252-53
- Communist Party of Canada**
- Activities, survey of, 303-05. *See also references under* Subversive Activities
- Banning of. *See references in debate* on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee
- Declared to be an illegal organization by Mr. Justice Chevrier; penalties for membership, 146, 193
- Ineligibility of communists as candidates at elections, 193
- Communitic Control** of Canadian Youth Congress, question of, 1443-44
- Communitic Propaganda**, information leading to seizures of in Canada, 758. *See also references in debate* on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment
- Community Pastures.** *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
- Companies and Corporations**, profits of, and inadequacy of excess profits tax. *See discussion* on Excess Profits Tax Act
- Compensation** for inquiry by accident. *See* Royal Canadian Act Amendment Bill

**Compensation (Defence) Act**

(Provision for payment of compensation for property taken for war purposes)

Bill No. 123. Mr. Cardin  
res., 2045, 2250-52; 1r., 2252; 2r., 2323;  
com., 2323-36; 3r., 2336

**Competitive Tenders** called for war contracts, statement of Mr. Howe, 130-132

**"Complacency"**, reference in house and press to attitude of government, 73, 88, 90, 261, 811

**Compulsory Military Service Overseas**, undertaking of the government not to enforce. *See references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill; National War Services Bill*

**Compulsory Participation** in war, opposition to. *See references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill; War Appropriation Bill*

**Compulsory System** of unemployment insurance, provision for. *See Unemployment Insurance Act*

**Conant, Hon. G. D.**, Attorney-General of Ontario, suggested internment of subversive elements in Canada, 20, 725

**Concentration Camps.** *See also Enemy Aliens*

Costs per person detained, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 1416

**Confederation.** *See British North America Act; Constitutional Questions*

**Confidential Information**, position of leader of opposition with respect to on war situation, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1518-19

**Conscientious Objectors.** *See National Registration*

**Conscription.** *See also European War; National Resources Mobilization Bill; National War Services Department Bill; War Appropriation Bill*

Armaments industry, suggested, 157

Assurances given by government in last parliament that it would not be applied for overseas service, 51

Danger of, and attitude of government, 186-87. *See also generally speeches on War Appropriation Bill*

Man-power and national resources, of. *See discussion on National Resources Mobilization Bill*

**Conscription—Con.**

No measure for conscription of men for overseas service will be introduced by present administration, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 854, 966, 2225

"Not needed in Canada," reference to speech of Mr. Gardiner by Mr. Ross (Souris), 2219-20

Possibility of, reference of Mr. Church, 64  
Press report as to assurance given at Liberal caucus, 273

References to policy of Liberal government. *See debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill*

Total conscription in Canada, alleged speech of Mr. Slaght in Liberal caucus, reference to, 1360

Youth of Canada, majority opposed to, 947

**Conscription Bill.** *See National Resources Mobilization Bill*

**Conservation** of foreign exchange. *See under Finance, Foreign exchange control; and also discussion on Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill*

**Conservative Party.** *See also Bennett; Hanson (York-Sunbury); Opposition*  
Attitude with respect to Canada's war effort, 24-25

Defeat of at polls, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 376

Leaders, changes in, reference of Mr. Gardiner, 350

Privy councillors, consulting of by Prime Minister and cabinet, 1519-20

Unemployment insurance legislation, steps taken prior to 1935, 1111-12

**Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company**

Profits in 1939 and excess profits tax, 873

Profits, income tax and excess profits tax on new basis, amount of, 1232, 1259, 1341

Trail, B.C., smelter, action of Italian employees in giving up firearms and assisting Red Cross, references to, 677-78

**Constantine, Tilly Fishman**, divorce bill

1r., 1566; 2r., 2153; com., 3r., 2364

**Constitutional Questions.** *See also British North America Act; Jurisdiction; Unemployment Insurance Bill*

Anomalies existing in our constitution, reference of Mr. Kuhl, 1123-24

Powers given to Governor General under British North America Act, 1123-24

**Constitutional Questions—Con.**

- Constitutional amendments, power to make should be within the Dominion, 1122-24, 2532-35. *See also references in debate on British North America Act, M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East)*
- Interpretation of the constitution by the courts, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1999
- Power of disallowance of dominion statutes, 2532-35
- Provincial rights, invasion of by federal authority, 24-25
- Right of dominion to amend its own constitution as a self-governing nation, 1113. *See also discussion under British North America Act, M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East)*
- Status of Canada under section 56 of British North America Act, 2532-34

**Construction Industry**

- Tables showing contracts awarded, monthly index of contracts awarded, loans under National Housing and Home Improvement Acts, 1069-70

**Consumable Goods**, increase in prices of due to unemployment insurance plan, reference of Mr. Johnston (Bow River), 1996-97. *See also generally debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill*

**Consumers' Cooperative Refineries**, Regina, effect of recent decision of oil controller on supply of crude oil to, 1810-11, 2529

**Contributory Insurance Scheme.** *See* Unemployment Insurance Bill

**Control of Persons** entering Canada. *See* Enemy Aliens; Immigration; Subversive Activities; Tourist Traffic

**Control of Properties** belonging to associations declared illegal. *See* Subversive Activities

**Control of Transport** by air, highway, water or railway. *See* Transport Act Amendment

**Controllers** in Department of Munitions and Supply, appointment and powers of, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 1417. *See also* Munitions and Supply

**Convicts** in Yukon and Northwest Territories, removal to gaols or penitentiaries in the provinces. *See* Penitentiary Act Amendment

**Convoy System.** *See under* National Defence, Royal Canadian Navy

**Cooperation** of the opposition with the government. *See* Opposition

**Cooperative Associations** for marketing agricultural products, 50. *See* Agricultural Products Marketing Bill; Wheat Co-operative Marketing Bill

**Cooperative Commonwealth Federation.** *See also* Coldwell  
Attitude on equality of sacrifice, 50, 54, 1234

**Cooperative Insurance.** *See* Pool Insurance Company Bill

**Cooperative Marketing** of farm products. *See* Agricultural Products Marketing Bill

**Cooperative Refinery Limited**, effect of recent decision of oil controller upon supply of crude oil to, 1810-11, 2529

**Cooperative Societies**, formation of. *See discussion on* Agricultural Products Marketing Bill

**Cooperative Wheat Marketing.** *See* Wheat Co-operative Marketing Bill

**Coordination** of work of the government, statement of the Prime Minister as to cabinet committees and related agencies, 1384-1411

**Copelovitch**, Fanny Costom, divorce bill  
1r., 1566; 2r., 2153; com., 3r., 2364

**Copper and Base Metals**, export of, 851  
Germany and Italy to, up to end of August, 1939, 879  
Japan to under agreement with Granby mine, 53, 851-52, 2194

**Copyright Act**, amendment on initiative of Mr. Esling, reference to, 817

**Cordite and TNT**, manufacture of by Canadian industries, 133-34. *See also* Munitions and Supply, munitions plants

**Corley**, Margaret Florence Stewart, divorce bill  
1r., 1977; 2r., 2154; com., 3r., 2364

**Corn**, imported for manufacturing purposes, 1939, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 807

**Corvettes**, building of. *See* Shipbuilding

**Cosmetics**, control of under Food and Drugs Act, 642

- Cost of Government.** *See* Government; Public Expenditure; War
- Cost of Living.** *See also* Prices  
Bonus, suggested for civil servants, 542
- Cotton.** *See* Textiles
- Court Martial,** provision for. *See* Treachery Act
- Cowie, J. J.,** director of fisheries promotion, work of and retirement, 1875-77
- Credit.** *See* Finance; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Social Credit; War Appropriation Bill
- Credit Restriction** of primary producers, effect of on farming, 1236
- Crerar, Hon. T. A.** (Minister of Mines and Resources)  
Aliens brought in by Bata Shoe Company, Frankfort, Ont., racial origins, qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 320, 323  
Bread prices, effect of processing tax on, 2433  
British and refugee children  
Arrangements and facilities for extending hospitality of Canada for duration of war, 1159-60, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1291, 1316; qu., 1416; qu., 1718  
Statement, 911-12, 1181-83, 2564  
Birth certificates, 1443  
Dependants' allowances for married couples extending hospitality to, inquiry as to, 1318  
Fingerprinting for identification purposes, 1360  
Number of homes available, 1442-43  
Policy of government with respect to, 147, 321, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 732  
Evacuees and, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 437  
Position of British government with respect to sponsored programme, 1604  
Statement of Mr. Attlee in British House of Commons on overseas reception scheme, 1644-45  
Buffalo national park, qu. (Mr. Fair), 530  
Business of the house  
M. for sitting after six o'clock, 2442  
Procedure, regularizing, 697  
Supply, no desire to rush consideration of, 2388  
Suspension of eleven o'clock rule, M., 2302, 2387-88, 2522, 2565  
Canadian coal, increased consumption of, 2546-56  
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1946-55, 2257-93, 2318, 2377-88, 2406-34  
Second reading, 2266-76  
Third reading, 2438
- Crerar, Hon. T. A.—Con.**  
Chinese Immigration Act, 2563-64  
City of Ottawa agreement bill, 81  
Coal subventions, 2547-50  
Cushing bridge, Calgary East, request for reconstruction, 1491, 1535  
Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee, 670  
D'Egville, Sir Howard, inquiry as to purpose of visit to Canada, 1424  
Departmental estimates, order of, 1631  
Dominion fuel board, investigations, 2546-56  
Enemy aliens, power of deportation, 2564  
Excess Profits Tax Act, 1547-48, 1866-67  
Fishing licences in national parks, 2558-59  
Forest conservation, 2561-63  
Geological surveys, 2545  
Germans, with British passports, reported arrival at Quebec, 441  
Gold mines, taxation, 1547-48  
Gull Bay Indian reservation, sale of pulpwood, qu. (Mr. MacNicol), 114  
Immigration  
Estimates, 2563-64  
Germans admitted to Canada in last three years, 670  
Immigrants entering Canada in 1939, and racial origins, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 733  
Immigrants entering Canada 1938-39-40 and country of origin, 704-05, qu. (Mr. Cockeram)  
Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1829  
Indian Affairs estimates, 2563  
Indian education, 2563  
Jack Miner bird sanctuary, 2560  
Japanese immigration, 2564  
King, Mr. Mackenzie, 21st anniversary as Liberal leader, 2607  
Lands, forests and parks, 2557  
Mineral resources investigations, 2544  
Mines and resources estimates, 700, 2544-65  
Munitions plants, reported construction by Canadian, French and British governments in Canada, 697  
National harbours board, 2584-85  
National parks services, 2558-60  
Northwest Territories Act Amendment, 19, 276-78, 328  
Senate amendments, 1618-19  
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick coal subventions, qu. (Mr. Brooks), 936  
Oil production in Canada, pipe line construction from Alberta fields, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 906  
Penitentiary Act Amendment bill, 1915  
Pool Insurance Company bill, 1800-01  
Pouliot, Mr., reference to, 387

**Crerar, Hon. T. A.—Con.**

- Prairie Farm, Assistance Bill, 1973-74  
 Reforestation in parks, 2557  
 Relevancy of speeches in committee of the whole, 306  
 Roads into mining areas, 2565  
 Rogers, the late Hon. Norman, funeral arrangements, 701  
 Saguenay Terminals Limited bill, 1863  
 Salary and allowances of, reference of Mr. Nicholson, 2299-2300  
 Sapiro, Aaron, fascist tendencies of, 2268, 2293  
 Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 80, 521-25, 1873-75  
 Stenhouse, J. N. and Mrs. Agnes B., Montreal Indian Reserve, Saskatchewan, M. (Mr. Coldwell) for papers, 710-11  
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 525-28  
 Wainwright national park, inquiry as to destruction of buffalo, elk, moose and deer, 1010-11, 2557-58  
 M. (Mr. Hazen) for papers, 1417  
 Wheat, service charges, 1207  
 Yukon Act Amendment, 18-19, 274-76, 420  
 Senate amendments, 1618

**Crerar**, Major General, appointment as chief of the general staff in place of General Anderson, reference to, 1789

**Crête, Mr. J. Alphida** (St. Maurice-Lafèche)  
 Military service, voluntary enlistments, qu., 2041

**Criminal Code**, section 98, effect of repeal of and suggested reenactment, 26

**Criminal Code Amendment Bill**

(Communist and nazi parties declared to be unlawful associations)  
 Bill No. 17. Mr. LaCroix (Quebec-Montmorency)  
 1r., 193

**Crippled Children**, organizations, grants to, 2484

**Criticism** of government's war effort. *See references in debate on* Address; Budget; National Resources Mobilization Act; War Appropriation Bill  
 Right of members to make, 759. *See also references in debate on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee  
 Right of opposition parties, 1306-07

**Crop Failure**, assistance in cases of. *See* Prairie Farm Assistance Bill

**Crop Insurance**. *See* Prairie Farm Assistance Bill

**Cromwell**, James H. R., in "In Defence of Capitalism" on unemployment insurance, 1783-84

**Crude Oil**. *See* Oil

**Cruickshank, Mr. G. A. (Fraser Valley)**

- Agriculture estimates, 1737  
 Automobiles, tax on, 1564  
 Chemical warfare, gas used, 190  
 Enemy aliens in British Columbia, 441  
 Exhibitions and fairs, 1737  
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 454-56  
 Logging industry employees, unemployment insurance, 2048-76  
 Motor vehicles ordered by government since outbreak of war, return, 1292  
 National registration, question as to time for, 2046  
 Nicholson, Mr., reference to, 2300  
 Post Office estimates, 699  
 Processed berries, British import licences, 2403  
 Scrapiron exports, 851  
 Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 1564  
 Unemployment insurance bill, 2048-76  
 Unemployment relief bill, 812-14

**Cuba**

- Dried fish market, extension to, 2131-32  
 Trade treaty, possibility, 2131-32

**Cultural Conditions** in Canada, report on, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 345

**Cumberland County, N.S.**

- Coal mines, unemployment due to lack of railway orders, 1978, 2529

**Currency and Credit**, issuing of in terms of public need, reference to statement of Mr. Mackenzie King in 1935 election, 893

**Curry**, Yukon chiropractor, prosecution of, 1628-29

**Cushing Bridge**, Calgary East, request for federal assistance in reconstruction of, 1491, 1535

**Curtailment** of unnecessary imports, work of bureau of economics, 841-42

**Curtiss-Wright Aeroplane and Motor Corporation**, correspondence with government as to manufacturing aeroplanes, return (Mr. Adamson), 116



**Customs Commission** of 1926, findings of, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 494-95

**Customs Tariff**, changes, 1028. *See* Customs Tariff Amendment; Customs Tariff Items

**Customs Tariff Amendment**

(Amendment of Schedule A of Act of 1939)  
Bill No. 101, Mr. Ilsley  
res., 1036-40; 1727-33; 1r., 1733; 2r., com., 3r., 1817

**Customs Tariff Items**

Aircraft and complete and unfinished parts thereof, duty on, 1729  
Ceramic parts, alloys and assemblies, 1730  
Cigarettes and manufactured tobacco, 1731  
Cutlery of iron or steel, 1729  
Cyanide of potassium and cyanide of sodium, materials entering into manufacture of, free entry of, 1727  
Fire brick of a class or kind not made in Canada, 1728  
Nicotine and preparations of, 1727  
Nitrate of soda or cubic nitre, 1728  
Panels, boards, deals and other lumber of wood, partly manufactured, 1730  
Peroxide of soda, silicate of soda, sulphide of sodium, nitrate of soda, arseniate, binarseniate, chlorate, bisulphite and stannate of soda, prussiate of soda and sulphite of soda, 1727  
Rubber and latex, 1730  
Tea, 1731

**Cutlery** of iron or steel, duty on, 1729

**Cyanide of Potassium** and cyanide of sodium, free entry of materials entering into manufacture of, 1727

**Czechoslovakia**

Bata plant employees from. *See* Bata  
Occupation of by Germany. *See references in debate on European War*

**Dairy Animals**, pure bred. *See* Live Stock

**Dairy Industry Act Amendment Bill**

(Variation of provision respecting weights of package cheese)

Bill No. 13. Mr. Gardiner  
1r., 19; 2r., 278; com., 278-79; 3r., 279

**Dairy Industry**

Cheese factories, aid to, 2525-26  
Cold storage warehouses, 2241  
Dairy products  
Board, creation of and personnel, 1393

**Dairy Industry—Con.**

**Dairy products—Con.**

**Cheese**

Arrangements for sale to Great Britain and prices, 231. *See also* Bacon Agreement

Bonus price on, 1760-62

Package cheese, variation of provision respecting, 19, 278-79

Prices, 2240-42

Exports to United States since January 1, 1939, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 709

Imports of butter and cheese, 1938-39 from United States, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 732

Marketing service, 2240

Sale of in United Kingdom past year, return showing (Mr. Rowe), 711

Effect of imports of vegetable oils on production of, 1199-1201. *See also* Vegetable Oils

**Damude, Mr. A. B.** (Welland)

Welland ship canal and hydro electric power units, protection of, 239-40

**Davies, Captain Don**, employment by Curtis Publishing Company and National Defence Department, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1889

**Davis, Hon. Thomas C.**, appointment to National War Services Department, references to, 1579. *See also discussion on National War Services Department Bill*

**Dawes, Norman J.**, President, National Breweries, evidence in unemployment insurance committee, 1996-97

**Death of Lord Tweedsmuir**, references to. *See* Tweedsmuir, Lord

**Death Penalty.** *See also discussion in debate on Defence of Canada Regulations, M.* (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee

Establishment of, for treachery. *See discussion on Treachery Act*

For espionage, sabotage or fifth column activities, suggested, 163

Suggested infliction of against any person guilty of treason, 714

**Debates Committee.** *See* House of Commons

**Debt.** *See references in speeches in Address; Budget; Finance; Loan of \$750,000,000 bill; Public Debt; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; War Appropriation Bill*

Growth of in recent years and increased proportions in war-time, 195-96

- Debt Adjustment for Farmers.** *See* Canadian Farm Loan Bill; Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Bill
- Debt Burdens** of dominion, provinces and municipalities. *See references in debate on* Budget; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; War Appropriation Bill
- Debt-free Money**  
Issuing of by government suggested. *See debate on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill  
Neglect of Minister of Finance to create, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 2201-02
- Debts Due to the Crown Act Amendment Bill**  
(Deduction from salaries of federal employees resident in provinces of provincial taxes collectable by Dominion)  
Bill No. 99. Mr. Ilsley  
1r., 1718; 2r., 1870; com., 1870-71; 3r., 1871  
Non-concurrence in Senate amendments, M. (Mr. Ilsley), 2439, agreed to, 2442
- Deceased Members,** tributes to. *See* House of Commons
- Declaration of State of War with Italy.**  
*See* European War
- Decorum.** *See* Deputy Speaker, Rulings
- Deduction** from salaries of federal employees resident in provinces of provincial taxes collectable by Dominion. *See* Debts Due to the Crown Bill
- Deer,** in Wainwright national park, destruction of, inquiry, 1010  
Return ordered (Mr. McGregor), 1292
- Defeated Candidates** for election  
Creating jobs for, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1256  
Eligibility for appointment to unemployment insurance commission, 2025-26.  
*See also references in debate on* Unemployment Insurance Bill
- Defence.** *See* National Defence
- Defence Council.** *See* National Defence
- Defence of Canada Regulations.** *See also* Royal Canadian Mounted Police; Subversive Activities; Treachery Act  
Amendment declaring certain organizations illegal, 533, 756
- Defence of Canada Regulations—Con.**  
Application of  
Enemy aliens, to, 143-46  
To persons of German or Italian racial origin, 657-58  
Committee, special, to consider and review  
Anti-ally propaganda, proposed submission to, 114  
Appointment of, statement of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East) and reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 20-21, 40  
Motion (Mr. Mackenzie King), 658-78, agreed to, 764  
Amendment (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), agreed to, 764  
Debate on, 712-29, 742-56, 757-64  
Inquiry respecting, 482  
To be introduced on Monday next, statement of Prime Minister, 533
- Reports**  
First, 905  
Second, 1243  
Third, 1916  
Fourth and final, 2244  
Inquiry as to presentation, 2112, 2181  
Recommendations to be embodied in regulations, 2566-69  
United States radio and publications, detrimental to allied cause, investigation by, suggested, 114  
Complaints both as to severity and inadequacy of, 25-26, 50, 57, 322  
Criticism of, 659, 901. *See also references in debate on* Appointment of committee, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) under this title, and National Resources Mobilization Bill  
Effect of repeal of section 98 of the criminal code, 26  
Illegal organizations. *See also* Subversive Activities  
Communist party of Canada, 146  
List of, 533, 756  
Given by Mr. Bruce, 728-29, 743  
Infringement of basic right of British citizenship, 50  
Loss of political liberty under, 1260  
Modification or qualification, need for, 158  
Municipal and civilian corps guards, formation for aid to federal authority, 865  
Naturalization of aliens, recommendations, 2593  
Power under should be in hands of Minister of Justice and not police superintendents, 672  
Procedure in cases of contravention, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 731  
Recommendations of committee to be embodied in regulations, 2566-69

**Defence of Canada Regulations—Con.**

- Review of since September, 1939, statement of Minister of Justice, 441-43
- Subversive articles in weekly publications, government control over circulation suggested, 865
- Subversive elements and, 61. *See also* Subversive Activities

**Defence** of civilian population. *See* Air Raids; Civilian Population

**Defence Purchasing Board**

- Work of, transferring to war supply board, and development of latter into Munitions and Supply department, 46, 129. *See* Munitions and Supply Department; War Appropriation Bill

**Deficit.** *See* Budget; Canadian National Railways

**D'Egville, Sir Howard,** inquiry as to purpose of visit to Canada, 1424

**Democracy**

- Danger of losing in present crisis in Canada, 946-47
- Dictatorships, possibility of setting up in democratic countries if allied armies defeated, 672. *See also* references in *debate on* Defence of Canada Regulations M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee
- Money control of, 196-97
- Political ignorance and political apathy the enemies of, 2217
- Revitalizing, recover of power of, 2190

**Demonstrations** by soldiers and civilians in Saskatchewan, inquiry as to, 142

**Denmark,** problems arising out of seizure of by Germany—appointment of Canadian consular representatives to Greenland, 655-56

**Department of Munitions and Supply.** *See* Munitions and Supply Department

**Department of National Defence Act Amendment.** *See* National Defence Act Amendment

**Department of National Revenue Act Amendment.** *See* National Revenue Act Amendment Bill

**Department of National War Services.** *See* National War Services

**Departmental Heads** and key men, list of. *See* Munitions and Supply Department

**Departments.** *See* Civil Service; Government, and also their respective titles

**Dependants** of interned Canadian citizens, provision for maintenance of, return ordered (Mr. MacInnis), 1489

**Dependants' Allowances.** *See* European War, Canadian Active Service Force

**Depletion Rate** on timber lands, allowance for, 1822-24

**Deputy Ministers** for military, naval and air services, additional, appointment. *See* National Defence Act Amendment Bills

**Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees** (Mr. Thomas Vien)

Election of, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 68, agreed to, 69

Rulings and statements

Amendments

Affecting balance of ways and means proposed by government, out of order, 1701-02

Entailing a substantial commitment, 460

Private members by, entailing expenditure of public funds, 1702, 2037-38

Schedules in committee, to, no notice need be given, 2014

To motion for second reading of bill Always in order, 874

Should be to the motion and not to the bill, 877

Application of the rules of the house, 1984

Articles may be referred to as basis of an argument, but whole of article may not be read, 951

Budget speeches in committee, 1426

Chair

Decorum in addressing, 942

Duty of to apply the rules, 2037

Reflection on, 2037

Conversation in house, 913

Debate, use of temperate and decorous language in, 386

Discussion in committee, relevancy, 552-53, 833

Divorce bills, procedure, 2362-64

Galleries, members may not make reference to, 1953

Implication

"Relieving ministry of odium of taking the issue," reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 2037

Remoteness of, 2301

Imputation of motives, 931

**Deputy Speaker—Con.**

- Rulings and statements—*Con.*  
 Language, "effrontery", use of term objectionable, 2136  
 Latitude allowed to speakers in committee, 375  
 Members  
 Challenging accuracy of statements, 979  
 Implicating lack of straight forwardness on part of another, 2226  
 Imputing motives, 648  
 Must address the chair, 120  
 Must not refer to another by name, 362  
 Personal references, 2301  
 Reading speeches, 297, 1985  
 Statements of fact, questioning and denials of, 2183, 2189, 2197  
 Not in order for member to ask what government intends to do, during speech, 942  
 Not debatable, and appeal from should be immediately given, 2376  
 Parliamentary good manners, reference to Mr. Pouliot, 1566  
 Previous debate, reference to, 2232, 2372  
 Private members, power of to suggest reduction of taxation, 1702, 2037-38  
 Privilege, questions of, may not be raised in committee, 2197, 2365  
 Procedure, regularizing, by reverting to orders of the day, 697  
 Questions in committee, repetition of, 1738  
 Relevancy of speeches in committee of the whole, 305, 2534  
 Schedules to bills, considering consecutively, 2014  
 Senate may not be mentioned by name, 376  
 Speaker bound to call attention immediately to irregularity of debate, 2038  
 Tedious repetitions of arguments avoiding of by sticking to section under consideration, 1985
- Desmond, Mr. C. E.** (Kent, Ont.)  
 Border Cities militia and home guards, qu., 705  
 Chatham, Ont., machine gun unit, qu., 705  
 Defence of Canada regulations, procedure in cases of contravention, qu., 731  
 Fresh water fish, annual value of amount marketed, qu., 217  
 Municipal home guards, qu., 706  
 Walpole island, Ontario, policing of, qu., 731
- Destroyers**  
 Canadian navy in. *See under* National Defence, Naval Services  
 Purchase by Great Britain from United States. *See* National Defence; United States

- Detroit and Windsor Subway Company Bill**  
 Bill No. 35. Mr. Martin  
 1r., 805; 2r., 1419-20; referred to railway committee, 1420; com., 3r., 1669
- Dexter, Grant**, articles in western papers on extent of government's war effort, 356
- Diagram**, showing relationship of cabinet and war time statutory bodies and boards, 1397-98
- Dickie, William Gerald**, divorce bill  
 1r., 1566; 2r., 2154; com., 3r., 2364
- Dictatorship of Debt**, danger of as a result of the war, 195
- Dictatorships.** *See* Germany; Italy; Japan; and also references under European War, Statements
- Diefenbaker, Mr. J. G.** (Lake Centre)  
 Alfalfa-growing, experiments, 1142  
 Agriculture estimates, 1142, 1169-72  
 Assistant grain commissioners in prairie provinces, qu., 1156  
 Automobiles, tax on, 1606  
 Birch Hill, Sask., postmastership, return, 1010  
 Butter, cheese and egg imports, 1938-39, qu., 732  
 Canadian naval services, pay and allowances, return (Mr. Diefenbaker), 438  
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2383-89, 2411  
 Second reading, 2287-92  
 Civil Service Superannuation bill, 540-41  
 Controllers, appointment and powers of, return ordered, 1417  
 Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee, 748-51  
 Emergency powers bill, 969  
 Enlistments in all services to date, return ordered, 1795  
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 458, 464-65  
 Fruits and vegetables imports, 1616  
 Gardiner, Mr., wheat prices, election promises, 2289-91  
 Government employees, increase in, 2149  
 Housing loans in Prince Albert, 2404  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment, 1433-34  
 Internments in Saskatchewan, qu., 530  
 Moser of Regina, internment and release of, qu., 734  
 Munitions and supply department, rolling stock contracts, qu., 1689  
 National Resources Mobilization bill, 969  
 Nazi influence in Saskatchewan, requests for government control of, 238  
 Northern Saskatchewan Flying Training School Limited, government contract, return ordered, 1689

**Diefenbaker, Mr. J. G.—Con.**

Prairie Airways Limited, contract for training school, on, 1157, 1186

Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 2148-51, 2174-75

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, projects under in 1939, qu., 1688

Prince Henry, sale of steamship, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1718

Regina, Sask., airport, return, 532

Rosthern, Sask.

Experimental farm, 1169

Postmastership, return ordered, 1489

Selective war exchange tax, 1614-16

Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 1606, 1614-16

Treachery Act, 1938-40

Unemployment relief bill, 986-87, 999-1001, 1097

Unsold portions of 1938 and 1939 wheat crops, qu., 530

War appropriation bill, 238

War exchange tax, 1614-16

Wheat. *See also under this title*, Canadian Wheat Board bill

Cattle and, shipments via Hudson bay route, qu., 437

Policy respecting closing of grain exchange and setting of price for 1940 crop, 1423

Wheat cooperative marketing bill, 474

**Dionne Quintuplets**, reference to, 1623, 1624

**Diplomatic Relations** with representatives of occupied countries in Canada, 2530-37

**Director of Aircraft Supply**, W. J. Sanderson, qu. (Mr. Adamson), 319

**Director of Public Information.** *See* Bureau of Public Information

**Director of Shipping**, appointment of A. W. L. McCallum, 1393

**Directors of Public Relations** or liaison officers, employment in departments, return showing (Mr. Jackman), 1292

**Disallowance**, power of in Governor General, "a relic of colonialism", reference of Mr. Kuhl, 1123

**Disposition of Mines and Minerals** acquired with or underlying mines. *See* Soldier Settlement Act Amendment

**Distribution**

Copies of bills to members, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 320-345

Problem of confronting this generation, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 1114-15

**Diversion of Waters** from Great Lakes, position of Canada, qu. (Mr. MacNicol), 133-39. *See also references in debate on* Beauharnois Power Company Bill; St. Lawrence Waterway

**Divisions.** *See* House of Commons

**Divorce Bills**, passing of

Divorce committee, in, rapidity of references of Mr. Hansell and Mr. Coldwell, 1601-03, 2362-63

In bulk, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1418

**Dodge**, Sheila Alice Dolly Young, divorce bill 1r., 1243; 2r., 1417; Com., 3r., 1601

**Documents**, production of. *See* Returns Ordered

**Dollar-A-Year-Men.** *See also* Munitions and Supply Department

Employed in government departments, return showing (Mr. Hatfield), 531

Income tax allowances and exemptions, 1434-40, 1450, 1820-21

Lack of confidence of public in, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 452

Living allowances, payment of income tax on, 1434-40, 1450, 1820-21

Oil controller, reference of Mr. Hoblitzell, 1732-33

Orders going to firms represented by, reference of Mr. Hoblitzell, 1732-33

**Domestic Fuel**, use of to conserve foreign exchange, return ordered (Mr. Purdy), 2401. *See also* Coal

**Domestic Shortening**, competition of imported vegetable oils with. *See* Vegetable Oils

**Domestic Servants**, suggested inclusion of in unemployment insurance plan, 1995-96, 2061-62. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment Insurance Bill

**Dominican Republic**, trade agreement with. *See* Canada-Dominican Republic Trade Agreement

**Dominion Day**, adjournment. *See* House of Commons, Adjournments

**Dominion Elections.** *See* Elections

**Dominion Elections Act Amendment Bill**

(Members of communist and nazi parties ineligible as candidates)

Bill No. 16. Mr. Lacroix (Quebec-Montmorency)

1r., 193;

- Dominion Foundries and Steel Company, Limited**, of Hamilton, Ont.  
Machinery and plant available to manufacture tanks, 570. *See also* Tanks  
Submission of samples of armour plate to Dominion government, qu., (Mr. Bruce), 701
- Dominion Fuel Board**, administration and investigations, 2546-56
- Dominion Government Employees.** *See* Civil Service
- Dominion Housing Act.** *See* National Housing Act
- Dominion Iron, Steel and Coal Company**, labour dispute as to wages, reference of Mr. Gillis, 512-13
- Dominion Notes Act**, passing of in 1914 by Canadian government, and powers given under to create debt-free and interest-free money under, 940
- Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission**  
Cost, salaries paid, travelling expenses and other special payments, returns (Mr. Senn), 115  
Personnel, salaries, counsel, expenses and total cost, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1597-98  
Report of, 12  
Monopolistic control of industry, reference to, 1352  
National unemployment insurance, recommendations, 1109, 1113. *See also discussion on* British North America Act, Amendment  
Recommendations of. *See debate on* Pensions and National Health estimates; Unemployment Insurance Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
Unemployment relief, references to, 506-07. *See also* references generally on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
Entire contribution to be made by dominion, 824  
Suggestion in that federal government take over financing and serving of provincial debts, 25  
Tabled, 7  
Secretarial staff, personnel, remuneration and allowances, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1718
- Dominion Steel and Coal Corporation**, development of and monopolistic control of people of Nova Scotia by, 1280-84
- Dominion Succession Duty Tax**, suggested by Mr. Coldwell as profitable source of revenue, 1230. *See also* Taxation
- Dominions**, status of as defined at Imperial Conference of 1926, 1123
- Donnelly Mr. T. F.** (Wood Mountain)  
Agriculture estimates, 2509  
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1958-61., 2368-85, 2396  
Detroit and Windsor Subway bill, 805  
Unemployment relief bill, 996-1003
- Dosco.** *See* Dominion Steel and Coal Company
- Douglas, Mr. T. C.** (Weyburn)  
Acreage bonus, applications for, return, 710  
Administrative practice in letting war contracts, 314  
Advisory committee to wheat board, 1212, 1945-46, 2366-69  
Agricultural Products Marketing bill, 424-31, 797-802  
Agriculture estimates, 1104-05, 1738-54, 2506-09  
Air ministry bill, 122  
Apple juice, prices, 2506  
Bacon agreement, fund under, 1742  
Beauharnois Power Company bill, 414-18  
Amdt. to M. for third reading, 448  
Bread prices, 2113, 2452  
Budget, 1211-15  
Canadian Youth Congress, reference to by Mr. Bruce, 752  
Civil service superannuation bill, 469  
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1945-58, 2347-60, 2366-92  
Second reading, 2275-81  
Third reading, 2438-39  
Amendment, 2438  
Child and maternal hygiene bureau, 1621-25  
Closing of Burma road, question as to stopping shipment of war material to Japan, 1811  
Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 751-53  
Divorce bills, passage of, 1602-03, 2363-64  
Emergency powers bill, 863, 869  
Second reading, 878-80  
Committee, 969  
Excess Profits Tax Act, 1511-13, 1548-49, 1858  
Farm implements, effect of war exchange tax on prices of, 1709-11  
Farm placement scheme, 1080  
Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 434-35, 457-64  
Senate amendments, 1813-16  
Flour and bread prices, 2113, 2452

**Douglas, Mr. T. C.—Con.**

- Gold mines, taxation, 1548-49  
 Interim payments on 1939 wheat crop, 1213  
 Interim supply bill, 2180  
 International Nickel Company, exports and profits, 157-58, 879-80  
 Luxury tax, 1858  
 Mining and industrial companies, excess profits, 878  
 Munitions and Supply department bill, 792, 841-43, 850-51  
 National Defence Act Amendment, 1506-07  
 National defence  
   Automobile purchases, return ordered, 2181  
   Estimates, 2240  
 National registration  
   Conscientious objectors, 2240  
   Question as to publicizing penalties for infringement of regulations, 1646  
 National Resources Mobilization bill, 863, 869, 878-80, 969  
 National War Services bill, 1583-92  
 Nationalization of war industries, 157  
 Penitentiary Act Amendment bill, 1871  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 1621-25  
 Pork products, marketing under bacon board, 1754  
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act  
   Bill amending, 1892-1902, 1973-74, 2151-79  
   Inquiry as to probability of amendment during present session, 782  
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act  
   Administration, 2507-11  
   Jones, Reginald J., employment, qu., 217  
   Personnel of general committees, and expenditures, qu., 1155-56  
   Projects approved and payments under, return showing, 809  
 Processing levy on domestic wheat, 2277-78  
 Radio as a means of propaganda and adult education, 1584-85  
 Railroad cars, weighing of, qu., 2044  
 Saskatchewan, relief payments, 1079-80  
 Scrapiron, copper, nickel and aluminum, export from Canada to Japan, Germany and Italy to end of August, 1939, 879  
 Seeds Act Amendment bill, 423  
 Soldier Settlement Act Amendment, 1874  
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 1709-11  
 Trans-Radio press service permit, 1128  
 Unemployment insurance bill, 2028  
 Unemployment relief bill, 554-55, 776-77, 810, 977-81, 1079-80  
 War appropriation bill, 248, 314-15, 317-18  
   Resolution, 155-59  
 War contracts, labour rights under, 792

**Douglas, Mr. T. C.—Con.**

- War exchange tax, 1709-11  
 War supply board, membership, salaries, etc., qu., 908  
 Weyburn barracks, alterations, qu., 707  
 Wheat Cooperative Marketing bill, 282-87, 474-77  
   Senate amendments, 831  
 Wheat marketing, policy, 1211-15  
 Winnipeg grain exchange, closing of, 1946.  
*See also under this title, references in debate on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill*

**Doukhobors and Mennonites**, privileges granted to under Mobilization Act, 2123, 2320-21. *See* National Resources Mobilization Act Amendment Bill

**Draught** in chamber, complaint as to. *See* House of Commons

**Drought Relief**. *See* Prairie Farm Assistance Act Amendment Bill

**Drummond Mine**, Westville, N.S., alleged refusal to reemploy men seeking enlistment, 558

**Dubois, Mr. Lucien** (Nicolet-Yamaska)  
 National Resources Mobilization bill, 959

**Dubuc, Mr. J. E. A.** (Chicoutimi)  
 Saguenay Terminals Limited bill, 1009

**Duff**, Right Hon. Sir Lyman P., Administrator of Canada  
 Appointment as central appeal judge in 1917 under Military Service Act, 916. *See also references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill*  
 Opening of parliament by, 6  
 References to, 14

**Dufferin Shipbuilding Company**

Dufferin Paving Company, and, sequestration of property of, 983  
 Exercise of political patronage in construction of Dunnville, Ont., airport, 1381  
 Internment of president of, inquiry, 782

**Dug-Outs**, construction of in western provinces. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, Administration

**Duncan, James S.**

Acting Deputy Minister of National Defence for air, speech before Ottawa Service Clubs on commonwealth air training, 439-40  
 Appointment as deputy minister of National Defence for Air, 1386  
 Services of without remuneration in Department of National Defence for air, 609  
 Work of on air training plan, 45

- Duncan, Lewis, K.C.**, employment by dominion government, return ordered (Mr. Tustin), 809
- Dunning, Hon. C. A.**  
Alberta provincial bank, statement in 1938 on, 1272  
Reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 2553
- Dunnville, Ont.**, airport, political patronage exercised over labour employed, reference of Mr. Senn, 1381
- Duplication** of services in government departments already performed by provincial governments, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1621-22
- Dupuis, Mr. Vincent** (Chambly-Rouville)  
Adopted children, income tax exemption, 1826  
Air force, women enlisting, 1247  
Aircraft production, 381-83  
Income War Tax Act Amendment, 1826  
King, Mr. Mackenzie, 21st anniversary as Liberal party leader, 2606  
Previous debate, reference to, 1931  
Printing committee reports, 1715, 1838  
M. for adoption, 1886, dropped, 1888  
Treachery Act, 1925-41
- Earl of Athlone.** *See* Athlone, Earl of
- Eastern Car Company**, labour dispute. *See* Trenton, N.S., labour dispute
- Economic and Financial Conditions**, 1939-40, review of by Minister of Finance, 1062-76. *See also* Finance
- Economic Resources**, mobilization and control of, 354  
Attitude of Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, 948-50. *See also* references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; National Resources Mobilization Bill; War Appropriation Bill  
Defence purposes, for. *See* Munitions and Supply Department Bill
- Economic Warfare**, cooperation with United Kingdom in, references to, 2126-30
- Edmonton, Alta.**, municipal bond issue, maturity in New York and five per cent tax, 1459-65
- Education.** *See also* Youth Training  
Adult fishermen, grant for, 2469-72  
Building trades schools and technical schools, references to, 619-21  
Cadet training. *See* National Defence  
Cooperative producing and selling work among fishermen, grant for, 2475
- Education—Con.**  
Indians, 2563  
Public health, 2481-83  
Rural schools in northern Saskatchewan, inadequate provision for, 552-53  
Technical training. *See that title*  
Youth training. *See that title*
- Edwards, Mr. M. J.** (Calgary East)  
Agriculture estimates, 2503-04  
Excess Profits Tax Act, 1556  
Gonthier, Georges, retiring allowance, 2599  
Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1471-72-77  
League of Nations, 2543  
Milk river, water storage, 2508  
Wheat advisory committee, 2544
- Eggs.** *See also* Poultry  
Imports from United States, 1938-39, quantities and value of, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 732
- Election of Speaker.** *See* Speaker
- Eligibility** for service of qualified pilots who are United States citizens. *See* National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force
- Elections**  
Dominion elections  
Committee to consider length of period between issuance of writs and polling day, M. for withdrawal of motion, agreed to, 864  
Members of nazi and communist parties ineligible as candidates, 193  
Question of taking soldier vote in forthcoming by-elections, 1809-10, 1840  
General election of March 26  
Carrying of through in war-time, 38-39  
Conscription issue. *See* Conscription  
Participation in war, election issue in Quebec, 9-10  
Radio censorship, 158  
Radio speeches of Mr. Mackenzie King, references to, 31  
Return of Liberal party by about 54 per cent of the votes polled with 75 or 80 per cent of seats in the house, 23  
Significance of Liberal victory, 9-10, 55, 88-89
- Elections Act.** *See* Dominion Elections Act
- Electric Power.** *See* references in discussion on Beauharnois Power Company Bill; St. Lawrence Waterway
- Electricity**, sales tax on domestic consumption of, 1285-86



- Elimination of Profits** in manufacture of war munitions and materials. *See discussion on Budget; Excess Profits Tax Act; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Munitions and Supply Department Bill; National Defence, Estimates; War Appropriation Bill*
- Elk**, destruction of in Wainwright park, inquiry as to, 1010  
Return ordered (Mr. McGregor), 1292
- Elkins**, Major-General, references to. *See European War, Canadian Active Service Force*
- Embargo**  
Canadian potatoes, on. *See Great Britain; Potatoes*  
Nickel from empire countries to aggressor Nations. *See Nickel*  
Shipment of arms to aggressor nations. *See under Munitions and Supply Department, War supplies*
- Emergency Council**, establishment of. *See Government, War organization*
- Emergency Measures** for assistance of Britain and defence of Canada. *See European War*
- Emergency Powers**  
Bill to be introduced in the house to confer power to mobilize human and material resources for the defence of Canada. *See National Resources Mobilization Bill*  
Announcement by prime minister, 854  
Control of persons, wealth and property, legislation introduced in British parliament; inquiry as to similar authority in Canada, 117
- Emergency Year**, declaring of. *See Prairie Farm Assistance Bill*
- Empire Air Training**. *See Commonwealth Air Training*
- Empire Bureaux**, contributions to, 1104
- Empire Defence**. *See discussion on National Defence, Estimates; War Appropriation Bill, and under European War, Statements by Prime Minister*
- Empire Parliamentary Association**, United Kingdom Branch, message of sympathy on death of Hon. Norman McL. Rogers, 756
- Employment**. *See also Labour; Industry; Unemployment; Unemployment Insurance Bill*  
Indexes showing rise in employment and improved situation, 1071-72
- Employment and Social Insurance Commission**  
Correspondence in 1935 and 1936, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1417  
Harrington, Colonel, appointment as chairman in 1935, correspondence, 1768, 1978-84  
References to. *See debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill*
- Employment Service**, provision for. *See Unemployment Insurance Bill*
- Enemy Agents**, punishment of. *See Defence of Canada Regulations; Subversive Activities; Treachery Act*
- Enemy Aliens**. *See also Defence of Canada Regulations; German Prisoners-of-War; Subversive Activities; Treachery Act.*  
Application of Defence of Canada regulations to, 143-46  
Arrest, detention and internment of, in Canada. *See also Defence of Canada Regulations*  
Arrival at Quebec of groups of Germans with British passports, reported, 440  
British Columbia in, review of defence of Canada regulations since September, 1939, 441-43  
Firearms and ammunition in possession of, regulations respecting, 145, 441-43  
Freedom allowed to in this country, 728. *See also references in debate on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)*  
Great Britain in, treatment of, 669  
Infiltration from United States at border points, suggested supervision, 201-02  
Internment of  
Allowances paid to, return ordered (Mr. Cockeram), 808  
Constitutional responsibility for, and procedure, statement of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 20-21  
Dufferin Shipbuilding Company, president of, 782  
Great Britain in, request that they be brought to Canada for duration, 911-12  
Need of relief for families of, in District 12, Nova Scotia, 1443  
Internment camps in  
Cost per month for feeding, 1262

**Enemy Aliens—Con.****Internment of—Con.****Internment camps in—Con.**

In 1939-40, M. (Mr. Castleden) for papers, stands, 438-39

Restoration to order paper, 710

Reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 532

Release through political influence, 107, 239,666. *See also references in debate on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee*

Number interned since outbreak of war, qu. (Mr. Cockeram), 216

Release of one Moser of Regina, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 734

Release, and, tribunals set up to investigate, 239

Request of British government for admission of to Canada, 911-12

Saskatchewan in and releases January-March, 1940, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 530

Schneider, Doctor, of Lockport, Man., qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 216; qu., Mrs. Nielsen, 216

Treatment of those alleged to hold anti-Nazi sentiments, 1977

Power of deportation, 2563-64

Prisoners of war, and interned aliens, arrivals from Great Britain and power of home office to order release, 1534

Registration of, 144-45, 676. *See also references in debate on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee*

Examination and fingerprinting of, 442

Use of services of war veterans in connection with, 146, 323

**Enemy Sympathizers**, suggested internment. *See Subversive Activities*

**Engineering Shops** in Canada, M. for papers (Mr. Bruce), 439; dropped, 532

**England.** *See* Great Britain

**Enlisted Men.** *See* National Defence

**Enlisted Men and Women** travelling by train, rates paid by. *See* National Defence

**Enlistment** of Canadians in England, question as to status of, 534  
Statement of Mr. Rogers, 557-58

**Entomology.** *See* Agriculture

**Epidemics** during great wars, references to mortality in, 1625

**Equality of Sacrifice**, reference to, 54, 1234.  
*See also discussion on National Resources Mobilization Bill*

**Equipment and Supplies**, need for, 546-47.  
*See also references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Munitions and Supply Department Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Relief Bill; War Appropriation Bill*

**Esling, Mr. W. K.** (Kootenay West)

Air force applicants, treatment of, 204-05

Automobiles, tax on, 1562-64, 1608

Dependent's allowances, for widowed mothers, 205, 313

Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1832-37

National defence tax, 1832-37

National War Services Department bill, 1589

Nelway, B.C., unemployment project, return, 439

Passports, cost of obtaining visas, 1161

Recruiting activities, 242-43

Royal Canadian Air Force, applications accepted, action on, 984

Salmo, B.C., landing field, qu., 702

Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 1562-64, 1608

Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 492

Unemployment insurance bill, 2077-78

War appropriation bill, 204-06, 242-43, 313

War supplies, orders for clothing, return, 116

**Espionage**, measures to guard against. *See* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee

**Estimates**

Committee of the house on, suggested, qu. (Mr. Church), 113

Main estimates, 1904-41, tabled, and referred to committee of supply, 165

Supplementary estimates, 1940-41, tabled, 2336

**Ethiopian Crisis** of 1937, reference to attitude of government, 62. *See also references in speeches on European war*

**Euler, Hon. William D.**

Appointment to Senate and vacancy caused in Waterloo North, 270

Letter to Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West) on Mr. Perley's statement as to wheat purchases, 2361

**European War.** *See also references in debate on Address; Budget; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; National Defence, Estimates; National Resources Mobilization Bill; National War Services Department Bill; War Appropriation Bill.*

Aeroplanes from Canada, Viscount Caldecote on, importance of, 148, 194

Announcement of loss of H.M.S. Fraser on active service near Bordeaux, France, statement of Prime Minister, 1223-24

Battle of Flanders, statement as to co-operation between Canadian and allied governments, 482-85

Belgium, invasion of by German army and request of King Leopold for suspension of arms on the Belgian front, 270-71, 725

Canada's war effort. *See also references in debate on National Defence Act Amendment Bills; National Defence estimates; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Relief Bill; War Appropriation Bill* Articles appearing in western papers by Grant Dexter as to extent of, 356

Brockington, L. W., duties as recorder of, 1715-18

Collaboration with British government, references in speech from the throne, 29

Committee to scrutinize war effort and expenditure, suggesting setting up of, 51  
"Complacency", reference to government's attitude, 73, 88, 90, 261, 811

Cost of, estimated, and actual expenditure, statement of Finance Minister, 83-87, 245-46. *See also generally discussion on War Appropriation Bill*

Total financial commitments and proportion assumed by British government, 2247, 2321-22

Criticism of by Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 27-35, 858-59

Effect of preparation for war on agriculture of Canada, 166-80

Message to British Prime Minister renewing assurances of full cooperation, 65

Ministerial statements and review of work of departments. *See also under this title, Statements*

Agriculture and national war services, Mr. Gardiner, 166-80, 2120-25

Air and naval forces, Mr. Power, 2104-11

Economic and financial activities  
Mr. Ilsley, 2125-30; Mr. Ralston, 83-87. *See also discussion on War Appropriation Bill*

Munitions and Supply, Mr. Howe, 128-35, 2113-20

**European War—Con.**

Canada's war effort—*Con.*

Ministerial statements, etc.—*Con.*

National Defence

Rogers, Mr., 90-99; Ralston, Mr., 2093-2103

Prime Minister, Mr. Mackenzie King, 40-49, 2089-92

Review of war organization of the government, 1384-1412

Mixed authorities, difficulties because of, reference of Mr. Homuth, 1365-66

Naval service, present position, review of, 42-46

Permanent committee of members of parliament to investigate and report on, suggested appointment, 51, 2212

Recent visit of Minister of National Defence (Mr. Rogers) to England and France, and report, 66, 90-99

References to in discussion on National Defence estimates, 2182-2240

Request for statement as to, 1789-93

Canadian Active Service Force. *See also National Defence*

Armament of first division, references to in radio speech of Mr. Adamson censored and deleted, 755-56

Arrival in United Kingdom of a further contingent for second division, 2322-23

Assigning of certain naval and military units to active duty in Caribbean and North Atlantic areas, 47, 92

Binoculars for army use, question as to supply of, 865

Canadian corps of two divisions and ancillary units, proposed, 47-48, 92-93

Cost of, statement of Mr. Ralston, 85

Crerar, Major General, appointment in command of Canadian military headquarters in London, 97

Dependents' allowances

Board, membership, salaries, duties, instructions, claims passed by and pending, qu. (Mr. Church), 139-40; qu. (Mr. Neill), 706

Dependent mother, suggested raising amount to allowance for wife, 298

Married couples extending hospitality to refugee children, on inquiry as to, 1318. *See also Children*

Privates and non-commissioned officers, exemption of from income and national defence taxes, 1433-35, 1458-59. *See also discussion on Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill*

Scale of, return (Mr. Hansell), 321

Uniformity of administration, suggested, 212-15

**European War—Con.**

- Canadian Active Service Force—*Con.*  
 Dependents' allowances—*Con.*  
 Widowed mothers', difficulties in obtaining, 205, 212-15, 267  
 Elkins, Major General, work of, reference of Mr. Rogers, 94  
 Enlistments. *See also under this title, Recruiting*  
 Apportionment of, 148-49. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bill*  
 Disposition and mobilization, qu. (Mr. Church), 139; return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1795  
 Men returned to Canada, return (Mr. Bruce), 141  
 Recruiting and, in Canada, statement of Mr. Power as to position with reference to, 861-62  
 To May 20, 1940, total number, 93-94  
 Exemption of soldiers' pay and allowances from income tax, qu. (Mr. Martin), 217, 1433-35, 1458-59. *See also Income War Tax Act Amendment*  
 Farmers' sons, request from Premier Adélard Godbout of Quebec that they be not enlisted in the army, 875  
 First division  
 Insufficient clothing and equipment when sent overseas, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 31-32  
 Statement of Mr. Cockeram, 106-07.  
 Landing of in France and withdrawal, 805  
 Officers and men, and recruiting, qu. (Mr. Church), 215  
 Pearkes, Major General G. R. appointed to command of, 1646  
 Tank and mechanized cavalry regiments, return (Mr. Cockeram), 531. *See also Tanks*  
 Gas masks, supplying of for, 33  
 Faulty, reference of Mr. Adamson, 189-90  
 Reference of Mr. Rogers, 191-92  
 Hospitalization for heavy civilian or military casualties in Canada during war, 2478  
 Insurance for soldiers, suggested, 248, 295  
 McNaughton, General  
 Promoted in rank to Lieutenant-General, and placed in command of new army corps, 1600-01  
 Suggested recalling of to Canada to organize further divisions, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 346  
 Work of and efficiency, reference of Mr. Rogers, 94-95

**European War—Con.**

- Canadian Active Service Force—*Con.*  
 Medical examinations, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 138  
 Odium, Major General, reference of Mr. Rogers to work of, 94  
 Officers' training corps, 153, 210-12. *See also National Defence*  
 Organization of infantry companies, C.A.S.F. and infantry reserve companies, announcement, 734  
 Personnel and overseas forces, 43, 2096  
 Railway rates. *See National Defence*  
 Recruiting activities, 241-43. *See also references under National Defence, and generally in debate on War Appropriation Bill*  
 Forestry and railway construction companies, 611  
 Stations, lack of, 33, 89, 103, 152-53, 393  
 Orders regarding, return (Mr. Church), 116  
 Recruits,  
 Examination of, 594-95  
 Rejection owing to malnutrition, references to, 594-605, 629-32  
 Review of present position (May 20) by Prime Minister, 42-46  
 Royal Canadian Air Force. *See that title under National Defence*  
 Royal Military College cadets and ex-cadets in, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 345  
 Royal Canadian Navy. *See under National Defence, Naval Services*  
 Second division  
 Advancing date of dispatch overseas, 34, 47-48, 91-93  
 Inquiry as to sending overseas and statement of Minister, 1496-1501. *See also discussion on National Defence Act Amendment Bill*  
 Third division and, recruiting for, and establishment of permanent recruiting stations, 393  
 Separation allowance paid to wives, return (Mr. Cockeram), 808  
 Tank corps. *See also, Tanks*  
 Correspondence with Colonel Carter, 191, 299-300  
 Formation of public fund for training of at Camp Borden, 308  
 Training of recruits for, 383-84  
 Question of supply by Britain to Canada, 324  
 Third division  
 Irish regiment, inclusion in, qu. (Mr. Cockeram), 216  
 Statement of Mr. Rogers as to organization of, 194  
 Transportation, provision for, 295, 318

**European War—Con.**

- Canadian Active Service Force—*Con.*  
 Voluntary recruiting, lack of support, reference of Mr. Church, 61. *See also under this sub-title*, Recruiting
- War veterans, inclusion of in, 34. *See also* Veterans
- Chamberlain, Right Hon. Neville, peace efforts of, 27
- Chronological sequence of events. *See under this title*, Statements
- Churchill, Right Hon. Winston. *See* Churchill
- Commitments by Canada, review of by Mr. Ralston, 83-87, 245-46. *See also generally* War Appropriation Bill
- Comparison of our efforts and achievements in eight months with same period in 1914, 150
- Conscription for. *See also* Conscription Assurances given at last parliament by government that it should not be enforced, 51
- Cost of, 83-87, 196, 245-46, 2247, 2321-22. *See also discussion on* Budget; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; War Appropriation Bill
- Difference between waging war in 1914 and in 1940, 41
- Emergency measures for assistance of Britain and defence of Canada. *See* National Resources Mobilization Act  
 Statement of Prime Minister and leaders of opposition groups, 853-61
- Expenditure on, estimated at over \$700,000,000 this year, 42. *See also* Budget
- Financing of. *See* Loan of \$750,000,000 and War Appropriation Bills
- Inability of Canada to borrow from outside, 41
- Total commitments of Canada and proportion assumed by British Government, 83-87, 2125-30, 2247, 2321-22
- War savings certificates, sale of, 265-67
- Gravity of, 35. *See also references generally in debate on* Address; Budget; War Appropriation Bill
- Hitler's Reichstag speech of July 19, 1940, statement of Prime Minister with respect to, 1788-89
- Insurance scheme for soldiers on overseas service, establishment of, 1422. *See also* National Defence
- International war, causes of, 2535-36
- Italy, declaration of state of war with, res. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 651, agreed to, 654-55
- Munich pact, references to, 27
- Norway, campaign in, 97. *See also references in discussion on* War Appropriation bill

**European War—Con.**

- Pensions, direct payments to veterans, 1914-18, and dependants, 2489-91. *See also* Pensions and National Health
- Petition urging utmost effort by Canada in aid of empire, signed by Auxiliary Defence Unit No. 1 (Toronto), 555-56
- Poison gases, use in, and gas masks, reference of Mr. Adamson, 33, 189-90
- References to. *See discussion on* National Defence estimates; Treachery Act
- Refugee children, policy of the government with respect to care of. *See* Children
- Request of France for terms, statement of Prime Minister, 853
- Resolution of both houses of parliament approving entry of Canada into state of war with Italy, res. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 651, agreed to, 654
- Statements of Prime Minister  
 Developments on western front, 8, 65, 147, 270-71  
 Recent developments in France, 804-05, 853  
 Recent action by British government to prevent French fleet from falling into enemy hands, 1359  
 Outstanding phases of war to date, 2089-92
- Tribute of British government to valour of French armies—message to Premier of France pledging Canada's unwavering support, 778-79
- Troops going overseas, government policy as to, inquiry, 1496-1501. *See also references in debate on* National Defence Act Amendment Bills
- War contracts, value of total let up to May 15, 1940, 42. *See also under* Munitions and Supply, War contracts
- War expenditures, 1939-40, review of, 1047-48
- Evacuated Children**, extending of hospitality of Canada to for duration of the war. *See* Children
- Evacuees**, bringing of to Canada. *See* War Refugees
- Evans, Mr. C. R.** (Maple Creek)  
 Agriculture estimates, 1172
- Evans, Sanford**, in 1938, on the Canadian Wheat Board, 2305
- Excepted Employments.** *See references to in debate on* Unemployment Insurance Bill
- Excess Profits**  
 Operation of tax last year, reference of Mr. Coldwell to, 873, 1231-32, 1340-42 reference of Mr. Douglas (Weyburn), 878  
 Statement of Prime Minister, and of Mr. Attlee with respect to, 902-03

**Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment Bill**

(Amendment; deletion of option of using rate "A", etc.)

Bill No. 104. Mr. Ralston

res., 1033-34; 1511-14; 1535-59; 1r., 1734; 2r., 1854; com., 1854-62; 1863-70; 1915-16; 3r., 1916

**Exchange Control.** *See* Finance**Exchequer Court of Canada**

Establishment of rules to assist court in determining value of vessels requisitioned by the crown, 2324. *See also discussion generally on* Compensation (Defence) Act

**Excise Act, 1934, Amendment Bill**

(Increase in duties on malt syrup, cigarettes, raw leaf tobacco, etc.)

Bill No. 100. Mr. Ralston

res., 1035-36; 1725-26; 1r., 1733; 2r., com., 3r., 1812

Senate amendments, 2130

**Excise Tax.** *See* Excise Act Amendment Bill; Motor Vehicles; Taxation**Executive.** *See also* Government

Direct relationship with parliament, practice followed in Great Britain, 752

Usurping of functions of parliament by, growth in practice, 70, 75-76

**Executive Committee,** Munitions and Supply Department. *See* Munitions and Supply**Executives**

Not enough in higher brackets competent; inadequate salaries paid to competent persons, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1767

Various war boards, serving without salaries, reference of Mr. Howe, 129. *See also* Dollar-a-Year-Men

**Exemptions.** *See references in discussion on*

National Resources Mobilization Bill  
Military service from of certain religious groups, 904, 916. *See also references in debate on* National Resources Mobilization Bill

**Exhibitions and Fairs**

Buildings and grounds, utilization of for military purposes, 1735-40

Grants to, 1735-40

Quebec agricultural fairs, Dominion grants, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 702-03

Rural fairs, protest against withdrawal of federal grants, 117

**Expeditionary Force,** unlikelihood of ever again sending abroad, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King and reference of Mr. Church, 63

**Experimental Farms.** *See* Agriculture

**Explosives** for war purposes, manufacturing of in Canada, 133-34. *See also references in debate on* Munitions and Supply Department Bill

Montreal area factories, power needs, 449

**Explosives Plants.** *See* Munitions and Supply

**Export Board,** suggested appointment of. *See* Imports-Exports Board

**Export Freight Rates.** *See* Freight Rates**External Affairs Department**

Amount required to meet loss of exchange, 2543

Estimates, 2243, 2530-44

Expenses in connection with negotiation of treaties, 2539-41

Hospitality for visitors from abroad, 2539

League of Nations, expenses of Canadian delegates, 2541-43

Representation abroad, provision for, 2537-39

**External Wars,** opposition to participation in. *See discussion on* National Resources Mobilization Bill; War Appropriation Bill

**Factor, Mr. Samuel** (Spadina)

Compensation (Defence) Act, 2328

**Factories,** in Canada. *See also* Industries

Munitions plants. *See* Munitions and Supply Department

Suggested use of by government instead of constructing new buildings, 1191

Utilization of large and small factories in production of war materials, suggested, 294, 301. *See also references generally in debate on* War Appropriation Bill

**Fair, Mr. Robert** (Battle River)

Agricultural implements, prices of, 1684-85  
Agriculture estimates, 591, 1140-43, 1635, 1735-63, 2242

Apples, marketing, 591

Bacon in storage, 2242

Budget, 1215-19

Buffalo national park, qu. 530

Canadian Wheat Board Act

Amendment bill, 1961-64, 2365-67, 2389-90

Provision for interim payments, qu., 706, 1293

**Fair, Mr. Robert—Con.**

- "Chick" vaccine, 1635
- Civil service superannuation bill, 541
- Coal production and importations, qu., 708
- Exhibitions and fairs, 1735
- Experimental farms, 1140-43
- Hog prices, 175
- Income War Tax bill, 1834-36
- Interim payments on 1939 crop, reference to pre-election promise of Mr. Gardiner, 1215
- Landrace hogs, experiments, 1141
- National defence tax, 1834-36
- National War Services Department bill, 1592
- Pool Insurance Company bill, 1807
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act
  - Amendment bill, 2177
  - Cost to date, inspectors, staff and claims for bonus on 1939 crop, qu., 216
- Privilege—Meeting of banking and commerce committee called this day, 1691
- Profiteering, reference of Prime Minister to eradication of, 1216-17
- Rural fairs, protest against withdrawal of federal grants, 117
- Soft drinks, tax on, 1724
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 1683-85, 1724, 1845
- Vermilion, Alta., government property, return, 219
- War equipment, purchases from motor car companies, qu., 906
- War exchange tax, 1683-85, 1845
- War Purchasing Board, W. R. Campbell, qu., 707
- Wheat
  - Crop of 1939, interim payments, 20, 1128
  - Marketing, 1215-19
  - Wheat Cooperative Marketing bill, 285, 475
  - Winnipeg grain exchange, closing of, 1219

**Fair Wage Clause** in war contracts, 316-17

**Fairchild Aircraft Company**, production of Blenheim bomber, reference of Mr. Adamson, 381-83

**Fairs.** *See* Exhibitions and Fairs

**Fairweather**, S. W., loan of to Department of Munitions and Supply from Canadian National Railways, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 807

Reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), to, 841

**Farm Assistance Bill.** *See* Prairie Farm Assistance Bill

**Farm Credit Organizations** suggested setting up of to aid farmers, 696

**Farm Employment Plan.** *See references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Relief Bill

**Farm Help**, calling up for military training. *See* National Resources Mobilization Bill

**Farm Implements**, prices of. *See* Agricultural Implements, and speeches on Budget; Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill

**Farm Placement Plan**, inquiry as to abandonment of, 1080

**Farm Products.** *See under* Agriculture, Agricultural products

**Farm Tractors**, tariff legislation with regard to, history of, 1687-88

**Farm Work**, leave for enlisted men to assist in, qu. (Mr. Aylesworth), 2245

**Farmers**

Contributions of to the wealth of the country, 1312-13

Decline in income in three prairie provinces to 30 per cent of 1926 income, 1210

Eastern provinces, benefits to in comparison with western provinces, 1963-64

Increase in prices of farm implements to because of war exchange tax. *See* discussions on Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill

Inclusion of under unemployment insurance scheme, suggested. *See discussion on* Unemployment Insurance Bill

Incomes, decline in, 1677

Moratorium on debts of, need for, 2340-41

Ontario, mortgage indebtedness, 2357

Purchases of, reflected in lower prices for wheat, 1962-63. *See also references generally in debate on* Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill

Purchasing power according to Searle index, to-day and in 1913-14, 1218, 1240, 1949

Sons, request of Premier Adelard Godbout of Quebec that they be not enlisted for the army, 875

Taking of into consideration in a national pension scheme, reference of Mr. Wood, 1120

Western provinces, conditions. *See* Western Provinces

Youth training. *See that title*

**Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act**

Appeal from decision of Saskatchewan court of appeal respecting authority of board of review, 1840

**Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act—Con.**

Powers of boards of review, qu. (Mr. Tucker), 707  
 Saskatchewan applications, qu. (Mr. Fleming), 140

**Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act Amendment Bill**

(Amendment of arrangement act as to proposals for composition, etc., in Manitoba)

Bill No. 25. Mr. Ralston res., 64; 432, 1r., 435; M. (Mr. Ralston) for 2r., 453, agreed to, 455; com., 455-468; 3r., 468

Non-concurrence in Senate amendments; M. (Mr. Ilsley) for message to Senate, 1813, agreed to 1817

Message from Senate insisting on amendments, 1944

Free conference with Senate in view of amendments

M. (Mr. Ilsley) agreed to, 2131

Message from Senate acceding to request, 2244

Failure of, 2322

**Farr, Joseph**, Fascist leader in Toronto, inquiry as to activities of, 273-74

**Fascist** and nazi sympathizers in United States, alleged readiness to cross border into Ontario, 711-12

**Fascist Organizations**, action taken to stop encroachments of. *See* Defence of Canada Regulations, *debate on M.* (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee

**Fascist Party in Canada**

Leaders in Toronto and Montreal, inquiry respecting activities of, 273-74. *See also* Arcand; Subversive Activities

Reference of Mr. Grant MacNeil and Right Hon. Ernest Lapointe (Quebec East) in 1938, to activities of, 671-72

**Fat Substitutes**, importations of and use. *See* Vegetable Oils

**Fathers and Sons in Parliament**, instances of, references of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) and Mr. Mackenzie King, 22, 37

**Federal Aircraft, Limited**, organization and directors of, 1390

**Federal Union**

Non-existent in Canada, reference of Mr. Kuhl, 1124

**Federal Union—Con.**

Under international control, suggestion of and present movement towards, reference of Mr. Jaques, 763

**Fifth Column Activities.** *See references in discussions on* Defence of Canada Regulations; Subversive Activities; Treachery Act

**Finance.** *See also speeches on* Budget; Loan of \$750,000,000 bill; Public Debt; Public Expenditure; Taxation; War Appropriation Bill, *and various* Revenue Bills

Allied expenditures, financing through repatriation of Canadian securities, 86, 249. *See also references in debate on* War Appropriation Bill

Amount required to meet loss of exchange on payments in foreign countries, 2543

Annual financial statement of the Minister of Finance, 1011-76

Assignats, issuing of during French revolution, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 389-90

Bonds and debenture stocks guaranteed by Dominion government, statement as at March 31, 1940, 1060-61

"Bootlegging" of Canadian bonds in United States, 250-51

Borrowing powers of government, provision for, 290, 2129. *See also discussion generally on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Bradburys, currency notes, issue of by British government in 1914, 940

British purchases and operations in Canada, financing of, 1232. *See also references in speeches on* Budget

British sterling, impossibility of conversion into United States dollars, 1016

Canada's war commitments. *See discussion on* War Appropriation Bill

**Canadian dollars**

Buying up of at discount in United States and use of to purchase Canadian securities, 250-51

Provision for British authorities by requisitioning of balances held by United Kingdom citizens in Canada, 86

Canadian securities held in Great Britain, repatriation of, 86, 249, 1012, 2128

Amount of, value to Canada, 1232-33

Creation of \$26,000,000 of new money by government during last war to defray government expenses, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 1237

Currency, withdrawal of gold backing from Canadian dollar, 389



**Finance—Con.**

- Debt-free money
  - Issuing of by government, suggested by Mr. Blackmore, 1236
  - Without gold backing, issue of in Canada under Dominion Notes Act of 1914, 940-41
- Deficit, over-all, estimated at between \$550,000,000 and \$600,000,000, 1029
- Department
  - Estimates, 2243, 2601-05
  - Mackintosh, Professor W. A., appointment as special assistant to minister, 1391
  - Old age pensions, administration, 2603-05
  - Unforeseen expenses, 2603
- Dominion securities payable in England, repatriation of, 86
- Economic and financial activities in relation to Canada's war effort, review of by Mr. Ilsley, 2125
- Exchange. *See also under this title*, Foreign exchange
  - Preservation of pegged rate at present position, 1254
  - Rates of Canadian dollar since outbreak of war, 1074, 1189
  - Disadvantages of, 58
- Export of capital, regulations dealing with, 250-51
- Foreign exchange
  - Conservation, measures for promotion of, 1020
- Control board
  - Free and official rates, qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 344
  - Imports board working in conjunction with, suggestion of Mr. Harris (Danforth), 1195
  - Institution of and work done by, 1013-14
  - Bootlegging transaction in foreign exchange, stopping of, 1190
  - Loans since July 1940, request for orders in council passed, 388, 938, 1295
  - Official rates for American dollars and sterling, fixing of, 1074
  - Payments agreement between France and Canada to effect stabilization, 611-12
  - Petroleum products, importation of becoming a strain on Canada's supply of, 2119
  - Repatriation of Canadian securities held in France, 612
  - Restriction of use for pleasure travel, 2128
  - Setting up of and personnel, 1391
  - Using of to liquidate railway indebtedness, 2134
  - Work of, 918
- Control of should be in government, reference of Abraham Lincoln, 196-97

**Finance—Con.**

- Foreign exchange—Con.
  - Non-importation of fruits and vegetables recommended, 2601-02
  - Use of domestic fuel to conserve, 2401, 2551-53
- Fiat money basis, and use of printing press money, evidence of Graham Towers in 1939, 2200
- Funded debt maturities in 1940 and 1941 as at May 15, 1940, statement of, 343
- Inflation
  - Causes of, 941, 2199
  - Misconceptions as to, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 1234-39
  - Remedies against, 1240
- Loans and investments
  - Active assets, 1053
  - Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, loan for equipment, 1055
  - Canadian Farm Loan Board, 1054
  - Canadian National Railways, 1054
  - Canadian Pacific Railway Company for equipment, 1055
  - Central mortgage bank, purchase of capital stock, 1055
- Loans
  - Bata Shoe Company to under National Housing Act, qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 346
  - Bearing interest-free certificates, suggested, 2127
  - Bills passed since 1909, various amounts and interest rates, 384-85
  - Loan flotations, 1939-40, review of, 1056
  - Long-term, raising money by, 1030
  - Provinces to, review of, 1053-54
  - Short-term loans to farmers, and farm credit organizations, setting up of suggested, 696
  - Municipal Improvements Assistance Act, 1938, 1054
  - National Harbours Board, 1055
  - National Housing Act, 1054
  - Sinking funds, decrease in, 1055
- Maturing loans, refunding of. *See* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill
- Minister of
  - Resignation of Mr. Ralston and swearing in of Mr. Ilsley, as, 1402
- Monetary expansion, need of, 104-05
- Monetary stringency, practised by banks in refusing loans to farmers, 2203
- Money
  - Debt-free money, advantages of, 2201-02
  - "Funny money", references to, 1226
  - "Money's part in Defeat or Victory", article in *Western Producer*, 1345
  - Three ways in which government can find money, Graham Towers on, 2201

**Finance—Con.**Money—*Con.*

Tax on spendable money, suggested, 820-21, 918

National credit account, establishment of pay-as-you-go policy, 105-06

National defence tax. *See that title*

New financial developments since bringing down of budget, 2128

“Outmoded system”, ineffectiveness in present war, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 943-44

Prerogative of the state to issue and control the medium of exchange, Abraham Lincoln on, 196-97

Public ownership, carrying over of principle into, 1346

Repatriation of Canadian securities held in United Kingdom, provision for, 86, 249, 1232, 2128. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bill*

Review of economic and financial conditions, 1939-40, 1062-76

Review of government accounts, 1939-40 and economic and financial conditions, 1939-40, 1040-76

War exchange tax of 10 per cent, imposition of, 1021, 1190. *See also Special War Revenue Act Amendment*

War financing, interest debt, 355. *See also references in debate on Budget; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; War Appropriation Bill*

Principles of, review of, 2125-30

War loans. *See also speeches on Budget; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; War Appropriation Bill*

Interest rates, reduction in, 1226

Interest on, and subscription to by wealthy persons, 101

Interest-free contributions for war purposes, suggested, 1231

War loan campaign, committee, personnel, 1391

War savings certificates

Campaign, committee, 1391

Encouragement of, 1190

Inauguration of programme, 1013, 2126-27

**Financial and Economic Conditions, 1939-40**, review of by Minister of Finance, 1062-76

**Financial Institutions**, nationalization of, suggested. *See debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill*

**Financing the War**, discussion as to. *See Budget; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; War Appropriation Bill*

**Findlay, Talitha Emily**, divorce bill  
1r., 1793; 2r., 2154; com., 3r., 2364

**Fingerprinting** and registration of aliens in the United States. *See United States*

**Fiorilli, Michele**, divorce bill  
1r., 1566; 2r., 2153; com., 3r., 2364

**Fire Brick** of a class or kind not made in Canada, duty on imports, 1728

**Fire Protection** in forested areas, 2561-63

**Firearms**

Enemy aliens, possessing, regulations respecting, 145, 677. *See also references in debate on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee*

Plan to register, reference of Mr. Turgeon to report of speech in *Ottawa Journal*, 1977

Regulations, effect on hunters and tourists entering Canada, 2045-46, 2539

**First Division.** *See European War, Canadian Active Service Force*

**First Session, Nineteenth Parliament**

Opening, 1

Prorogation, 2610-11

**Fish**

Fresh water, value of amount marketed annually in Canada and United States, qu., 217

Sent to Saskatchewan under relief plan, criticism of, 2313, 2338, 2345

Sockeye salmon. *See that title*

**Fisheries**

Department

Director of publicity, H. F. S. Paisley, 2445, 2458-59

Educational work in cooperative producing and selling among fishermen, 2475

Estimates, 1154, 1875-86, 2443-50, 2453-78

Fisheries Research Board, 2472-73

Great lakes fisheries inquiry, 2473-74

International fisheries commission, expenses, 2473

Salt fish branch, assistance, 2475-78

War-time fisheries advisory board, 1395

Gross value of production, 1067

Lobster controller, and advisory committee, personnel, 1395

Sockeye salmon. *See that title*

**Fishermen**

Destitute, request for free distribution of apple surplus to, 1186-87, 1491, 1890

Provision for education among, 2475

Nova Scotia in, condition of, 513

**Fishermen—Con.**

Suggested inclusion of under unemployment insurance benefits, 1998. *See also references in debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill*

**Fishing Bonuses**, payment in Gaspé county, return (Mr. Roy, 438)

**Fishing Licences** in national parks, 2558-60

**Flanders**, Battle of. *See* European War

**Flax-Growing Industry**, progress of, 1136-39

**Fleet Aircraft Company**, orders given to, qu. (Mr. Adamson), 319

**Fleming, Mr. H. R. (Humboldt)**

Budget, 1325-29

Bureaucracy in the civil service, 1328-29

Canadian Farm Loan Board, loans, applications, appraisers, return, 142

Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act

Saskatchewan applications, qu., 140

German-Canadians in western Canada, loyalty of, 1326-27

Pensions for the blind, Saskatchewan, 142

Unemployment relief bill, 767-70

Wheat industry, suggested taking over of by government, 769

Wheat marketing policy, 1327-28

**Flour Prices**, reported increase probable, because of processing tax, 2113. *See also discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Bill*

**Flying Clubs**. *See* Aviation

**Food and Drugs**, administration of. *See* Pensions and National Health Department

**Food Products**. *See also under* Agriculture, Agricultural Products; Bacon; Dairy Products; Meats; Wheat

Review of situation and marketing possibilities, 2120-21

Storage of in considerable volume, 178, 233

**Food Reservoirs**, suggestion made as to establishment of in England, reference of Mr. Church, 62, 135

**Foodstuffs**

Furnished to troops, prices of, return (Mr. McGregor), 115

Provision for armed services, 2118

Purchase of by Department of National Defence for six months' period beginning April 1, 1939, return (Mr. Cardiff), 557

**Ford**, Henry, decision as to manufacture of aeroplane engines for British government, 1158-59, 1849-54

Statement of Mr. Coldwell on M. for committee of supply, 1164-68

**Ford Motor Company of Canada**

Collective bargaining denied to workers, reference of Mr. Coldwell, 1164-68

Control of in United States organization, reference of Mr. Coldwell, 1849-53

Correspondence with Dominion government, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 1417

Incorporation, stock ownership, directors, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 1292

Purchases of war equipment from, qu. (Mr. Fair), 906

Universal carriers, assembly factory for, 2117

Vehicles of all kinds ordered from by government since outbreak of war, return showing (Mr. Cruickshank), 1292

**Foreign-Controlled Organizations** in Canada. activities of. *See* Subversive Activities

**Foreign Elements** in Canada, loyalty of. *See references in debate on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee

**Foreign Exchange Control**. *See* Finance

**Foreign Policy of Canada**. *See under* European War, Statements of Prime Minister; External Affairs Estimates

Liberal party principles, reference of Mr. Church, 136-37

**Foreign Publications** containing subversive articles, prevention of use of mails to, return ordered (Mr. Church), 1292, qu., 1415

**Foreign Trade**. *See* Trade

**Forest Conservation**, appropriation for, 2561-63

**Forestry Products**, volume and value of for 1939-40, statement showing, 1066-67

**Forestry Troops**, provision for. *See* National Defence

**Forgings** for manufacture of scissors and shears, to be admitted at special rates applicable to blanks for knives, forks and spoons, 1029

**Fort William, Ont.**

Aeroplane factory, 203

Municipal airport, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 909

**Foster Children.** *See* Children

**Fournier, Mr. Alphonse** (Hull)

- Civil service appointments, 500-01
- National Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 500-01
- Private bills committee reports, 1514, 2244
- Rulings as acting chairman
  - Amendments by private members increasing expenditure, 2081
  - Discussion of bill in committee, 2150
  - Forty minute rule, member may proceed by unanimous consent, 618
  - Member reading speech, 790
  - Precedence of government business, 2130
  - Recommendations of committee moved as amendments by minister sponsoring bill, 2082-83
  - Speeches in committee, relevancy of, 515

**France.** *See also* European War

- Canadian securities in, repatriation of, 612
- Collapse of, reasons for, H. G. Nicholas on, 1935-36
- Defeat of and request for terms, statement of Prime Minister, 853
- Fleet, danger of passing over to Italy or Germany, 898-99. *See also* references in *debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill*
- Joining of with England into one nation for military and economic purposes, references to, 13
- Military situation in, statement of Prime Minister, 65-66
- Payments agreement with to effect stabilization, 611-12
- Penetration of German army through Maginot line, and resignation of Premier Reynaud, 804. *See also* European War
- Relationship with England, references to, 13
- Representative of Vichy government in Ottawa, relationship with, 2531-32
- Request of, for terms, statement of Prime Minister, 853
- Tribute of British government to valour of French armies—message to Premier of France pledging Canada's unwavering support, 778-79

**Frankford, Ont.,** plant of Bata Shoe Company. *See* Bata Shoe Company

**Fraser, A. A.,** law clerk, censoring of radio campaign speeches, reference of Mr. Adamson, 755-56

**Fraser, H.M.C.S.,** loss of on active service near Bordeaux, France, announcement by Prime Minister, 1223-24  
References to, 1225, 2110

**Fraser, Mr. G. K.** (Peterborough West)

- Agriculture estimates, 1169, 1737-39
- British children, income tax exemption for, 1825
- Dependants' allowances for married couples extending hospitality to refugee children, inquiry, 1318
- Dependents of interned persons, scale of relief, 1079
- Exhibitions and fairs, 1737-39
- Fire brick, duty on, 1728
- Germans found on Lock 23, references to, 226
- Guest children, exemptions from income tax for, 1318, 1456-57
- Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1445-57, 1820-32
- National defence tax, 1832
- National registration, suggestions as to, 226
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 1626, 2500
- Prince of Wales Rangers at Peterborough, Ont., use of as recruiting unit, 226-27
- Public health engineering, 1627
- Recruiting activities, 243
- Refugee children, fingerprinting of those sent to Canada for identification purposes, 1359-60
- Shell production, 384
- Soldiers on leave, railway rates, qu., 1793
- Train fares payable by enlisted men and women, 1225
- Tree planting and conservation work, 770
- Unemployment relief bill, 770-71, 1079
- War appropriation bill, 226-27, 243

**Fraser, Mr. W. A.** (Northumberland, Ont.)

- Agriculture estimates, 589-91
- Aircraft production, reference of Mr. Adamson, 382
- Aliens brought in by Bata Shoe Company, 323
- Apples, marketing, 589-91
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2398
- Emergency powers bill, 890-91
- National Resources Mobilization bill, 890-91

**Fraser River,** sockeye salmon fisheries, international commission, 2473

**Fraser Valley Mayor and Reeves Association,** resolution on enemy aliens in British Columbia, 441

**Fredericton, N.B.**

- Cost of hospitalization of evacuated children in to be borne by the city, 1224
- Experimental station, 1139

- Freedom of Speech**, safeguarding rights of. *See discussion on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee
- Freight Cars**, empty, suggested utilization of for wheat storage, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 1890, 2354
- Freight Rates**  
 Alberta and Nova Scotia coal on, 2446-56  
 Export rates on grain and grain by-products return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 1891  
 Wheat from Alberta to Fort William and Vancouver, 2346-47
- French Canadians**  
 Conscription of for overseas service, opposition to. *See debate on* National Resources Mobilization Bill  
 Loyalty to British crown and defence of Canada in 1812 by, 187  
 Male population of Canada, ages 18-30 and 30-60, number of, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1689  
 Officers, proportion in defence services, return showing (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1795  
 Proportion of officials among departmental heads and key men in Munitions and Supply Department, 1444
- French Fleet**, action by British government to prevent falling of into enemy hands, 1359
- French Language**, knowledge of by members of parliament advantageous, reference of Mr. O'Neill, 1311
- Fresh Water Fish**, total value of annual market in Canada and United States, qu., 217
- Friday Evening Sitings**. *See under* House of Commons, Sitings
- Fruits and Vegetables**. *See also* Apples; Potatoes  
 Canned vegetables, production and experts, qu., (Mr. Lacombe), 1009-10  
 Imports from United States, 1323, 2241  
 Control of, suggested, 2241  
 Conservation of foreign exchange by, 2601-02  
 Effect on consumption of Canadian products, 1708. *See also references in debate on* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill  
 For 1939-40, 709  
 References to, 1323  
 Suggested protection against, 1226-27, 1379-80. *See also references in debate on* Budget  
 Excessive dumping duties on, 1686
- Fruits and Vegetables—Con.**  
 Marketing service, 2241  
 Sales of in United Kingdom, return showing (Mr. Rowe), 711
- Fuel Control**. *See* Dominion Fuel Board
- Fuel Controller**, J. McGregor Stewart, appointment, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 2181
- Fuel Policy** for Canada, recommendations of Tory commission, qu. (Mr. Church), 906-07
- Fulford, Mr. G. T.** (Leeds)  
 Agriculture estimates, 2525-26  
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2281-82  
 Cheese bonus, 2525-26  
 External Affairs estimates, 2539  
 Industrial alcohol from wheat, 2281-82  
 Pan-American conference, 2539  
 Press report, 2401
- Fumerton, John Roy**, divorce bill  
 1r., 1108; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601
- Furniss, Mr. S. J.** (Muskoka-Ontario)  
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2395-96, 2432  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1836  
 National defence tax, 1836  
 Unemployment insurance bill, 2016
- Furs**  
 Dressed and/or dyed in Canada, increase in sales tax, 1027, 1844. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill  
 Export tax on. *See* Yukon Act Amendment  
 Silver fox pelts, cooperative associations, 430
- Further Legislation**. *See* House of Commons
- Galleries** of the House of Commons. *See* House of Commons
- Galt, Ont.**, air training school, 334
- Gaols** in provinces, removal of convicts in Northwest Territories to, 80, 487, 1871, 1915
- Gardiner, Hon. J. G.** (Minister of Agriculture; Minister of National War Services)  
 Acreage bonus, payment of, 978  
 Advisory committee on agricultural services, personnel, 1104  
 Agricultural economists, 1762  
 Agricultural production in 1939 and previous five-year period, comparison, 167, 232  
 Agricultural products, surplus and, marketing, 1744-45, 2120-21  
 United States plan for disposition of, 2502-03  
 Agricultural Products Marketing bill, 220, 423-31, 796-804, 810  
 Senate amendments, 1132  
 Agricultural publications, 1102

**Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.**

- Agricultural supplies board
  - Conference and personnel, 168-70
  - Existence of in 1939, 234
- Agriculture and the war, statement on Canada's position, 166-80, 580-82, 2120-21
- Agriculture department
  - Animal and poultry pathology, 1105-07
  - Botany and plant pathology, 1107
  - Contributions to empire bureaux, 1104
  - Entomology, 1107-08
  - Estimates, 481-82, 579-94, 1099-1108, 1132-52, 1168-80, 1632-42, 1734-63, 2241-44, 2501-27
  - General executive assistant, 1099
  - Inspectors in Saskatchewan in 1939, qu. (Mr. Perley), 705
  - Marketing service, 2501-07
  - Science service administration, 1105
- Alfalfa growing in Saskatchewan, 1142
- Allen, Doctor, work of, 2243
- Apples
  - Agreement with United Kingdom, and processing in Canada, results, 176-78
  - Marketing of, 581-92
  - Processed under agreement with federal government, prices paid, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 114
  - Surplus
    - Distribution to charitable institutions and destitute fishermen, suggested, 1187, 1491, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1890
    - Problem of, 2121, 2506-07
- Appointment as Minister of National War Services, 1402
- Bacon
  - Board, personnel, 172-73
  - Cheese and, agreements with Great Britain, 231-34, 2121
    - Lack of information supplied, reference of Mr. Senn, 1099
  - Distribution of fund under, 1740-42
  - Farm products and, exports, 233
  - Imports from United States for use in military camps, 1173-74
  - Pork products and, exports to Great Britain, qu. (Mr. Senn), 1531
  - Ration in Great Britain, reduction of, 1760-61
  - Storage, in, 2242
- Bang's disease in cattle, 1107, 1637-38
- Bovine haematuria, losses through, 1106-07
- Bovine tuberculosis, compensation to farmers, 1636
- British embargo on potatoes, 1108
- Canada's war effort, position of agriculture in Canada, 166-80, 580-82, 2120-21
- Canadian bacon board, personnel, 172-73

**Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.**

- Canadian National Railways, disposition of discarded boxcars, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 1890
- Canadian Seed Growers Association, 1735
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1956-57, 2371-74, 2409-34
  - Second reading, 2308-15
- Canned apples, surplus in Canada, 234
- Cereal products, prices in Great Britain, 234
- Cheese, bonus price on, 1762, 2526
- Cheese and cheese factory improvement bill, 1565, 1721, 1812, 1841
- Cold storage warehouses, 2241
- Coldwell, Mr., position in 1937 on war, 2194-95
- Compensation for animals slaughtered, 1640
- "Conscription not needed in Canada," reference to statement by, 2219-20
- Conservative party, change in leadership, references to, 350
- Crerar, Mr., salary of, reference of Mr. Nicholson, 2300
- Dairy Industry Act Amendment, 19, 278-79
- Exhibitions and fairs, grants for, 1736-39
- Experimental farms, 1132-52, 1168-72
  - Closing of, 1148-52, 1168-72
- Farm radio broadcasts, 1175-76
- Fish sent to Saskatchewan under relief plan, 2313, 2338
- Flax-growing industry, 1136-39
- Fredericton experimental station, 1139-40
- Fruit and vegetable imports from United States, 2241
- Gaspe and Magdalen islands, government assistance, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1890
- Gophers, infection with bubonic plague, 1640
- Grasshopper plague, 1107
- Health of animals, 1106-07, 1632-40
- Hogs
  - Cholera, 1632-34
    - Deaths from and compensation 1936-40, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 732
    - Production in Canada and imports, 2242
  - Landrace hogs, experiments, 1141-42
  - Illustration stations, 1144-45
  - Interim payments on 1939 crop
    - Inquiry as to legislation, 1213
    - Reported pre-election promise, reference to, 112-13, 1213, 1215, 2289-91
- International Institute of Agriculture, 1104
- Jersey herds in channel islands, 1642
- King, Mackenzie, Mr., leadership of, 350-53
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 349-85
- Maple production equipment, 2526
- Melfort, Sask., experimental farm herdsman, qu. (Mr. Wright), 556, 1172

**Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.**

"Middle-of-the-road" contribution to our war effort, position in recent election, references to, 1406, 2183, 2225

Minimum wheat prices, 1211

National Defence estimates, attitude of opposition groups on increasing of, 350-51

## National registration

Appointments and procedure, 1441-42

Conscientious objectors, 2240, 2321

Offering services other than bearing of arms, 1690

Farm help, calling of for military training, 2046

Filing of returns, qu. (Mr. Church), 1889

Personnel, temporary employees, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2245

Publicizing penalties for infringement of regulations, 1646

Question as to time for registration, 2046

Reserved occupations, persons in, qu. (Mr. Adamson), 2244

Review of procedure to be adopted under, 2121-25

Tabling of regulations and list of registrars and assistant registrars, 1594-95

Womens' cards, suggested forwarding by mail, 2112

## National Resources Mobilization Act

Exemptions of Doukhobors and Mennonites from military service, 2321

Registration cards for industries, 2320

Regulations under, request for tabling before close of session, 2247, 2320

## National War Services Department

Bill, 1586-93

Organization, 1441-42

Review of projected work under, 2121-25

Transfer to of duties of Director of Public Information, 1838

Patterson farm at Indian Head, Sask., 1143

Plant protection, 1734

## Potatoes

Imports from United States, 591-92, 2241-42

Marketing, 1744-45

## Prairie Farm Assistance Act

Administration, 2523-25

Affidavits from farmers, return (Mr. Hansell), 1490

Amount loaned to bonus fund, qu. (Mr. Perley), 113

Applications for bonus under, procedure, 1694

Bill amending, 1892-1906, 1973-76, 2149-80, 2450

Bonus plan, relief paid under, 1085

Cost to date, inspectors, staff, claims for bonus on 1939 crop, qu. (Mr. Fair), 217, 2314

**Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.**

## Prairie Farm Assistance Act—Con.

Inquiry as to probability of amendment this session, 782, 1569

Number receiving assistance under, 826

Western crop conditions, possible amendments to act, inquiry, 1424

## Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act

Administration, 2507-22

Community pastures, 2514-15

Jones, Reginald J., employment under, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 217

Large irrigation schemes, list of, 2512-13

Personnel of general committees, and expenditures, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1155-56

Projects under in 1939, completed, and authority for, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1688

Waters, T., employment of, qu. (Mr. Perley), 319

Procedure respecting questions passed as orders for returns, 220

Processed berries, British import licences, 2403

Quebec agricultural fairs, Dominion grants, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 702-03

Reestablishment of settlers, grant, 2526-27

Reference to persons "coming from other countries," 2313, 2341

Rosthern, Sask., experimental farm, 1148-51, 1169-70

Rural fairs, protest against withdrawal of federal grants, 117

Rust resistant wheats, development of, 1137-38

Saskatchewan relief rates, 2312-13

Science service building, 2525

Seeds Act Amendment bill, 81, 280, 422-23

Seeds, feeds, fertilizers and insecticides and fungicides control, 1734

Shipping fever in stockyards, 1638

Sire loan policy, 1641

Sugar beet industry, encouragement of, 1151-52, 1168-69, 1180

Tuberculosis tests for cattle, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2043

Unemployment relief bill, 978-80, 988-1008, 1085-94

United reform group, policy on war, 947

Vegetable oil imports, 1748-53

War appropriation bill, 166-180, 231-35

## Wheat

Carryover, 2120

Crop of 1939, interim payment, 1213

Alleged statement, and denial, 112-13

Minimum prices, 1211

Promises made of increased prices, during election, 1213-15, 2289-91

Reference to Wilkie, Sask., speech, 178-80

**Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.**Wheat—*Con.*

Production costs on certain farms 30 to 40 cents a bushel, reference to by Mr. Fair, 1218 and Mr. Ross (Souris), 1221, 2370

Selling agencies set up under various pools, 281

Wheat Cooperative Marketing bill, 81, 471-78  
Resolution, 280-87

Senate amendments, 830-31

Wool-type sheep, experiments in, 1138

**Gardiner, Robert**, charges against Beauharnois Power Company in 1931, and investigation, 446-47. *See also references in debate on Beauharnois Power Company Bill*

**Gas**

New used in present war, and inadequacy of gas masks, reference of Mr. Adamson, 33, 189-192

Proposed use of instead of coal in buildings erected in Calgary for war purposes, 1245

**Gas Masks** for troops. *See* European War Canadian Active Service Force

**Gasoline.** *See also* Oil

Crude oil and, imports in May, 1940, return ordered (Mr. Blackmore), 808

Federal tax on for revenue purposes, suggested, 1252

Imports from United States, March, April and May, 1940, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 702

Industrial alcohol from wheat, suggested inclusion in, 2281-82

Oil contracts and, for Trenton airport, return (Mr. White), 709

Petroleum products, and, amount that might be raised from taxation on imports, suggested, 1201

Prices, tariff board inquiry in 1935, results of, 1697-98

**Gaspe Peninsula**

Fishermen and settlers, conditions, government assistance and donation of surplus apples, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1890

Fishing bonuses, payment in, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 438

Natural resources and possibilities, reference of Mr. Roy, 1301-03

Petroleum deposits, utilization, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1600

Port of, equipment and utilization for defence of Canada, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1599

**Gaspe Peninsula—Con.**

Oilfields, suggested development of for use in war, 886, 1302

Public works, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1917

**Gaudry, Rene**, divorce bill

1r., 1566; 2r., 2153; com., 3r., 2364

**Gauthier, Mr. Pierre** (Portneuf)

Conscription, opposition of French-Canadians to, 882-84

Emergency powers bill, 882-84, 929

**Gelatine**, delay in analyses of, reference of Mr. Harris (Danforth), 478-79

**General Motors Products** of Canada, Limited  
Purchases of war equipment from, qu. (Mr. Fair), 906

Regina, Sask., plant, closing of and suitability for war industry, 1085, 1092

Vehicles of all kinds ordered by government from, return showing (Mr. Cruickshank), 1292

**Geological Surveys.** *See* Mines and Resources

**George A. Touche and Company**, appointment as auditors. *See* Canadian National Railways

**German Army Reservists**, 7,500 in Windsor, Ont., reported training of, article in *Windsor Star*, 317

**German Nationals** in Canada, activities of. *See* Defence of Canada Regulations; Enemy Aliens; Treachery Act

**German-Occupied Countries**, relations of Canadian government with representatives in Canada, 2530-37

**German Prisoners-of-War.** *See also* Enemy Aliens

Bringing of to Canada at request of British government, 911-12, 1534

Complaint of undue indulgence to Germans interned in Canada, 2529

Internment at Calydor sanatorium, Gravenhurst, Ont., qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1794

Medical inspection, 1620

Power of home government to order release, 1534

Suggested employment of on highways, 2530

**German Racial Origin**

Loyalty of great majority of persons in Canada of, references to, 1326-27, 1924. *See also references in debate on Treachery Act*



**German Racial Origin—Con.**

Number of persons in Canada of, 749. *See also references generally in debate on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee*

Persons of, application of Defence of Canada regulations to, 657-58, 663

**Germans**

British passports with, reported arrival at Quebec, 440-41

Found on lock 23 at Peterborough, Ont., activities of, 226, 302-03

**Germany.** *See also European War*

Coal imports from in 1939, quantity and value of, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 733

Colorado beetle in potato fields, 1108

Economic planning, success of, 545-46. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bill*

Financial policy of, reference of Mr. Quelch, 1277-78

Loans to through Bank of England from 1932 to present time, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 1793

Policy of penetration overseas, speech of Hitler to nazi leaders from overseas countries, 664

Potash imports from, 1935-39, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1598

Pulpwood and other wood products, exports to in 1937, 1938 and 1939, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 1889

Trade unions, destruction of, 2221-22

War with. *See European War*

**Gershaw, Mr. F. W. (Medicine Hat)**

Budget, 1297-1300

Child and maternal hygiene, 1624

Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 761

Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 460

Pensions and National Health estimates, 1624

Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 1895-96, 2171

Scrapiron, availability on western farms, 243

Sugar beet industry, 1299-1300

War appropriation bill, 243

**Gibson, Hon. C. W. G. (Minister of National Revenue)**

Appointment as Minister of National Revenue, announcement, 1403

Civil Service Superannuation bill, 1721

Hospitals, sales tax exemptions, 2592

National defence estimates, 2592

Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 1614

**Gillis, Mr. Clarence (Cape Breton South)**

Air raid precautions, 630

Alleged refusal to reemploy men seeking enlistment, 558

Budget, 1279-84

Cape Breton

Coal mines, Italians and German citizens prevented from working and now on relief, 1127

War contracts, return ordered, 1417

Coal and steel industry in Nova Scotia, position of workers, 511-18, 1077-79

Coal subsidies, 2554

Dominion Steel and Coal Company, control exercised by, 1280-84

Fisheries estimates, 2455-56, 2477

Fuel controller, J. McGregor Stewart, qu., 2181

Glace Bay

Harbour, dredging, 1078-79

Unemployment situation, 1077-79

Hospitals, sales tax exemptions, 2592

Industrial hygiene, 2479-80

Interned aliens, need of relief for families of in district 12, Nova Scotia, 1443

John Inglis Company

Dismissal of Walter Camm, return, 1010

Labour contract, 789-92

Labour

Disputes, Inverness and Trenton, N.S., war contracts, 1812

Estimates, 2590

Organizations, conference of government with, 609

Safeguarding rights of under war contracts, 789-95, 846-47

Maritime Freight Rates Act, 2582

Mines and Resources estimates, 2549

Munitions and Supply bill, 789-95, 846-47

Nova Scotia

Coal, use of in Ontario, 2556

Miners, wages and cost of living, 1279-84, 2549

Pensions and National Health estimates, 630, 2479-89

Silicosis, miners suffering from, 2479-80

Sydney and Louisburg Railway, conciliation board, motion for papers, 220

Trenton, N.S., steel and car works labour dispute, board of conciliation, 1127-28

Unemployed miners in Cumberland county, N.S., due to lack of coal orders, 1978

Unemployment figures, 2590

Unemployment insurance bill, 1997-2034

Unemployment relief act, 511-18, 1077-79

War appropriation bill, 247

War veterans' allowances, 2488

- Gingues, Mr. Maurice** (Sherbrooke)  
Stanstead and Sherbrooke Insurance Company bill, 805, 1668
- Glace Bay, N.S.**  
Harbour, dredging, 1078-79  
Mining industry, conditions in, 511-18, 1077-79
- Gladstone, Mr. R. W.** (Wellington South)  
Unemployment relief bill, 615
- Glass Plant** to manufacture optical and other glass, in Canada, 2117
- Glen, Mr. J. Allison** (Marquette)  
Election of as Speaker, 1-4. *See also* Speaker
- Gold.** *See also* Finance  
Production, need of increased activity in mines, 1021
- Gold Mines**, taxation of under excess profits tax, 1253, 1541-53, 1869. *See also generally discussion on* Excess Profits Tax Act
- Gold Reserve**, transfer of from east block to Bank of Canada, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 387-88
- Goldberg**, Goldie Wolfe, divorce bill  
1r., 1565; 2r., 2153; com., 3r., 2363
- Goldberg**, Molly Goldfarb, divorce bill  
1r., 1108; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601
- Golding, Mr. W. H.** (Huron-Perth)  
Standing orders committee reports, 905  
Unemployment relief bill, 775  
War appropriation bill, 259-60
- Gonthier, Georges.** *See also* Auditor General  
Appointment as auditor general, salary, retirement, superannuation, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 1688-89  
Payment of annuity on retirement, provision for, 2593  
M. (Mr. McNevin) to reduce to \$1, 2600, agreed to, 2601  
Retirement and superannuation, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 435
- Goods** manufactured in other countries and imported for future delivery at laid down prices, effect of increased duties on, 1724-25. *See also references in debate on* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill
- Gophers**, infection of with bubonic plague, 1639-40
- Gordon, Robert Tester**, divorce bill  
1r., 2r., 2154; com., 3r., 2364
- Gorton Pew Company** of Gloucester, Mass., Caraquet fish plant, and, 1881-82, 2444
- Government.** *See also* House of Commons; King, Mackenzie; Liberal Party  
Additional ministers, inclusion in ministry to direct Canada's war effort, announcement by Prime Minister, 855  
Administrative services, extensive additions to for war-time needs. *See under this title*, War organization  
Advisory committee to the cabinet considered, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1400-01  
Allied supreme war council, suggested request for representation on, 156  
Annuities, date of initiation of plan, cost of and contracts under, return, 219  
Assurances given in last parliament that there would be no conscription for overseas service, 51. *See also* conscription  
Basic function of to be found in federal legislature, 25  
Boards, cluttering up with, reference of Mr. Harris (Danforth), 1862-63  
British parliamentary system, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1523  
Cabinet changes, 1361-63, 1384-85  
Announcement, 741, 1402-03  
Car allowance of \$2,000 to ministers, application of income tax to, 1822  
Chemical laboratories in different departments, suggested consolidation of, 478-79  
Civil service. *See that title*  
"Complacency", reference to war attitude of, 73, 88, 90, 261, 811  
Control of issue of currency and credit by. *See references in debate on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill  
Creation and issuing of medium of exchange by, functions of, 196-97  
Departments. *See also their respective titles, and*, Civil Service  
Advertising and publicity expenditures, return (Mr. Jackman), 1292  
Employment of extra personnel in, practice of, 480-81  
Lack of cooperation and coordination, alleged, and waste caused by, 811  
Powers given to affecting property and freedom, reference of Mr. Martin, 1815-16  
Dictatorial powers given to under mobilization act, 1241. *See also references in debate on* Budget  
Directors of public relations or liaison officers, employment in departments, return ordered (Mr. Jackman), 1292

**Government—Con.**

- Duplication of services by which are already performed by provincial governments, 1621-22
- Executive. *See that title*
- Financial activities of since declaration of war, review of by Minister of Finance, 2125-30. *See also discussion on, Budget; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; War Appropriation Bill*
- Floor space rented in Toronto for officers, return showing (Mr. Church), 809
- "Indifference" of, reference of Mr. Bruce, 304
- Interdepartmental committee to examine into and provide for transfer of government employees, 1019
- "Limited liability contribution" in war effort, references of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 24, 61
- Members of, broadcasts on Canada's war effort or aspects thereof, 2090-91
- Ministers. *See also under this title, Cabinet Statements on Canada's war effort. See European War, Canada's war effort*
- Visits of to England during present war, references to, 1495. *See also discussion on National Defence Act Amendment Bill*
- Ministerial changes, 1402-03
- Announcement of appointment of Hon. J. L. Ralston as Minister of National Defence, 741
- Statement of the Prime Minister, 1384-85
- Suggestion as to formation of national government, by Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 857-937. *See also National Government*
- Swearing in of Hon. J. L. Ralston as Minister of National Defence, 1361-63
- Munitions. *See Munitions and Supply Department*
- National government. *See that title*
- No power beforehand to fix duration of sessions, 974
- Opposition and, relations between 1410-12
- Overseas minister of national defence, suggested appointment of, 90, 859
- Payments to city of Ottawa for certain services. *See City of Ottawa Agreement*
- Portfolios, "multiple shuffling of", reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1516
- Position of on European War. *See European War, Statements of Prime Minister*
- Power of to create money, 1236-37
- Proposals concerning war committee and weekly conferences with opposition leaders, statements of opposition leaders, 1401-12, 1514-31

**Government—Con.**

- Public confidence in severely shaken, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 452
- Reorganization of, suggested, 202. *See also National Government*
- Return of in recent election by about 54 per cent of votes polled, with 75 or 80 per cent of seats in house, 24
- Royal commissions, expenditure on, 1343
- Services, economy in and cutting down of unnecessary salaries and allowances, recommendation of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1153
- Statements from ministers, practice of reading in the house permissible, 781
- Suggested inclusion of additional persons to strengthen it on basis of a national government, suggestion of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 857
- Three ways of finding money, Graham Towers on, 2201
- War cabinet, suggested setting up of from government ministers, suggestion of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 859
- War committee of the cabinet, 1396-97
- Associate membership proposed to include opposition leaders, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1401-12, 1514-31
- War effort. *See also under European War, Canada's war effort*
- References of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) to, 27-35
- War orders, value of. *See Munitions and Supply Department, Review of work*
- War organization, 2221
- Cabinet committees and related agencies, 1396-1401
- Review of by Mr. Mackenzie King, 1384-1412
- Wheat policy. *See Wheat*

**Government Accounts, 1939-40**, review of. *See Budget, Appendix; Finance*

**Government Dredge** at Liverpool, N.S., wharfage rent, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 807

**Government-Owned and Controlled Companies**, establishment and heading of by business men chosen by the government. *See Munitions and Supply Department Act Amendment Bill*

**Government-Owned Enterprises.** *See Canadian National Railways; Canadian National Steamships; Central Mortgage Bank; National Harbours Board; Trans-Canada Air Lines*

Provision for special deficits, 2583-85

- Government Parks.** *See* Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites
- Governor General.** *See also* Athlone, Earl of  
Arrival at Halifax of the Earl and Countess of Athlone—arrangements for ceremony of installation, 932, 981-82  
Position of since enactment of statute of Westminster, inter-imperial relations committee of 1926 on, 1123  
Powers given to under British North America Act, 1123-24
- Governor in Council**  
Appointments by, and principle of promotion in civil service, 496. *See also references in debate on National Revenue Act Amendment Bill*  
Special powers. *See* National Resources Mobilization Bill
- Grade Crossings,** expenditure on for last year of record, and work contemplated for 1940, qu. (Mr. Church), 1158
- Graham, Mr. R. T.** (Swift Current)  
Automobiles, tax on, 1563  
Excess Profits Tax Act, 1555  
Farm implements inquiry in 1936 and 1937 by house committee, 1698  
Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act  
Appeal from decision of Saskatchewan Court of Appeal, 1840  
Bill amending, 460-61  
Gasoline prices, inquiry in 1935, 1697-98  
Guest children, income tax exemptions for, 1455-57  
Income War Tax Act Amdt., 455-72  
Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 1563, 1695-1701  
Unemployment relief bill, 775-76, 1001, 1005, 1131  
War exchange tax, 1695-1701
- Grain.** *See also* Wheat  
Grain by-products, and export freight rates on, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 1891  
Commissioners, assistant, in prairie provinces, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1156  
Exchange. *See* Winnipeg Grain Exchange  
Storage in, 1938 and 1939 crops, payments by government, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1415  
Tax, receipts from. *See* Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 1939
- Granby Mine,** British Columbia, export of copper to Japan, 53, 851-52, 2194
- Grants in Aid** to New Brunswick, 1936-40, M. for papers (Mr. Hatfield), 1795
- Graydon, Mr. Gordon** (Peel)  
Agriculture estimates, 579-87, 1140, 1631-42, 2241  
Apples, marketing, 585-87  
Army dietetics, progress in, 639  
Automobile parts, used, and scrapiron imported from United States, 1936-40, qu., 707  
British children. *See under this title, Guest children*  
Budget, 1321-25  
Canada Evidence Act Amendment bill, 487  
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2431-32  
Cancer research work, 595  
Dairy products, exports to United States since January 1, 1939, qu., 709  
Evacuated children, income tax exemption for, 1430  
Experimental farms, 1140  
Fruit and vegetable imports from United States, 1323, 2241  
Effect on Canadian consumption, 1708-09  
Return showing, 709  
Guest children  
Homes available, 1442  
Income tax exemptions for, 1451-53  
Inspection of, 1620  
Hog cholera, losses through, qu., 732, 1631-32  
Home improvement loans in Canada and Peel county, qu., 731-32  
Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1430-31, 1451-53  
Jersey herds, in channel islands, 1642  
Malton airport, dominion maintenance of road connecting with provincial highway, 742  
National government, suggested, 164  
National Housing Act, loans under, qu., 768  
National youth congress, meeting at Montreal, 1324  
Pensions and National Health estimates, 595, 639, 1620-21  
Radio receiving licences, qu., 732  
Rural mail routes, contracts, qu., 806  
Scrapiron imported from United States, 1936-40, qu., 707  
Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 1707-09  
Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 492  
Transport commission, agreed charges, qu., 706  
Unemployment insurance bill, 1662-64, 1992-95  
Unemployment relief bill, 543-45  
Voluntary registration of Canadian women, qu., 707  
War appropriation bill, 163-64  
War exchange tax, 1707-10  
War refugees, children, invitation from Canada, qu., 732

**Great Britain.** *See also* European War; United Kingdom

- Action to prevent French fleet from falling into enemy hands, 1359
- Agreement with as to prices of bacon and pork products, return ordered (Mr. McGregor), 116, 1098-99
- Bacon ratio, reduction in, effect on imports, 1760-61. *See also* Bacon
- Cabinet, inclusion of labour members, 867
- Canadian securities held in, benefits through repatriation of, and extent of holdings, 1232-33
- Canadians in, question as to status of with respect to enlistment, 534
- Cheese exports to. *See* Dairy Industry
- Churchill, Right Hon. Winston. *See* Churchill
- Doubling the country's production, programme, 1217
- Embargo on Canadian potatoes, 1108
- Emergency powers legislation, introduction of, and inquiry as to similar legislation in Canada, 117
- Enemy aliens in, treatment of, 669
- Fifth column activities in, report in July, 1940, on by Sir John Anderson, 1928
- Food reservoirs, suggested establishment in, reference of Mr. Church, 62
- Greatly increased purchases in Canada in next 12 months, prospect of, 2128
- Interned aliens and prisoners of war from, report as to power of home office to order release, 1534
- Issue of currency notes (Bradburys) at beginning of great war, 940
- Joining of with France into one military and economic unit, references to, 13
- Labour representatives in cabinet, 2223-24
- Lumber and timber purchases from Canada, provision for, 263-64, 290
- Old age pensions, increase in, 1354
- Participation of in European war. *See* European War
- Possibility of invasion of, 483. *See also* European War
- Proportion of financial commitments of Canada assumed in war effort, 2321-22
- Relationship with France, references to, 13
- Sessions of parliament held in camera, 2192
- Sterling, difficulty of converting into United States dollars, 1016
- Trade with Canada, 1937-40, value of, qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 217-18
- War contracts, placing of in Canada and United States, 47. *See also* Munitions and Supply
- War with Germany. *See* European War

**Great Lakes**

- Diversion of water from, position of Canada, qu. (Mr. Church), 138-39
- Fisheries, inquiry into, Canada's expenses, 2473-74

**Green, Mr. Howard C.** (Vancouver South)

- Air raid precaution work, 599, 630, 1627
- Air training fields, work battalions, suggested, 264
- Airways and airports, 2585
- Alaska highway, 2541
- Automobiles in transit, tax on, 1842
- Big Bend gap, 2530
- Bread prices, 2430-33
- British children
- Adults and, offering hospitality of Canada to, 1356-57
- Income tax exemption for, 1825-26
- Budget, 1354-59
- Canada Evidence Act Amtd. bill, 486
- Canadian National Railways, joint use of tracks at Vancouver, 396-97
- Canadian navy, condition of, 1501
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2347, 2361, 2374-75, 2430-34
- Celona, Joe, release of on ticket-of-leave, 1421, 2567-69
- Committees of the house to deal with military, naval and air matters, suggested, 1502-03
- Commonwealth air training, delay in, 252
- Compensation (Defence) Act, 2252, 2325-34
- Defence of Canada regulations
- Final report of committee, 2566-69
- M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee, 674-78
- Enemy aliens, deportation, 2563-64
- Excess profits tax, 1354-55, 1514, 1541-45, 1859-69
- External Affairs estimates, 2530-41
- Fisheries estimates, 2447, 2473
- Food and drugs, administration, 642
- Gold mines, taxation of, 1541-45
- Home defence units of veterans, 154
- Hospitalization for civilian and military casualties in Canada, 2478
- House of commons constables, permanency of, 2592-93
- Immigration estimates, 2563-64
- Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1434-40, 1459-81, 1823-37
- International fisheries commission, 2473
- Japanese immigration, 2564
- Justice estimates, 2566-69
- Logging industry employees, suggested inclusion under unemployment insurance plan, 2012-15, 2047

**Green, Mr. Howard C.—Con.**

- Long-term temporaries, permanent appointment  
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1154  
 Recommendations, 2592-93  
 Merchant shipping, construction of, 785-88  
 Military training of all fit men, 1356-57  
 Mines and resources estimates, 2545-65  
 Mines and oil wells, allowance for exhaustion of, 1823-24  
 Mining areas, building roads into, 2564-65  
 Munitions and Supply Department bill, 785-88, 795, 833-52  
 National Defence Act Amendment bill, 1501-08  
 National defence tax, 1832-37  
 Exemptions to military forces, 1354  
 National employment service, 828-29  
 Naturalization, recommendations of Defence of Canada committee, 2593  
 Naval Service Act Amendment bill, 329-30  
 Northwest Rebellion of 1885 and general pension, 2485  
 Northwest Territories Act Amendment bill, 277-78  
 Officers' training corps, 153  
 Overseas mail to soldiers, free postage, 2573  
 Passports, applications for, 2530  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 594-604, 630-42, 1625-27, 2478-2500  
 Preventive staff, House of Commons, 2592-93  
 Private members, utilization of by government, 1358  
 Public works estimates, 2579-80  
 Recruits, examination of, 594-95  
 Recruiting, suggested throwing wide open of, 152-53, 210-12  
 Representation abroad, 2537-39  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police Bill, 1969-72  
 Fifth column activities, counteracting, 2570-71  
 St. John Ambulance Association, 2484  
 Shipbuilding in Canada, 785-88  
 Skilled workmen for war industries, 795  
 Small factories, suggested utilization in production of war materials, 294  
 Sockeye salmon fishery  
 Price to be paid to fishermen by British Columbia canners, 1490-91  
 Report of economic committee, 2447  
 Soldier Settlement Act Amendment bill, 524, 1874-75  
 Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 1842  
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 2585-86  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 488-93  
 Treachery Act, 1921-22

**Green, Mr. Howard C.—Con.**

- Unemployment insurance bill, 1673-74, 2011-40, 2047-72  
 Unemployment relief bill, 828-29  
 Vancouver  
 Air training programme, delay in, 252-53  
 Wharf expenditure, 2585  
 Veterans  
 Allowances, 2491  
 Assistance Commission Act, 2498-2500  
 Reserve and home guard, 1507  
 Unemployment assistance, 2492-93  
 Voluntary services, utilization of, 1357-58  
 War appropriation bill 152-55, 210-12, 252-53, 264, 294  
 War widows, pensions, 2486-88

**Green Manufacturing Plant**, Portage la Prairie, Man., war contracts, non-compliance with labour regulations, 227, 228-29

**Greenland**

- Problems arising out of seizure of Denmark by Germany—appointment of Canadian consular representatives, 655-56  
 Suggested assistance by Canada in guarding of, 383

**Grondines, Que.**, rural mail contract, correspondence, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 809

**Guest Children**, suggested designation of children coming to Canada, by Mr. Slaght, 1451. *See also* Children, British

**Gull Lake Indian Reservation**, sale of pulpwood, qu. (Mr. MacNicol), 114

**Hair Seals**, bounty on, 2445-46

**Halifax (harbour)**

- Advances to by dominion government, 1935-39, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 909  
 Disaster in last war, and suggested naval control at present time, 332  
 Shipping and convoy services, 2207-08

**Halifax, Lord**, on Burma road closing, statement as to Canada being kept informed, 1765

**Hamilton, Ont.**, factories capable of producing tanks. *See also* Tanks

Bren machine gun carriers and, 392

Privilege, Mr. Bruce, 535

Statement of Mr. Howe, 309-10, 392

**Hansell, Mr. E. G. (MacLeod)**

- Agriculture estimates, 1144, 2509-24  
 Bank of Canada, salaries, directors, meetings, correspondence, qu., 1155  
 Banking and Commerce committee report, 2130, 2181  
 Bible, on responsibilities of a citizen, 1937-38  
 Bills, suggested distribution to members through post office boxes, qu., 320, 345  
 Budget, 1380-81  
 Canadian National Railways bill, 2143-45  
 Canadian trade balances, 1910-1940, qu., 320  
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2365-66, 2388-97, 2427-31  
 Cancer research, 596  
 Child and maternal hygiene, 1624-25  
 Civil and religious liberty, protection of, 1937  
 Civil Service Act, inclusion for superannuation purposes of time spent on active service in last war, qu., 1416  
 Coal subventions, 2554-55  
 Divorce bills, procedure in divorce committee, 1601-02  
 Emergency powers bill  
   Second reading, 881-82  
   Committee, 954-56  
 Excess Profits Tax Act, 1512  
 External Affairs estimates, 2535-36  
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 455  
 Fisheries estimates, 2472  
 Illustration stations, 1144-45  
 Jehovah's Witnesses, declaring an illegal organization, 1937-38  
 Life insurance, lapsed policies, return, 321  
 Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 385-86  
 Loans to Germany from 1932 on, qu., 1793  
 Member, representing whole body of Commons, 2535-36  
 Mines and resources estimates, 2554-55  
 National Resources Mobilization bill, 881-82, 954-56  
 National war services bill, 1591-92  
 New democracy party, platform, 882  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 596, 639-40, 1624-30, 2491  
 Pouliot, Mr., reference to speech of, 385-86  
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act  
   Administration, 2524  
   Affidavits from farmers as to wheat produced, return showing, 809  
   Inquiry for, 1490  
   Alberta operations, return, 711  
   Bill, amending, 1894-96  
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, admn., 2509-20  
 Privilege, standing of Social Credit Party in House of Commons, 711  
 Royal train, suggested displaying of at exhibitions, qu., 320

**Hansell, Mr. E. G.—Con.**

- Secret session, request for, 1936  
 Soldiers' dependents' allowances, scale of, return, 321  
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 1703-04  
 State medicine, 639-40  
 Technocracy Limited, 1937  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines, aeroplanes and employees, number of, qu., 437  
 Treachery Act, 1935-38  
 Unemployment insurance bill, 2032-33  
   Resolution, 1659-61  
 Unemployment relief bill, 518-19, 693-94, 822-23  
 War appropriation bill, 208  
 War charities, special appeals for funds, qu., 704  
 War contracts by provinces, qu., 436  
 War exchange tax, effect on western farmers, 1703-04  
 War, reasons for, 2535-37

**Hanson, Mr. Olof (Skeena)**

- Canned salmon, total pack and value, 1937-38-39, qu., 1290  
 Excess Profits Tax Act, 1543-44  
 Gold mines, tax on, 1543-44  
 Member, reading speech, 296  
 Unemployment insurance bill, 2079  
 Unemployment relief bill, 574

**Hanson, Hon. R. B. (York-Sunbury; Leader of the Opposition)**

- Address in reply, 21. Responsibilities of leader of opposition at present time; burden of war laid upon the youth of the country; fathers and sons in parliament, 21; cases of Right Hon. Ernest Lapointe and Hugues Lapointe, and Sir Charles Tupper and Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper; courage displayed by member for Vancouver North (Mr. Sinclair) in speech on address; visit of their majesties a year ago, 22; death of Lord Tweedsmuir, 23; appointment of Earl of Athlone as governor general; government returned in recent general election by about 54 per cent of votes polled, with about 75 or 80 per cent of seats in the house; meaning of mandate received by prime minister from the people of Canada, not for a limited liability contribution; National Conservative party; retirement of Doctor Manion from position as leader of the opposition; amendment of British North America Act to provide for system of national unemployment insurance, 24; position of provinces on invasion of their rights

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—*Con.***Address in reply—*Con.*

by federal authority; basic function of government to be found in federal legislature; tabling of report on dominion-provincial relations commission; suggestion in report that federal government take over financing and servicing of provincial debts; defence of Canada regulations, 25; effect of repeal of section 98 of criminal code; practice of referring matters of importance to committees of the house; vesting the executive with power to control subversive elements in the country; war effort of the present administration; situation in Canada prior to September, 1939, 26; establishment of government munitions plant in Quebec under Bennett government; change in conditions from 1935 on with respect to national defence; efforts of Right Hon. Neville Chamberlain to preserve peace of the world, 27; voting money between 1935 and 1939 for defence of Canada only; British navy our first line of defence; our defence the common defence of the British empire and our allies; offer of President Roosevelt to defend Canada against enemies from without, 28; references in speech from the throne to collaboration with British government; refusal of prime minister to collaborate with mother country in 1937 and 1938 with respect to air training in Canada; theoretical violation of the sovereignty of Canada, 29; change in public opinion on government's war efforts since March 26; policy of limited liability contribution; three points of view in Canada; following the middle-of-the-road course, 30; plan of national defence council at outbreak of war for four divisions, two for overseas service and two for home defence; radio speeches of the Prime Minister during the election; statement that first contingents arrived in England insufficiently clothed, 31; statement of Mr. Ralston at Kingston that first division went overseas without motor transport and other equipment; inadequacy and obsolescence of some of the equipment supplied, 32; gas masks for troops; lack of recruiting stations; demand from people of Canada that inertness of administration with re-

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—*Con.***Address in reply—*Con.*

spect to Canada's war effort shall be ended; pulling our full weight in our war efforts, 33; empire training plan; second division; reinforcements for first division; mobilizing our plant and industrial power; difficulties experienced by Canadian manufacturers in securing war orders and contracts; provision for members of last Canadian expeditionary force willing to serve in this war, 34; probability of attempt of enemy to invade England; desire of Conservative party to help to the utmost; thinking in terms of Canadianism, 35

Adjournment not prorogation at end of session, request for undertaking as to, 960, 967

Aeroplanes

Engines decision of Henry Ford with respect to manufacture for British government, 1158-59, 1165-68

Production and supply, 300

Agricultural implements prices, 1699-1700

Agricultural products marketing bill, 797

Agriculture estimates, 1099-1106, 1132-50, 1737-56

Air raid precautions work, 1626-27

Amount of \$5,000 sent to New Brunswick government, 1083

Air training scheme of 1938, attitude of Mr. Mackenzie King, 29-30

Alberta oil, transportation to Ontario, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 1156

Alberta provincial bank bill, 1271

Apprenticeships and skilled workmen, wages of, 829

Associate membership of opposition leaders in war committee of the cabinet, proposals of Prime Minister, 1403-08 1514-25

Automobiles, tax on, 1605-09, 1841-42

Banking and Commerce committee report, 1565, 2112

Beauharnois Power Company bill, 397-419, 410-19

Amdt. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), to M. for 3r., 448-51

Senate amendments, 1162-63

Blissville, N.B., emergency landing field, 335

Blood typing for blood transfusions, 1630

Bren machine guns

Present position, inquiry, 1498

Production, request for statement, 230, 291, 2204



**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.**

## British children

Arrangements and facilities for extending hospitality for duration of war, 909-12, 1160, 1184, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1316

Cost of hospitalization of evacuated children in Fredericton homes to be borne by city, 1224

Income tax exemptions for, 1450-57

British North America Act amendment, M. for address to His Majesty (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), 1111-16

Brockington, L. W.

Duties as recorder of Canada's war effort and counsellor to war committee of cabinet, 1715-17

Salary and allowances to, 1153, 1256

Brown (customs) commission of 1936, findings of, 494-95

Bruce report in 1916 on Canadian Army Medical Services, 2232-36

Budget, 1247. War of long duration and need for long-term point of view with reference to finance; mobilizing so as to give the maximum of effort to the allied cause; problem of the defence of Canada; marshalling our financial resources to the best advantage and preparing for after-war period, 1248; government policy of pay-as-you-go and short-term borrowings; a reasonably limited amount of inflation necessary; taxation and borrowings on short-term obligations; two sources of necessary funds for war effort; taxation and borrowing; surplus wheat, bacon and agricultural products, 1249; the national income and its effect on the standard of living in Canada; two difficulties in the government's position; halting construction on public buildings; the Montreal terminal, 1250; four good features of the budget: pay as you go, as far as possible; restrictions upon civilian buying; diversion of dollars from United States; avoidance of inflation; the income tax and those who pay it, 1251; doing away with the consumption of spirituous liquors during the war; taxation of gasoline and elimination of exemptions under sales tax, suggested; excess profits tax; conscription of wealth in war time, 1252; corporation income tax; taxing the gold mining and oil producing industries; national defence tax; sacrificial taxation, 1253; reducing the volume of returns required to be made to the government by business concerns; new war exchange tax; pres-

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.**

## Budget—Con.

ervation of the pegged rate of exchange at its present position, 1254; taxing high-priced motor cars; retrenchment in the ordinary public services of the country as distinguished from war services, 1255; filling of vacancies in public service only when absolutely imperative in the public interest; salary and allowances paid to Mr. Brockington; creation of jobs for defeated Liberal candidates; expediting passing of budget to enable Minister of Finance to take over his duties as Minister of National Defence; giving opportunity to members who have prepared speeches to make them in committee of ways and means, 1256-57

Expediting passing of by enabling members to make speeches in committee of ways and means, 1256-57, 1362

Speeches, arrangement to have them made on resolutions, 1426-27

## Business of the house

## Adjournment

Following ministerial statements, suggested, 2111

Until November 5 on completion, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 2398-2401

## Amendments

By private members to reduce taxation, 1702

To M. for third reading, 448-51

Dominion day adjournment, 1186

Further legislation, inquiry, 1789-92

Morning sittings, 1892

## Motions

Adjournment for, to discuss matters of urgent public importance, 1185-86

Papers on, reference to dropping from order paper of motion of Mr. Castle-den, 532

Order of, agreement as to, 1535

Precedence for government business on and after Wednesday, May 22, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 71

## Private members

Motions, 71

Rights of, 75-76

## Procedure

Respecting questions passed as orders for returns, 219

With respect to questions asked on the orders of the day, 1570

Questions containing statements of fact, 346

Relevancy of speeches in committee of the whole, 306

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.**Business of the house—*Con.*

- Supply, voting in an orderly and dignified manner, 2387
- Suspension of order for precedence of government business with respect to certain private bills, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1180-81
- Suspension of eleven o'clock rule, 2387-88
- Cabinet changes, announcement of Prime Minister, 1403-08
- Cabinet solidarity, principle of, 1405-08
- Campbell, Wallace, of Ford Motor Company, reference to, 1168
- Canada-Dominican republic trade agreement, 1911, 2131-32
- Canada Evidence Act Amendment bill, 486-87
- Canada-West Indies trade agreement, revision of, 1744, 2132
- Canada's war effort, 2203-36
  - Commitments in dollars and cents, 2129
  - Lack of preparedness, 27-35, 858-59
  - Proportion assumed by British government, and, 2247
  - Statement of Mr. Ilsley, 2321
  - Request for statement as to, 1789-92
- Canadian National Railways
  - Guarantee of securities and indebtedness bill, 2136-41
  - Joint use of tracks and terminals at Vancouver bill, 390-91
  - Montreal terminal, 1250, 2138-41
  - Reduced fares to United States and conservation of foreign exchange, 1293
- Canadian Pacific Railway and National Steel Car Companies, ability to manufacture tanks, 309-10
- Canadian securities held in France, repatriation of, 612
- Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment bill, 1908, 2275, 2339-88, 2409-24
  - Second reading, 2253-66
- Canadian Wheat Board Advisory Committee, 2366-69
- Car allowance to ministers, income tax, 1822
- Caraquet, N.B., fish plant, 1880-81
- Cedar Rapids Manufacturing and Power Company bill, 1667
- Celona, Joe, release of, M. for papers, 1489
- Chairman, readiness of to raise points of order, reference to, 2037
- Child and maternal hygiene bureau, 1620-24
- Children, health of, reference to, 1004
  - Reference of Mr. Shaw, 1287
- City of Ottawa agreement bill, 470-71
- Civil servants
  - Enlisting, 526
  - Number of, 502-03
  - Transfer of, 834-36

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.**

Civil service

- Bureaucracy in, 1101
- Cost of, 1100
- Increase in because of unemployment insurance scheme, 1654
- Mentality of persons seeking, and over-staffing of departments, reference to, 1654-55, 1944-45
- Vacancies, suggestion that they be not filled on death or retirement of incumbents, unless absolutely necessary, 1100
- Civil Service Superannuation bill, 469, 504, 536-41
  - Senate amendments, 1721
- Commonwealth air training
  - Enumeration of undertakings, selection and development of sites, 740
  - Speech of acting Deputy Minister of National Defence for Air before Ottawa Service Clubs, 439-40
  - Summary of agreement, 65
  - Training of pilots under, 262
- Compensation (Defence) Act, 2050-51, 2323-36
- "Complacency" and "inertia", expressions applied to government by press and members, 262
- Complaint as to draught in chamber, 1568
- Confidential information on war situation, position of leader of opposition with respect to, 1518-19
- Conservative party, attitude with respect to war effect, 24, 32-35
- "Conspirators", reference to by Mr. Cleaver, 362
- Cooperation of opposition with government, references to, 8-9
- Criminal code, effect of repeal of section 98, 26
- Cushing bridge, Calgary East, aid for reconstruction, 1491
- Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 1727-33
- Davis, Hon. Thomas, reference to, 1580-82
- Debts Due to the Crown bill, 1870-71
- Defeated candidates, creating jobs for, 1256
- Defence of Canada regulations
  - Application of to enemy aliens, 146
  - Committee to consider and review
    - Appointment of, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 661-75, 746-47
    - Inquiry as to motion appointing, 482
    - Reports, 905, 2112, 2244
    - Statement of Prime Minister, 533
- Depletion on timber lands, rate of, 1822-23
- Detroit and Windsor subway bill, 1419
- Dignity of the house, maintenance of, 1567

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- Discussion with Mr. Mackenzie King of measures to be brought into force immediately, reference to, 855-56
- Divorce bills, procedure with respect to, 1603
- Dollar-a-year men, taxation on living allowances, 1821
- Dominion-provincial relations commission report
- Suggested taking over by federal government of financing and servicing provincial debts, 25
- Tabling of, 7
- Dufferin Shipbuilding Company
- Dufferin Paving Company and, sequestration of properties of, 983
- Internment of president of, 782
- Duplication of services in federal and provincial departments, 1621-22
- "Effrontery", use of term objectionable, 2136
- Election of Speaker, 1-2
- Elections
- Issuing of writs for vacancies, 864
- Question of taking soldier vote in forthcoming by-elections, 1809-10, 1840
- Emergency powers
- Bill. *See under this title*, National Resources Mobilization Bill
- Inquiry as to possible conscription of labour and wealth as introduced in Britain, 117
- European war. *See also under this title*, Canada's War Effort; National Defence
- Battle of Flanders, cooperation of Canadian and allied armies, statement of Prime Minister, 484-85
- Emergency measures for assistance of Britain and defence of Canada, 856-59
- Inquiry as to recent developments along western front, 8, 66, 804
- Recruiting for second and third divisions, permanent recruiting stations, 393
- Request of France for terms, 856-57
- Res. of both houses of parliament approving entry of Canada into state of war with Italy, 653
- Statement of Prime Minister with respect to Hitler's Reichstag speech of July 19, 1789
- Excess Profits Tax Act, 1535-56, 1854-70, 1915-16
- Excise Act Amendment bill, 1726, 2130
- Exhibitions and fairs, 1737-40
- Expenditures and commitments for war, details of, 245-46
- Experimental farms, 1132-50
- Fairweather, S. W., employment, 841

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act Amendment bill, 432-33, 458-66
- Senate amendments, 1816-17
- Free conference with Senate, failure of, 2322
- Fathers and sons in parliament, 22
- Firearms regulations, effect on hunters entering Canada, 2045-46
- Fire brick, duty on, 1728-29
- Fisheries estimates, 1154, 1875-86
- Fraser, H.M.C.S., loss of on active service near Bordeaux, France, 1224
- Fredericton
- Agriculture laboratory, 1104
- Experimental station, 1139
- Office space for government, political patronage, 1369
- Furs, tax on, 1844-45
- Gardiner, Mr., "middle-of-the-road" policy in our war effort, reference to, 1406
- Gas masks, supplying of for troops, 33
- Reference of Mr. Rogers, 192
- German prisoners of war at Gravenhurst, Ont., qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1794
- Glen, James Allison, election as Speaker, 1-2
- Gold mines, tax on, 1542-43
- Goods imported, resale of before imposition of tax, 1724. *See also under this title* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill
- Gorton Pew Company of Gloucester, Caraquet plant, 1881-82
- Government war effort, criticism of, 27-35
- Grade 1 stenographers in civil service, \$60 salary, 835
- Guest children. *See also under this title*, British Children
- Harrington, Colonel, appointment as chairman of unemployment insurance commission in 1935, correspondence with Mr. Mackenzie King, 1768, 1978-84
- Henry, R. A. C., connection with Beauharnois, reference to, 404
- Hospital nurses, unemployment insurance, 2055-56
- House of Commons
- Long-term temporary employees, M. for permanency of, 1154
- Procedure and internal management, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee on, 74-76
- Imperial air training scheme 1938, attitude of Mr. Mackenzie King, 29-30
- Income taxes of cabinet ministers and leader of opposition, five times greater than last year, 1739-40
- Income tax branch, appointments, 499

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 1426-36, 1446-89, 1508-09, 1722, 1818-31
- Industry and the war, reference to proposed advisory committee, conference of Canadian manufacturers with cabinet, 607-09
- Interim supply bill, 288-89
- Internment camps, releases from, M. (Mr. Castleden) for papers, 438, 710
- Internment operations, appointment of tribunals, 239
- Interview with Prime Minister, reference to, 856-59
- John Inglis Company labour contract, 790-94
- Judges' salaries, income tax, 1818-19
- King, Mr. Mackenzie
  - Offer to include opposition leaders as associate members of war committee of the cabinet, 1403-08, 1514-25
  - Proposals concerning war committee and weekly conferences with opposition, statement as to, 1514-25
  - Reference to personal loyalty as qualification for cabinet minister, 966-67, 1405
- King's birthday, res. extending to His Majesty loyal and affectionate greetings, 730
- Labour
  - Conditions, regulation, order in council tabled, 936
  - Disputes at Inverness and Trenton, N.S., 1812
  - Rights of under war contracts, 793-94
- Lafleche, General, status of, 124, 1581-82
- Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest
  - Designation of as leader of the house in the absence of the prime minister, 271
  - Son and, both returned in March election, references to, 22
  - Translation of speech in French over radio, 930-31
- Leader of the house, designation of Minister of Justice to act as, 271
- Leader of the opposition
  - Responsibilities at the present time, 21
  - Retirement of Hon. R. J. Manion, 24
  - Selection of, references to, 4-5
- Leadership, need of at present time, 1407
- League of Nations, membership in, 2246
- Legal firm, connection with, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2399-2401
- "Limited liability contribution", reference to government war effort, 24
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill
  - Committee, 393-96
  - Resolution, 64, 290-92, 341-43
- "Lobbying." reference of Mr. Neill, 2050-51
- Malt syrup, excise duty on, 1726

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- Manion, Hon. R. J., retirement from leadership of Conservative party, 24
- Maritime provinces, contributions to public life of Canada from, 1912
- Matches, tax on, 1841
- Metals from Canadian mines, sale to Japanese interests, 2194
- "Middle-of-the-road", government war policy, reference to, 30-31
- Military Service Act, 1917, procedure under, 916-17
- Militia Act, powers given to mobilize militia under, 915
- Militia Pension Act Amdt. bill, 830
- Minimum wheat prices, M. (Mr. Perley), 1185-86
- Mobilization regulations, inquiry as to, 1789-92, 2247, 2319-20
- Montreal terminal, work on, 1250, 2138-41
- Moratorium on farmers' debts, 2341
- Motor cars, taxation, 1251, 1255
- Munitions and supply department
  - Powers given to under P.C. 2189, 313-14
  - Proposed construction of twelve munitions plants, 742, question of regional allocation, 1839
- Munitions and Supply Department bill, 783-95, 833-51
  - Senate amendments, 1720
- Munitions plants, establishment of in Canada by Canadian, French and British governments, 742, 1839
- National defence. *See also under this title, European War*
  - Defence of Canada only, provision for 1935-39, references to, 28-30
  - Emergency measures for immediate expansion of military and air force, 221
  - Establishment of permanent recruiting stations—preliminary training in place of enlistment, 558
  - Estimates, 2203-36
  - Recruiting in British Columbia, 2319
- National Defence Act Amdt. bills
  - Air ministry, creation of, 118-25
  - Appointment of additional ministers and deputy ministers, 1412, 1493-1505
- National defence tax, 1508-09, 1830-38
  - Deductions and remittances by employers, 1319
- National government, suggestion to Prime Minister as to advisability of forming, 855-61, 960
- National registration
  - Appointments and procedure, 1441
  - Announcement by Prime Minister, 859
  - Calling up of classes under Mobilization Act, article in *Le Droit*, 1360

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—*Con.***National registration—*Con.*

Houde, Mayor, statement against, and press censorship, 2402-03

Inquiry as to immediate consideration by the government, 781

Man power, of suggestion of Mr. Homuth, 229

Military service, exemption of Doukhobors and Mennonites from, 2321

Organization of war services department, 1441

Tabling of regulations and list of registrar and assistant registrars, 1595

National Resources Mobilization bill, 863

Committee, 913-31; 959-75

Second reading, 904-05

Orders in council passed under, suggested publication in *Canada Gazette* and sending of copies to members, 971-72

Regulations under, request for tabling, 1789-92, 2247, 2319-20

National Revenue Act Amendment, 494-503

National Unity Party, internment of certain members of, 983

National War Services department, 859

Bill, 1445, 1580-93

Minister, provision for salary of, 1566-67

Naval Service Act Amendment bill, 329-30

Nazi and fascist sympathizers in United States, 711-12

New Brunswick air activities and landing fields, 335-39

Non-war services, curtailing of, 1620

Northwest Territories Act Amdt, 276-78

Senate amendments, 1619

Officers

Pay, income tax, 1821

Third and fourth divisions, appointment of, 1505

Oil controller, reference of Mr. Hoblitzell to, 1732-33

Opposition. *See also under this title*, Leader of Opposition

Leaders, proposed inclusion in war committee of the cabinet as associate members, 1403-08, 1514-25

Policy of cooperation with government tempered with constructive criticism, 1407

Ottawa Electric Company and Ottawa Gas Company bill, 805

Overseas minister, suggested appointment of, 859, 1494

Pan-American Conference, 2195

Parliament, frequent consultation of at present time, suggested, 961, 971

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—*Con.***

Passports and visas

Inquiry as to expediting negotiations between Canada and United States, 740-41

Position with respect to entry of United States nationals into Canada, 1160

Supplying of application forms, 1244-45

United States visa law requiring for Canadians crossing boundary, 610

Penitentiary Act Amendment bill, 487

Pensions and National Health estimates, 1619-31

"Pitiable", use of term by Mr. Ilsley, 1713

Political patronage, exercise on war contracts in New Brunswick, 1612

Pool Insurance Company bill, 1795-1809

Potatoes, markets for, 527-28, 1743-45

Power exports to the United States, 401-02

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, expenditures under, 509-10

Press release descriptive of certain military operations, 1294

Printing committee report, 1838

M. (Mr. Dupuis) for adoption of first report, 1886-88

Recommendation that certain documents be not printed, 1765

Private yachts, reported purchase of by government, 293

Processing tax on wheat, 2263

Provincial governments, treatment of moneys of dominion government, 1083

Provincial rights, invasion of by federal authority, 25

Public health engineering, 1626-27

Public Works estimates, 1152-53

Quarantine and leprosy, grants, 1619

Radio news services, cancellation of permits, 557

Railways and shipping committee reports, 1838

Repatriation of Canadian securities held in England, 86

United States, and, 252

Rogers, the late Hon. Norman, death in aeroplane accident, tribute to memory, 651

Royal Canadian Air Force

Applications accepted, action on, 984

Bill, 335-39

Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill, 1871

Senate amendments, 2249

Saint John port facilities, 786-87

St. Lawrence waterway treaty, negotiation of, 403

"Sacrificial tax", reference to, 1253

Saguenay Terminals Limited bill, 1863

Salaries Act Amendment bill, 1566-67

Salt fish board, 1878-86

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- Second contingent, sending of overseas, 1496  
 Secret sessions, 2219  
 Seeds Act Amendment bill, 280  
 Shipbuilding, situation as to, 786  
 Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate bill, 1862-63  
 Skilled men, enlistment in army, 827  
 Slaght, Mr., reported speech in Liberal caucus urging total conscription, 1360  
 Sockeye salmon fishery, report of economic advisory committee, 1533  
 Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 521-25  
 Soldier vote, question of taking in forthcoming by-elections, 1809-10, 1840  
 Speaker, election of, 2-3  
 Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 1605-13, 1677-79, 1721-25, 1841-49  
 "Spendable money," taxation of, 918  
 Stanstead and Sherbrooke Insurance Company bill, 1668  
 Subversive activities, anti-ally propaganda, 114  
 Sugar  
   Imports, remission of tax, 1842-44  
   Prices, 1843  
 Supply, committee of, appointment, 68  
 Survey of engineering shops in Canada, M. (Mr. Bruce) for papers, 439  
 Tanks,  
   Manufacture of in Canada, 392  
   M. (Mr. Stirling) for papers, 710  
   Statement of Mr. Bruce, 535  
   Tank equipment and, 300  
 Tariff Board Act Amendment bill, 1911-15, 1944-45  
 Tea, duty on, 1731-32  
 Time, article in reflecting on Canada's war effort, 1496  
 Tourists  
   Other visitors, admission to parliament buildings, 1888  
   Firearms regulations effect on hunters entering Canada, 2045-46  
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 525-28  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines  
   Bill, 419-20; 488-92  
   Transfer of administrative services to Department of Munitions and Supply, 1690  
 Trans-radio press service, status of, 1224-25  
 Transport bill, inquiry as to proceeding this session, 864  
 Treachery Act, 1412, 1919-44  
 Trenton, N.S. labour dispute, 1128-30  
 Tupperts, father and son, returned to parliament in early eighties, 22

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- Unemployment insurance bill, 1978-2041, 2047-88  
 Inquiry as to proceeding this session, 864  
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) to refer to special committee, 1787  
 Proposal to refer bill after second reading to special committee, 1692  
 Resolution, 1650-66  
 Second reading, 1766-87  
   Question of proceeding with this day, 1719  
   Third reading, 2088  
 Unemployment relief bill, 421  
 Resolution, 421, 504-15, 563-72, 684, 823-29, 990-1006, 1081-83  
 Third reading, 1128-30  
 Vegetable oils, admission duty free, 1755-56, 1845-46  
 Veterans' home guards, formation of, 193  
 War appropriation bill  
   Committee, 245-70, 292-313  
   Procedure in reference to committee following second reading, 66  
   Question of furnishing information to committee, 273  
   Resolution, 85-93, 128-33, 229-70  
   Third reading, 325-28  
   Amendment, 325, neg., 328  
 War cabinet, suggested setting up of from government members, 859  
 War contracts  
   Internment of president of company holding, 782  
   New Brunswick, 2042  
   Practice followed in letting of, 269-70  
   Request for list of, 2322  
 War exchange tax, 1609-13, 1677-79, 1845-46  
 War Measures Act, tabling of orders in council under, 8  
 War organization of the government, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1403-08  
 War savings campaign, 2126-28  
 Wheat carry-over, suggested gift of 100,000,000 bushels to Great Britain, 1494  
 Wheat Cooperative Marketing Act Amendment bill, 830-31  
 Whippet tanks, manufacture of, 392  
 Winnipeg grain exchange, closing of, 236  
 Wolfenden, Mr., reference to evidence given before committee on unemployment insurance bill, 2001-04  
 Woodsworth, Mr., campaign for unemployment insurance, reference to, 1999  
 Youth training, 563  
 Yukon Act Amendment bill, 274-76

**Harbours Board.** See National Harbours Board

**Harrington, Colonel G. S.**

Appointment as chairman of unemployment insurance commission in 1935 and correspondence with Mr. Mackenzie King, 1768, 1978-84. *See also references in debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill*

Statement in 1935 on Dominion Steel and Coal Company stock issue, 1281

**Harris, Mr. Joseph H. (Danforth)**

Aeroplanes, inquiry as to despatch to Great Britain, 194

Agriculture estimates, 1136-39, 1741-53

Air and land mail services, 2573-77

Air ministry, creation of, 118-24

Aliens brought in by Bata Shoe Company at Frankford, Ont., qu., 320, 323

Animal fats entering United States, effect of duty on Canadian exports, 1745-47

Army camps, waste, conservation, 2236

Bacon production, 1741

Bata Shoe Company

Loans under National Housing Act, qu., 346

Machinery imports, qu., 345

Bonds, payable in New York funds, five per cent tax, 1459-65

"Bootlegging" in Canadian bonds in United States, practice of, 250-51

British children

Extending of hospitality to, 910

Income tax exceptions for, 1455-56

Budget, 1187-1204

Debate, availability of government accounts, and suggestions as to supplying of information, 1192

Business of the house, 2112

Canada-United States trade agreement, 1195

Canadian-built dive bomber, reported flight to Mexico and South America, 193

Canadian coal, use of, 2546-56

Canadian National Railways

Deficits, 2583

Guarantee of securities bill, 2133-48

Civil service, increase in, 849

Customs excise chemical laboratory, 478-81

Dominion fuel board, 2546-55

European war, petition urging utmost effort by Canada in aid of empire, 555-56

Excess Profits Tax Act, 1539, 1855-64

Exchange rate of Canadian dollar since outbreak of the war, 1189

Export board, suggested establishment of, 1196

Flax-growing experiments, 1136-39

Foreign exchange control

Free and official rates, qu., 344

Pegging, 590, 1190

Gasoline tax, suggested, 1201

**Harris, Mr. Joseph H.—Con.**

Gelatine from Australia, delay in clearing of shipment, 478-80

Government departments, employment of extra personnel in, 480-81

Guest children, income tax exemptions for, 1455-56

Hospital employees, unemployment insurance, 2060-62

House of commons procedure and internal management, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 79-80

Idle factories in Canada, suggested use of instead of constructing new buildings, 1191

Imports board, to work in conjunction with foreign exchange control board, suggested, 1195-96

Income tax, 1197

Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1447-88, 1842-46

Industrial survey, completion of, 347

Lard, decrease in exports, 233

Lindsay arsenal, 318

Liquor, tax on, suggested, 1198, 1201

Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 385

McKinnon, Hector, reference to, 1914-15

Machinery purchased in United States which could be made in Canada, 1194

Marketing services, 1745-53

Ministers talking directly across the floor to members, reference to, 382

Munitions and supply department

Bill, 848-49-50

Monthly list of contracts awarded, record for May and June, 1940, 1719

National Defence Act Amendment bill, 118-24

National Defence estimates, 2235-36

National registration, suggested use of members to take charge in each constituency, 1203-04

National Revenue, estimates, 478-81

Partridge Island, N.B., public work, qu., 701, qu., 908

Post office estimates, 2573-77

Pouliot, Mr., reference to, 375

Privilege—Railways and shipping committee second report, 1763-65

Repatriation of Canadian bonds and securities in United States, 250

Rogers, the late Norman McL., 1187

Saint John Dry Dock Company, qu., 908

Sugar, tax on, 1942-43

Tariff Board Act Amendment bill, 1914-15

Tariff board reports, 1198

Technical training for young people, 1193

Toronto supplies storage depot, H. A. Wickett Company tender, 848-49

**Harris, Mr. Joseph H.—*Con.***

- Trade with Canada, 1937-40, value of, qu. 217-18
- Trans-Canada Air Lines, air mail service, 2573-77
- Unemployment figures, 1192
- Unemployment insurance bill, 2060-62
- Unemployment relief bill, 826-29, 1084
- Vegetable oils,
  - Admission duty free, 1846
  - Competition with Canadian lard, 209-10
  - Imports, effect of on dairying industry, and suggested excise tax, 1199-1201
  - Protection of Canadian producers against imports, 1745-52
  - Tax on, suggested, 1201
- Veterans home guards, establishment in military district No. 2, 443, 535
- Voluntary service, utilization of in war effort, 142, 1202-03
- War appropriation bill, 250-51, 265-Committee, 318
  - Resolution, 209-10
  - Third reading, 327
- War contracts
  - Deliveries under, rearrangements with respect to cancellations, 347
  - Let since March 31, inquiry as to distribution of copies of, 324
  - Monthly list, inquiry for, 2404
  - Request for tabling of contracts awarded subsequent to April 30, 486
- War exchange tax, 1190
- War loans,
  - Apportioning of, 265
  - Response to, 1189
- War savings campaign, 265-66, 1190, 2126-27

**Harris, Lilius Augusta Shepherd, divorce bill**  
1r., 1977; 2r., 2154; com., 3r., 2364

**Harrison, Colonel, visit of to England in**  
March, 1940, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 531

**Harvey, Jean Charles, article in Le Jour on**  
German short-wave broadcasts to  
Quebec and internment of Adrien  
Arcand, 1243-44

**Hatfield, Mr. H. H. (Victoria-Carleton)**

- Agriculture estimates, 584-93, 1108, 1134, 1142, 1171, 1638, 1734, 2241-44
- British embargo on potatoes, 1108
- Canada-West Indies treaty, qu., 530
- Canadian Seed Growers Association, 1735
- Canadian travel bureau, expenditures, value of tourist traffic, return, 1416
- Coffee importations, qu., 436
- Cold storage warehouses, 2241
- Corn imported for manufacturing purposes, qu., 807

**Hatfield, Mr. H. H.—*Con.***

- Dollar-a-year-men, employed in government services, return, 531
  - Experimental farms, 1134, 1142
  - Export freight rates on grain and grain by-products, return ordered, 1891
  - Farm credit organizations, setting up, 696
  - Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 455
  - Grants in aid to New Brunswick, 1795
  - Hog cholera, 1638
  - Income War Tax Act Amdt., 1835-38
  - Island Park, N.B. exhibition buildings, taking over by National Defence Department, return ordered, 909
  - Munitions and supply, New Brunswick contracts, qu., 1316
  - National defence tax, 1835-38
  - Nitrate of soda imports, qu., 808
  - Old age pensions, return, 2044-45, 2247
  - Pensions and National Health estimates, 639, 1625
  - Pork and pork products, imports from United States, return, 438
  - Potatoes,
    - Embargo on by United Kingdom, M. for papers, 1795
    - Imports from United States, 592, 1141-42
      - In 1939 and lard exports, 1936-39, qu., 1597
      - Table, potatoes, return, 438
    - Seed potatoes, inspection, 1734
  - Potash imports from Germany in 1935-39, qu., 1598
  - South America, marketing service, 2244
  - Sulphate of ammonia, imports and production in Canada in 1939, qu., 1598
  - Superphosphate, production in Canada, in 1939, qu., 1598
  - Unemployment relief bill, 695-96, 1097
  - Vegetable oils, imports, return, 438
  - "Why we should oppose the Jew," circulation through mails of pamphlet, return, 734
  - Woodstock, N.B. regimental depot, soldiers in training, qu., 806
- Hazen, Mr. D. K. (St. John-Albert)**
- Agriculture estimates, 589, 2525
  - Air raid precaution work, 632-33
  - Allied Supplies Limited, qu., 1890
  - Budget, 1241-43
  - Cheese bonus, 2526
  - Dominion-provincial relations commission,
    - Personnel and total cost, qu., 1597-98
  - External affairs estimates, 2531
  - Fisheries estimates, 2448-50, 2453-54, 2475-76
  - Free transportation for soldiers, 318
  - French government representative in Ottawa, 2531
  - Government purchases of vessels, return ordered, 1917



**Hazen, Mr. D. K.**—*Con.*

- Kidd divorce bill, 805
- Life-saving service, 2581-82
- Lobster fisherman, payments to, 2475-76
- National government, suggestions as to, 1242-43
- New Brunswick public works, 2581
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 632-33
- Post office estimates, 2572-73
- Public works estimates, 2579
- Saint John river, fishing rights, 2448-50, 2453-54
- Soldiers' mail, free postage, 2572-73
- Transport estimates, 2581-82
- Wainwright national park, destruction of buffalo, moose, elk and deer, M. for papers, 1417, 1600
- War appropriation bill, 318
- War contracts awarded to New Brunswick contractors, qu., 1890, qu., 2041, qu., 2245

**Heagerty, Doctor J. J.**, Director of Public Health Services, reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 597-603

**Health.** *See also* Pensions and National Health

- Condition of in Canada under present economic conditions, reference to Mr. Shaw, 1286-90, 1296-97
- Insurance, recommendations of Sirois commission, 636-37

**Health League of Canada**, 600-4, 636, 2481-83

**Health Units**, establishment of in Quebec province with assistance of Rockefeller Institute, 773

**Hector**, band of pioneer colonists in Pictou, N.S., who came over in, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1128

**Henderson, Mr. C. A.** (Kindersley)

- Privilege—editorial reference in *Ottawa Citizen* to citizenship of member for Kindersley, 1690-91

**Henry, R. A. C.**, connection with Beauharnois Power Company, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) to, 404

**Hepburn**, Premier, of Ontario, destruction of unity of country in war efforts, reference of Mr. Ross (Moose Jaw), 760

**Herridge, Hon. W. D.**, leadership of, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 374

**High Commissioners.** *See also* Legations

- Different dominions to, and to Eire and, Great Britain, 2538-39

**Hides**, shortage of because of demand for army boots, 2119, 2199

**Highclere Dairy**, contract with government for supply of milk and milk products to active service forces, return showing (Mr. Tustin), 909

**Highland National Park**, Cape Breton, N.S., contracts, return showing (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 809

**Highway Transport**, regulation of. *See* Transport Act Amendment

**Highways.** *See* Automobiles; Tourist Traffic

**Hill, Mr. B. M.** (Charlotte)

- Pennfield, N.B., airport site, 339-40
- Potato exports, qu., 2246
- Rowat divorce bill, 805
- Royal Canadian Air Force bill, 339-40
- Simpson divorce bill, 805

**Hill, Leonard C.**, permanency of, recommendation tabled by Mr. Speaker, 1009  
M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, agreed to, 1154

**Historian of the War.** *See also* Brockington Appointment of, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1689

**History of the Canadian Forces**, 1914-19, by Sir Andrew Macphail, reference to Doctor Bruce, 370-71, 2230-35

**Hitler, Herr**, address to nazi leaders from overseas countries in 1934 on penetration overseas for the good of the fatherland, 664

References to. *See* European War; Germany

**Hlynka, Mr. Anthony** (Vegreville)

- Advertising, large-scale, taxation 1305
- Budget, 1305-07
- House rentals in war time, qu., 2401
- Unemployment relief bill, 518, 987-89
- United Farmers of Alberta, res. on additional payment for 1939 crop, 518

**H.M.C.S. Fraser.** *See* *Fraser*

**Hoblitzell, Mr. F. G.** (Eglinton)

- Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 1732
- Oil controller, drafting of regulations, 1732-33

**Hoarding**, dangers of, 918. *See also* references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill

**Hog Cholera.** *See* Live Stock, Health of Animals

- Holland**, invasion of by Germany, 1921-23.  
*See also references in discussions on European War; National Defence, Estimates; Treachery Act*
- Holt**, Edward James, divorce bill  
1r., 1243; 2r., 1418; com., 3r., 1601
- Home Defence**  
Enlistment for. *See references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill*  
Military duties under, qu. (Mr. Church), 2042  
Provision for. *See debate on National Defence War Appropriation Bill*
- Home Defence Corps**, necessity for formation of. *See discussion on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee*
- Home Guards**, formation of. *See also discussion on War Appropriation Bill*  
Municipalities in, 135  
Provision for, inquiry respecting, 118  
Veterans home guards, announcement of establishment of, 192-93. *See also Veterans Home Guards*  
Question as to use of civilian rifle associations as, 1490
- Home Improvement Loan Act**  
Loans, in Canada and in Peel county, Ontario, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 731-32  
Loans made, repayments and contingent liability of Dominion government, 1060
- Homes** available in Canada for British children. *See Children, British Children*
- Homuth, Mr. Karl K. (Waterloo South)**  
Automobiles, tax on, 1606-09  
Bearer bonds held in United States, 250-51  
Bren machine guns  
Felt box or container for, 842  
Shells and, production, 358-59, 380, 2226-28  
Tripods, orders for, return, 437  
British children, hospitality to, 911  
Brockington, Mr., salary and allowances, 1369  
Budget, 1364-70  
Canada's war effort, mixed authority, 1365-67  
City of Ottawa agreement bill, 470  
Civil Service Superannuation bill, 542  
"Conspirators", use of expression by Mr. Cleaver, 362  
Cost of living bonus, 542  
Dependents' allowances, 213-14  
Enemy aliens, internment and releases, 239  
Excess profits tax act, 1512
- Homuth, Mr. Karl K.—Con.**  
External Affairs estimates, 2535  
Furnishing of offices for temporary employees, 1507  
Galt air training school, 334  
Gonthier, Georges, retiring allowance, 2599  
Guest children, income tax exemption for, 1453, 1508  
Hog and bacon prices, 174  
Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1453, 1481-86, 1508-10  
Industrial expansion in western Canada, 1095-96  
Industrial plants, registration of, 358  
Key men in war departments, request for list of, 842, 867  
League of nations, 2541  
"Liberal war", reference to, 1366-67, 2225-26  
Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 357-59  
Montreal Construction Company, shell production, return, 141  
Munitions and supply department  
Bill, 836-37, 842, 867  
Information given in press releases with respect to contracts, 1719-20  
Munitions board, suggested, 837  
National Defence Act Amendment bill, 1507  
National Defence estimates, 2225-28  
National defence tax, 1483-86  
National registration, 223, 229, 811, 819  
National Revenue Act Amendment, 500-02  
Naturalization certificates, granting of, 1644  
Passport offices, opening of, 1244, 2535  
Pensions and National Health estimates, 643-44  
Post office estimates, 698-99  
Royal Canadian Air Force bill, 334-39  
Soldier Settlement Act Amendment bill, 524  
Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 1606-09  
Unemployment insurance bill, 2027-30, 2070  
Unemployment relief bill, 810-12, 868, 1095  
War appropriation bill, 213-14, 223, 229  
Third reading, 328  
War contracts  
Information given in press releases, 783  
Mobilization of industry, 836-37  
War refugees, inquiry respecting appeal of Red Cross for blankets, 534  
Wooden shell boxes, ordering from Canadian firms, qu., 435  
Wool army blankets, specifications for, 1367  
Wool shortage in Canada, 836-37, 842
- Honey Producers**, organization of. *See Agricultural Products Marketing Bill*
- Hope**, Professor. on wheat production costs, 1221, 2370-72

**Hospitality** to visitors from abroad, provision for, 2539

**Hospitalization** of heavy civilian or military casualties during the war, provision for, 2478

**Hospitals.** *See also* Pensions and National Health

Nurses, proposed inclusion under unemployment insurance benefits, 2055-62. *See also discussion on* Unemployment Insurance Bill

Sales tax exemptions, 2592

**Houde**, Mayor of Montreal, statement to press opposing national registration and action of press censor in respect to newspaper report, 2402-03, 2451

**House of Commons.** *See also* Deputy Speaker; Speaker

Acting deputy sergeant-at-arms, appointment of J. Laundry, 8

Adjournments

August 6 to November 5, 1940, 2610

Dominion day, 1127

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 1186

Friday evening at six o'clock, 215

For council meeting, 804

On completion of business until November 5, 1940, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 2398, agreed to on division, 2401

On occasion of death of Hon. Norman McL. Rogers, 654

Suggestion that they be not longer than two or three months at any time during present crisis, 51

To await disposition of National War Services bill by Senate, 1593-94

To discuss matter of urgent public importance

Minimum wheat prices, M. (Mr. Perley) 1184, withdrawn, 1186

Appeals from decisions of Speaker, practice growing, 74

Business of the house

Bills

Returned to house, procedure in dealing with, 2085-86

Suggested distribution to members by placing in post office box, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 320, 345

Emergency war measures, dealing with before other business, 48

Further legislation, inquiry, 1789-93

Members prepared to speak on budget, opportunity for making speeches in committee of ways and means, suggested by Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1256-57

**House of Commons—Con.**

Business of the house—*Con.*

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee to consider expediting, 73, withdrawn, 80

Motions

Production of papers for, 532

Right of ministers to suggest their own motions, practice of, 74-75

Withdrawal of motion for committee to consider post-war problems, 864

Opportunity to consider Alberta Provincial Bank bill, 485

Opportunity for discussion in ways and means of matters usually discussed on budget, 1257

Order of, 1535

Petitions

Old age pensions, petition for legislation enlarging pension and making pensionable age sixty-five, Mr. Neill, 780

Procedure in presentation of, 556

Precedence for government business on and after Wednesday, May 22, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 69, agreed to, 73

Precedence of government orders, 485

Suspension of with respect to private bills, M. (Mr. Fournier, Hull) agreed to, 2130

Private members' resolutions, time for consideration of suggested, 69-73

Procedure

Respecting questions asked on the orders of the day, 117, 1569-71

Speaker's rulings, 1596-97

Respecting questions passed as orders for returns, 219

Questions, suggested limiting of kind and number on order paper, 74

Suspension of order for precedence of government business with respect to certain private bills, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) 1180, agreed to, 1181

Suspension of eleven o'clock rule, 2302, 2387, 2522, 2565

Chair used by Sir John Bourinot as Clerk of the House, 1880-1903, presentation of, 2610

Committees. *See also their several titles*

Appointment of committee to consider procedure and internal management, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) 73, withdrawn, 80

Meetings, right of members to attend, 2247-48

Military and war matters on, suggested appointment of permanent committee, 1358, 2212

**House of Commons—Con.**

## Committees—Con.

- Practice of referring important questions to, 26
- Small committees to deal with military matters and naval and air activities, suggested by Mr. Green, 1502-03
- Special committee for continuous scrutiny of war effort and expenditures suggested, 51, 156, 272-73
- Standing. *See their respective titles*
- Changes in personnel, 780-81
- Wages of, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 607
- Striking committee,  
Appointment M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 7  
Report presented, 605
- Complaint as to draught in chamber, 1568
- Control of public expenditure by, principle of, 327. *See also discussion generally on War Appropriation Bill*
- Debates, official report of  
Committee, personnel, 607  
"Read Hansard if it has not been changed," reference of Mr. Fair, 1961
- Dignity of the house, maintenance of, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1567
- Divisions
- Beauharnois Power Company bill, amdt. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn) to M. for 3r., negatived, 453
- Budget
- Motion (Mr. Ralston) for com. of ways and means agreed to, 1383-84
- Amendment (Mr. Coldwell) neg., 1382-83
- Amendment to amendment (Mr. Quelch), neg., 1382
- Chairman's ruling, confirmed on appeal, 925
- National Resources Mobilization bill  
Amendment (Mr. Lacombe) negatived and chairman's ruling confirmed, 925  
M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for 2r., amendment (Mr. MacInnis), neg., 889-90
- Speaker's ruling, sustained, 889-90
- Estimates committee, setting up of, qu. (Mr. Church), 113
- Forty-minute rule, passing of, 76
- Galleries
- Clearing, when technical details of defences given, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 378
- Members may not refer to, 1953
- Internal management. *See under this title*,  
Procedure and internal management
- Members. *See also under this title*, Privilege

**House of Commons—Con.**

## Members—Con.

- Attempting to weaken confidence in government's war efforts, guilty of sabotage of nation's war effort, reference of Mr. Cleaver, 360
- Reference of Mr. Power, 382
- Criticism, exercising of right of, 759. *See also references in debate on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)*
- Deceased, tributes to  
Rogers, Hon. Norman McL., death in aeroplane accident, 650-51
- Fathers and sons, sitting in parliament at the same time, references to, 22
- Former western members, positions under present government, reference of Mr. Perley, 1086-87
- Furnishing information to in committee on war matters, 272-73
- Indemnities
- Income tax on, 1820-21
- Payment of, effect of adjournment on, 2399-2400
- New, introduction of  
Bence, Alfred Henry, 2510  
Boucher, George Russell, 2610  
Breithaupt, Louis O., 2610  
Macdonald, Hon. Angus Lewis, 2610
- Number of young men returned to parliament, 9, 36
- Private
- Rights of, 69-73-80, 2247-48
- Suggested utilization of more, in discussions in parliament, 1358
- Proceeding by consent after expiry of time, 2272
- Proportion of farmers among, 2351
- Reading speeches, standing order 41, respecting, statement of Mr. Speaker, 781
- Represent whole body of commons and whole commonwealth of British Empire, 2535-36
- Rights of with respect to attending meetings of committees, 2247-48
- "Sacrifices" as compared with those of soldiers, references of Mr. Pouliot and Mr. Mackenzie King, 2401
- Privilege
- Adamson, Mr. —Publishing in the press of material banned by order of censorship, 1691
- Bruce, Mr. —Statement as to facilities for manufacture of tanks in Canada, 535
- Church, M. —References to Canadian navy in debate on Naval Service Bill, 344

**House of Commons—Con.**Privilege—*Con.*

Cruikshank, Mr.—Reported death on fishing trip, 2336

Fair, Mr.—Meeting of banking and commerce committee called for this day, 1691

Fulford, Mr.—Error in press report, 2401

Hansell, Mr.—Standing of Social Credit party in House of Commons, 711

Harris, Mr. (Danforth)—Railways and shipping committee, second report, 1763-65

Henderson, Mr.—Editorial reference in *Ottawa Citizen* to citizenship of member for Kindersley, 1690-91

Lapointe, Mr. (Quebec East)—Attitude of newspapers on conscription of wealth, 983

Pouliot, Mr.—Sacrifices made by members of parliament, 2401

Questions of, procedure in dealing with, 2197

Turgeon, Mr.—*Ottawa Journal* report on plan to register all firearms, 1977

## Procedure and internal management

Appointment of committee to consider M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 73, withdrawn, 80

## Rules

Changes in. *See references in debate under this title on Procedure and Internal Management M. Mr. Mackenzie King*

## Secret session,

Request of Mr. Hansell for, 1936

Suggested, 156, 2089, 2192, 2219

Senate and, redivision of work to meet modern conditions, reference of Mr. Church, 1918

## Sittings

At the call of the government, with adjournments for only one or two months, suggested, 202

Continuation after six o'clock, M. (Mr. Crerar), agreed to, 2442

## Morning sittings

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1891, agreed to, 1892

Friday, suggested sitting in morning and adjourning at six, 75

Saturday, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 2247

Wednesday evening, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 2045

## Staff

Long-term temporaries, treatment of, 494, 2592-93. *See also references in debate on National Revenue Act Amendment Bill*

**House of Commons—Con.**Staff—*Con.*

Protective service, suggested permanency of, 503, 2592-93

Recommendation respecting long-term temporary employees: Miss L. A. Kearns, Miss I. A. Boyce and L. C. Hill, tabled, 1009

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval agreed to, 1154

Tourists and other visitors to, exclusion of, statement of Mr. Speaker, 1532, 1888-89

## Vacancies

Carleton, Ont., 8

Kingston City, 976

Saskatoon City, 8

Waterloo North, 270

**Housing.** *See also National Housing Act*

Rentals in war time, qu. (Mr. Hlynka), 2401

Recommendations of National Employment Commission, 562. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Relief Bill*

**Housing Act.** *See Home Improvement Loans, National Housing Act***Howden, Mr. J. P.** (St. Boniface)

Hospital nurses, unemployment insurance, 2057-58

Opium and narcotic drugs, 645

Pensions and National Health estimates, 597, 640-47

Railways and shipping committee reports, 1180, 1763-64, 1838

Sharman, Colonel, reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 647

State medicine, 640

Unemployment insurance bill, 2057-58

**Howe, Hon. C. D.** (Minister of Munitions and Supply)

## Aeroplanes

Cooperation with British government in type of plane being built, 309

Engines, decision of Henry Ford with respect to manufacture of for British government, 1159, 1167

Production, statement as to present position, 300-01

Airways and airports, construction and improvement, 2585

Alberta oil transportation to Ontario, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 1156

Allied Supplies Limited, powers and functions of with respect to contracts, 1568; qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1890

**Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.**

- Armoured cars and mechanized equipment, manufacture of, 318
- Armour plate, submission of samples by Dominion Foundries and Steel Company, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 701
- Beauharnois Power Company bill, 18
  - Committee, 404-19, 410-19
  - Second reading, 397-404
  - Third reading, 443-50
  - Amendment (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 448-50
  - Senate amendments, 1162-64
- Bren machine guns
  - Carriers and tanks
    - Orders for, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 704
    - Reported offer of Hamilton company to manufacture, 392
  - Production in advance of schedule, 847
  - Tripods, return (Mr. Homuth), 437
- Budget, 1347-49
- Calgary war buildings, proposed use of gas instead of coal in, 1245
- Canada's war effort, to work of Department of Munitions and Supply, 128-35, 2113-20
- Canadian army binoculars, question as to supply of, 865
- Canadian industry, co-operation in government war effort, 2119-20
- Canadian National Railways
  - Appointment of auditors bill, 18
  - Guaranteed bonds or debentures in Alberta, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 529
  - Guarantee of securities bill, 3135-41
  - Joint use of tracks at Vancouver, 18, 390-91, 396-97
  - Kingsland, W. A., retiring allowance, qu. (Mr. White), 1157
  - Montreal terminal
    - Completion of, 1347-49, 2140-41
    - Contracts let, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 529
    - Expenditure, continuance of work, etc., qu. (Mr. Church), 529
  - Reduced fares to United States points and conservation of foreign exchange, 1293
  - St. Malo shops, qu. (Mr. Parent, Quebec West and South), 937
- Churchill, port of, shipping facilities, 787
- Commonwealth air training, enumeration of undertakings, procedure in selection of sites, 740
- Consumers' Cooperative Refineries, crude oil supply, 1810-11, 1917-18, 2529
- Controllers of various industries, 2119
- Departmental heads and key men, list of, tabling, 842, 867, 933-36, 1444
- Detroit and Windsor Subway bill, 1419-20

**Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.**

- Director of Aircraft Supply, qu. (Mr. Adamson), 319
- Dufferin Shipbuilding Company, internment of president of, 782
- Dunnville, Ont., airport contract, charges of political patronage, 1381
- Explosives plants, construction, 2117
- Fair wages in war contracts, 316-17
- Fairweather, S. W., employment in Department of Munitions and Supply, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 807
- Fleet Aircraft Company, orders to, qu. (Mr. Adamson), 319
- Fort William, Ont., municipal airport, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 909
- Grade crossings, expenditure in 1939 and contemplated for 1940, qu. (Mr. Church), 1158
- Hamilton factories, ability to manufacture tanks. *See under this title*, Tanks
- Harrison, Colonel, visit of to England in March, 1940, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 531
- Henry, R. A. C., connection with Beauharnois, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 404
- John Inglis Company, attitude towards trade unions, 846
- Lindsay arsenal, 315-16
- Machine guns and tanks, possibility of production in Canada, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 435
- Machine tools and equipment, importation from United States, 309
- Malton airport, request that Dominion assume maintenance of road connecting with provincial highway, 742
- Medicine Hat, Alta., air training field, qu. (Mr. Aylesworth), 2044
- Merchant shipping, construction of, 785-88
- Montreal area explosives plants, need of power for, 449
- Munitions and Supply department
  - Administrative practices in letting war contracts, 314-15
  - Announcement of installation as minister, 45-46
  - Automotive equipment, production of, 2116-17
  - Bureau of economics, 841, 2119
  - Departmental executive committee, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 531
  - Department heads and key men, 933-36
    - Proportion of French Canadian officials, 1444
    - Request for list of, 842, 867
  - Rolling stock contracts, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1689

**Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.**Munitions and Supply—*Con.*

Snowshoes, contract for, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1291

Statement as to work of in war effort, 128-35, 2113-20

## War contracts

Awarded to New Brunswick contractors, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1316; qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1890-91, 2042

Information in press releases, 783, 1720

Interment of president of company holding, 782

## Labour

Disputes at Inverness and Trenton, N.S., 1812

Safeguarding under, 792

Let since March 31, list of, 325

Let since April 30, request for tabling of, 486

Monthly list for May and June, 1719-2404

Placed by provinces, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 436

Request for tabling of, 2322

Suggested employment of small as well as large factories, 294, 301

Tabled, significance of "war office requisition," 347

Work of in providing equipment and munitions, 2113-20

## Munitions and Supply Dept. Act Amdt.

Amendment to clarify and extend powers of minister, 711, 783-96, 831-53

Senate amendments, 1720

## Munitions plants,

Establishment of in Canada by Canadian, French and British governments, 741

Government and privately owned, 841-42, 949, 2043

Twelve plants, proposed construction, 1839

## Munitions programme, 2117

Munitions workers, suggested employment of British citizens, 293-94

## Oil control

Supply of crude oil to Regina Consumers' Cooperative Refinery—Proration of Turner Valley Production, 1810-11, 1917-18, 2529

*Northumberland*, The, lake steamer, accident to, qu. (Mr. Church), 702

Penhold, Alta. landing field, qu. (Mr. Shaw), 731

Prairie Airways Limited, contract for training school, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1157

## Radio

Broadcasting news services, cancellation of permits to British United Press and Trans-Radio News, 557

**Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.**Radio—*Con.*

Receiving licences, number issued, convictions, fees collected, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 732

## Railways and shipping committee

M. for appointment, 932

M. for reference of Canadian National Railways budget, annual reports and certain estimates to, agreed to, 1223

Personnel, 1359

Resignation of portfolio as Minister of Transport, 1402

## Royal Canadian Air Force

Adaptation of certain types of commercial planes as bombers, 1424

Royal train, suggested displaying of at exhibitions, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 320

Salmo, B.C., landing field, qu. (Mr. Esling), 702

## Scrapiron,

Availability on prairie provinces, 852

Stopping of export of, 851

Shells, manufacture of, 130-31, 2117

Shipbuilding in Canada, situation as to, 785-88, 2114. *See also under this title*, Munitions and Supply Department Bill

Steel controller, appointment of, 851

Survey of engineering shops in Canada, M. (Mr. Bruce) for report of Lieutenant-Colonel Ogilvy, 439, 532

## Tanks,

Manufacture of in Canada,

Canadian Pacific Railway, Angus shops, 2117

Discussions with British government, 128, 300, qu. (Mr. Cockeram), 530

M. for papers (Mr. Stirling), 439, 532, 710

Reported ability of Hamilton company to manufacture, 309-10, 392

Privilege, Mr. Bruce, 535, 573-74

Requisitions and plans for, 300, qu. (Mr. Cockeram), 530

Requisitions for, and work of Munitions and Supply department, 300

Timber controller, inquiry as to duties and contact with similar officer in United Kingdom, 913

Toronto island airport, 492

## Trans-Canada Air Lines

Air mail service, 2576-77

Bill, 419-20, 488-93

Number of aeroplanes and employees, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 437

Transfer of administrative services to Department of Munitions and Supply, 1690

- Howe, Hon. C. D.—*Con.***  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines—*Con.*  
 Use of aircraft and personnel for war purposes, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 706  
 Transport Act Amendment bill, 19  
 Withdrawing of, 865  
 Transport commissioners, agreed charges, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 706  
 Trans-radio press service, cancellation of permit, 1160  
 Status of, investigation, 1225  
 Universal carriers, Ford Motor Company production, 2117  
 War appropriation bill  
 Resolution, 128-35  
 Committee, 293-318  
 War equipment, purchases from motor car companies, qu. (Mr. Fair), 906  
 War purchasing board, Campbell, W.R., appointment as chairman and retirement from post, qu. (Mr. Fair), 707  
 War refugees, inquiry respecting appeal of Red Cross for blankets, 534  
 War supply board, 783  
 Membership, salaries, expenses, business connections, etc., qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 908-09  
 Wickett, H. A. Company, Toronto, supplies storage depot contract, 850  
 Wooden shell boxes, ordering of from Canadian firms, qu. (Mr. Homuth), 435
- Hudson Bay Railway**  
 Construction and betterments, 2582  
 Cost to date, receipts, expenses, and volume of exports from Churchill in last five years, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1718  
 Expenditure on construction and improvements, 1935-39, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 909
- Hudson Bay Route**  
 Estimated saving in freight rates on wheat shipments by, 2290  
 More extensive use of, reference of Mr. Nicholson, 1320-21  
 Wheat and cattle shipments via, 1935 to 1939, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 437
- Hughes, Forest Wentworth, divorce bill**  
 1r., 1977; 2r., 2154; com., 3r., 2364
- Hughes, John Bernard, divorce bill**  
 1r., 1793; 2r., 2154; com., 3r., 2364
- Hull, Que.,** advance poll in March 26 general election, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1292
- Hunters** entering Canada from United States, effect of firearms regulations on, 2045-46, 2539
- Hutments for Troops.** *See* National Defence
- Hutterites**, exemption of from military service, 2320
- Hydro-Electric Power.** *See also* Power  
 Exporting of to United States. *See references in debate on* Beauharnois Power Company Bill  
 Power lines and plants, suggested guarding of against enemy sabotage, 163, 204, 237, 1872-73
- Iceland**, Canadian troops in, 967. *See also references in debate on* National Resources Mobilization Bill
- Illegal Organizations**, declarations as to. *See* Defence of Canada Regulations; Subversive Activities
- Illustration Stations.** *See under* Agriculture, Experimental Farms
- Isley, Hon. J. L. (Minister of Finance)**  
 Aircraft and parts, duty on, 1729  
 Annuities, income tax, 1822  
 Appointment as Minister of Finance, announcement by Prime Minister, 1402  
 Auditor General, office of, 2594-2600  
 Automobiles  
 Tax on, 1561-65, 1605-09, 1842-49  
 Tires and tubes, tax on, 1723  
 Bank of Canada telephones, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2553-54  
 Bata Shoe Company, machinery imports, qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 345  
 British children, income tax exemption, 1825-26  
 British purchases in next 12 months, prospect of increase in, 2128  
 Canada's war effort  
 Economic and financial activities, 2125-30  
 Total financial commitments and proportion assumed by British government, 2321-22  
 Canadian Farm Loan Board, Shabbits correspondence, 2112  
 Canadian National Railways bill expenditures and guarantee of securities and indebtedness, 1917 bill, 2133-48, 2182  
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1945, 2391  
 Car allowance of \$2,000 to Ministers, income tax and, 1822  
 Carbonic acid gas, tax on, 1723  
 Cigarettes and manufactured tobacco, duty on, 1731



**Hisley, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

- Civil service,
  - Economy in, 503
  - Promotions, 541-42
  - Superannuation, inclusion of time on active service, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 1416
  - Superannuation committee recommendations, 1913-14
- Civil Service Superannuation bill, 81, 468-69, 504, 536-42, 558-59
- Cost of living bonus, 542
- Customs excise chemical laboratory, 478
- Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 1727-1817
- Cutlery, duty on, 1729
- Debts due to the Crown bill, 1870-71
  - Non-concurrence in Senate amendments, 2439-42
- Defence of Canada regulations committee reports, 905, 1243, 1916
  - Fourth and final, 2244
- Dependents' allowances, exemption of from income tax, 1458-59
- Depletion rate on timber lands, 1822-23
- Dollar-a-year men,
  - Payment of income tax on living allowances, 1820-21
  - Reference of Mr. Hoblitzell to, 1733
- Dominion-provincial relations commission
- Personnel, total cost, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1597-98
- Economic and financial aspects of our war activity, 2125-30, 2321-22
- Economic warfare, cooperation with United Kingdom, 2126
- Evacuated children, income tax exemption for, 1430. *See also under this title, Income War tax Act Amendment*
- Excess profits tax act, 1511-14, 1537-58, 1734, 1857-61, 1863-70, 1915-16
- Excise Act Amendment bill, 1726, 1812
  - Senate amendments, 2130
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
  - Appeal from decision of Saskatchewan court of appeal, 1840
  - Senate amendments, M. for message to Senate, 1813
  - Free conference with, failure to agree, 2131, 2322
- Finance estimates, 2602-05
- Financial developments since bringing down of budget, 2128
- Fire brick, imports, duty on, 1728
- Firearms regulations, effect on hunters entering Canada, 2045-46
- Foreign exchange, restriction of use of for pleasure travel, 2128
- Fruits and vegetables imports, duties on, 2602
- Furs, tax on, 1844
- Gold mines and oil wells, taxation of, 1541-53, 1869

**Hisley, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

- Gonthier, Georges, payment of annuity of \$1,500 to, 2594-2600
- Guest children, income tax exemptions for, 1450-59, 1508
- Housing loans in Prince Albert, 2405
- Imported goods, resale of before imposition of tax, cases of, 1724-25
- Income tax, exemption for pay and allowances of armed forces and dependents, question of, 1434-35. *See also under this title, Income War Tax Act Amendment*
- Income War Tax Act Amtd. bill, 1425-40, 1445-89, 1508-11, 1722, 1734, 1817-38
- Insurance scheme for soldiers on overseas service, 1422
- Interest-free certificates on loans, 2127
- Interim supply bill, 2180
- Judges' salaries, income tax, 1818-20
- Loans to Germany from 1932 on, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 1793
- Lumber, dressed, duty on, 1730
- Luxury tax, question of, 1858-59
- McKinnon, Hector, appointment as chairman of tariff board, 1911-15
- Malt syrup, excise duty on, 1726
- Matches, tax on, 1841
- Immigration, medical inspection, 1620
- Monetary expansion, statement as to, reference of Mr. Quelch, 357
- National defence tax, 1482-89, 1508-11, 1829-38
- National Revenue Act
  - Amendment bill, 435, 493-503
  - Estimates, 478-80
- Niemeyer, Sir Otto, mission of, 2603
- Nitrate of soda for fertilizers and other uses, duty free, 1728
- Officers' pay, income tax, 1821
- Oil controller, reference of Mr. Hoblitzell to, 1733
- Old age pensions, 2603-04
- Patriotic organizations, exemption of contributions to, 1431. *See also under this title, Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill*
- "Pitiable," use of expression and reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1713
- Pool Insurance Company bill, 1801-02
- Post Office estimates, 698-700
- Questions on government policy, 1416
- Radio tubes and materials, duty on, 1730
- Railways and shipping committee
  - Reference to committee of supply of estimates approved by second report, M., 1793
- Repatriation of Canadian securities in Britain, 2128

**Hlsley, Hon. J. L.—*Con.***

- Rubber and latex, duty on, 1730-31  
 Rural mail routes, contracts, mileage, prices, etc., qu. (Mr. Graydon), 806  
 Selective war exchange tax, suggestion of Mr. Diefenbaker, 1616-17  
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 1559-65, 1605-17, 1677-88, 1721-25, 1734, 1841-49  
   Senate amendments, 2131  
 Stanstead and Sherbrooke Insurance Company bill, 1669  
 Sugar imports, remission of tax, 1842-44  
 Tariff Board Act Amendment bill, 1911-15, 1944-45  
 Tea, increased customs duty on, 1731  
 Tignish, P.E.I., postmaster, qu. (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 733  
 Tourists, firearms regulations, and, 2045-46  
 Treachery Act, 1919-44  
 Unemployment insurance, 2128  
 Vegetable oils, admission duty free, 1846  
 War exchange tax, 1561, 1610-14, 1677-88, 1845-46  
 War savings campaign, 2126-27  
 War staffs, status of, 541-42  
 War-time budget of September, 1939, no avoiding disasters in last war, 1351  
 Wheat Cooperative Marketing bill, 473  
 Windsor, Ont., customs officers, 498-99, 501

**Immigration**

- British children to Canada for duration of the war. *See* Children  
 Chinese Immigration Act, administration, 2563-64  
 Germans admitted to Canada in last three years, 670  
   More admitted in last few years than Scottish, Irish and Welsh settlers, 663-64  
 Immigrants entering Canada 1938-39-40, and country of origin, qu. (Mr. Cockeram), 704-05  
 Immigration Act, administration, 2563-64  
 Japanese, for last two years, 2564  
 Number entering Canada in 1939 and racial groups, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 733  
**Imperial Air Training**, suggested plan in 1938, and attitude of Mr. Mackenzie King, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), and Mr. Stirling, 29-30, 2186  
   Reference of Mr. Howe, 183-84

**Imperial Conferences**, conclusions, reports or resolutions, effect of, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2541

**Imports-Exports Board**, working in conjunction with foreign exchange control board, suggestion of Mr. Harris (Danforth), 1195, 1196  
   Reference of Mr. Coldwell, 1233

**Income Tax Branch.** *See* National Revenue Department

**Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill**

(Increase in rates of tax applicable to persons other than corporations and joint stock companies; national defence tax; exemptions)

Bill No. 102, Mr. Ralston

res., 1031-33; 1424-40; 1445-89; 1508-11, 1722; 1r., 1734; 2r., 1817-18; com., 1818-38; 3r., 1838

**Indemnity** to be paid for acquiring or requisitioning of any vessel or aircraft by the crown for national defence purposes. *See* Compensation (Defence) Act

**Indemnity of Members.** *See* House of Commons

**India**, suggested Canadian representation in, 2538

**Indian Affairs.** *See* Mines and Resources Department

**Indian Corn**, imported for manufacturing purposes in 1939, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 807

**Indians**

Education, 2563

Reservation lands, sales of 1937-40, return (Mr. MacNicol), 115

**Industrial Alcohol**, manufacture of from wheat, 2281-82

**Industrial and International Relations Com.** Personnel, 607

**Industrial Development Corporation** to assist in government war effort, establishment of in South Africa, 832

**Industrial Disputes Board.** *See* Labour Disputes

**Industrial Insurance.** *See* Unemployment Insurance

**Industrial Plants.** *See* Industries

**Industrial Stocks**, rise in prices and profits of due to war activities, 568-69

**Industrial Survey** of manufacturing plants

Reference to suggestion of Mr. Church in 1938, 62

Tabulation of available manufacturing resources for production of military requirements, 34, 347

Statement by Mr. Rogers, that information is being kept up-to-date, 392

**Industries.** *See also their respective titles*

Encouragement of to settle in open districts, suggested, 816

Industrial hygiene, 2478-80

Major, tables showing employment in 1919 and 1936, comparison, 616

Nationalization for war effort, 34. *See references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill*

New, for production of war materials, 2118-19

Offer of exceptionally large wages to key men in other plants, disorganization of labour caused by, 842

Primary, strain of war needs of Canada and Britain on, 2119

Productive capacity of organization and survey, 2119

Profits in 1939 and excess profits tax paid, 873. *See also Excess Profits*

Refusal of many industries to negotiate with or recognize accredited labour organizations, 628, 687-88

Registration cards for industrial plants, 2319-20

Secondary, review of production work, 2118-19

Skilled workmen for war industries, training, 795. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Requirements of, consultation with war industries, 827-29

Tendency in to lengthen hours of production rather than to take on more men, 628

Training of men from, provisions governing, 2123-24. *See also Labour*

Unemployment insurance, objection to. *See references in debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill*

Urbanizing of, causes of, 816

War board, representatives on, opposition to trade unions, 2221-22

War contracts. *See also Munitions and Supply Department; War Industries*  
Review of work of Munitions and Supply Department, 127-35

Suggested giving of to small as well as large factories, 294, 301

War equipment, consultation with as to requirement of skilled labour, 827-29

War industries. *See that title.*

**Industries—Con.**

Western Canada in, establishment of, 1092-96, 2188. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

**Industry.** *See also Industries; Labour*

Controllers of lumber, petroleum, steel and non-ferrous industries, appointment of, 2119

Cooperation with government in war efforts, 2119-20

Mass instruction of workers, need for, 773

Mobilization of fully for war industry. *See Industry and the War; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Monopolistic control of, Sirois commission on, 1352

Nationalization of, 824. *See also references generally in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Organization of and cooperation necessary, 811. *See also discussion generally on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Organization of on war-time basis, 227. *See discussion on War Appropriation Bill*

Powers taken by government, 836-39. *See also debate generally on Munitions and Supply Department bill*

Skilled workers, shortage of, 772-73, 843, 1015

Technological advances in, effect on labour, 614-15

“**Industry and Humanity**”, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King to, 958

**Industry and the War**

Conference with labour organizations, proposed, 607-10, 903-04

Suggestions communicated to London, 656-57

**Infantry Companies**, organization of. *See Veterans' Home Guard*

**Infant Mortality**, rate of in Canada compared with Great Britain and New Zealand, 1623. *See also under Pensions and National Health Department, Child and maternal hygiene*

**Inflation**, references to. *See Finance; Speeches on Budget; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; War Appropriation Bill*

**Influenza Epidemic** of 1918, mortality, references to, 1625

**Inglis Company.** *See John Inglis Company*

**Inheritance Tax**, suggested as a source of profitable revenue, 1230

- Inquiries for Returns.** *See* Returns Ordered
- Insane Persons** in Northwest Territories, care of. *See* Northwest Territories Act Amendment
- Insect Pests**  
 Army worm, damage in northern Saskatchewan, 1108  
 Colorado beetle, in European countries, 1108  
 Corn borer, control of, 1108  
 Entomology, grant for, 1107-08  
 White pine bark beetle, 1108
- Insurance**  
 Bills. *See their titles*  
 Companies, powers to deal in several kinds of insurance, 1668-69  
 Crop insurance. *See discussion on* Prairie Farm Assistance Bill  
 Life insurance  
   Companies, effect of increased income tax, and war risks, on business of, 1428-30  
   Lapsed policies, return showing (Mr. Hansell), 321  
   Policies, borrowing on, increase in because of increased taxes, 1429-29  
 Pool insurance. *See* Pool Insurance Company Bill  
 Soldiers on overseas service, inquiry as to plan for, 248, 1422
- Interest Rates.** *See* discussion on Budget; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; War Appropriation Bill
- Interim Supply Bill.** *See* Supply Bills
- Internal Economy Commission,** message from His Excellency the Administrator, appointing personnel, 7
- Internal Security** of Canada, guaranteeing. *See* debate on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee
- International Affairs.** *See* European War, Statements of Prime Minister
- International Bible Students.** *See* Jehovah's Witnesses
- International Bureau of Public Health,** contribution to, 1619
- International Events,** chronology of. *See under* European War, Statements by Prime Minister
- International Fisheries Commission** for protection, preservation and extension of sockeye salmon fisheries of Fraser river, Canada's share of expenses, 2473
- International Institute of Agriculture,** grant to, 1104
- International Joint Commission**  
 Aluminum Company application to in 1918 for permission to erect weir between Long Sault island and New York shore, 405-06. *See also reference in debate in* Beauharnois Power Company Bill
- International Labour Conference** held at Geneva in 1939, reference of Mr. O'Neill, 1311-12
- International League for Peace and Freedom,** reference of Mr. Bruce to subversive activities of, 728-29, 753
- International Nickel Company**  
 Excessive profits, reference to, 157, 873, 1217  
 Excess profits tax, and, 878, 1259  
 Exports, suggested prohibition of, 879-80
- International Situation.** *See* European War, Statements of Prime Minister
- International Watersheds,** responsibility for pollution of waters in, 633-34
- Interned Aliens.** *See* Enemy Aliens
- Interned Canadian Citizens,** maintenance of dependents of, return ordered (Mr. MacInnis), 1489
- Interned Persons,** dependents of, scale of relief, 1079
- Internment Camps.** *See* Enemy Aliens; Subversive Activities
- Invasion** of Ontario from United States, threatened, report of, 782
- Inverness, N.S.,** labour disputes in company working on war contracts, 1812
- Invitation** of Prime Minister to opposition leaders to become associate members of war committee of the cabinet. *See* Associate Membership
- Irish Regiment,** inclusion in third division. *See* European War, Canadian Active Service Force
- Iron Lungs,** provision of for Canadian hospitals by Lord Nuffield, 640
- Iron Ore Industry**  
 Production in Canada, furthering of development of, 240, 832  
 Granting of bonus to by Ontario government, 1374-75

- Irrigation Projects.** *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, Administration
- Island Park, N.B.,** exhibition buildings taking over of by National Defence Department, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 909
- Isnor, Mr. Gordon B.** (Halifax)  
 Compensation (Defence) Act, 2335  
 Halifax harbour  
 Control of, 2207  
 Disaster of 1917, 332-33  
 National defence estimates, 2206-09  
 Naval Service Act Amendment bill, 332-33  
 Negroes, provision for enlistment in defence forces, 2208-09  
 Unemployment insurance bill, 1654
- Italians in Canada**  
 Application of Defence of Canada regulation to persons of racial origin, 567-58, 663 *See also generally the discussion on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee  
 Employed at Trail, B.C., smelter, action in giving up firearms and assisting Red Cross, reference to, 677-78  
 Illegal organizations, list of, 756. *See also* Defence of Canada Regulations, Illegal Organizations  
 Loyalty of great majority of, references to, 1924. *See also references in discussion on* Treachery Act
- Italy.** *See also* European War  
 Entry of into the war, 651-54  
 Proclamation declaring a state of war between Canada and, 654-55
- Jack Miner Bird Sanctuary,** grant to, 2560
- Jackman, Mr. Harry R.** (Rosedale)  
 Advertising and publicity, expenditures by government departments, return, 1292  
 British children  
 Financial arrangements for, 2564  
 Income tax exemption for, 1450, 1825-26  
 Number admitted since beginning of war, return, 2247  
 Civil servants, unemployment insurance, 2079-80  
 Directors of public relations or liaison officers, return showing, 1292  
 Excess Profits Tax Act, 1554-59, 1857-58  
 External Affairs estimates, 2543  
 Fisheries estimates, 2475-77  
 Guest children, income tax exemptions for, 1450-52, 1825-26  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1450-52, 1480, 1510, 1825-26
- Jackman, Mr. Harry R.—Con.**  
 National defence tax, 1510  
 Passports, expediting action of, 2451-52  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines, use of aircraft and personnel for war purposes, qu., 706  
 Unemployment insurance bill, 2021-41, 2079-80  
 Unemployment relief bill, 771-73  
 Youth training, 772
- Japan.** *See also references to under* European War  
 Control of ore and timber resources in British Columbia by companies with English names, 2193  
 Immigration from in last two years, 2564  
 Minister to, delay in appointing, 2537-39  
 Shipments of Canadian nickel, copper and scrapiron to, 53  
 Granby mine, British Columbia, from, 851-52, 2194  
 War materials, question as to stopping shipment to, 1811
- Jaques, Mr. Norman** (Wetaskiwin)  
 Agriculture estimates, 2505-06  
 Bank of Canada and Bank of International Settlements, qu., 806  
 Budget, 1333-37  
 Compensation (Defence) Act, 2335  
 Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee, 763-64  
 Emergency powers bill, 953-54  
 Federal union under international control, movement towards, 763  
 Finance estimates, 2602-03  
 Forest conservation, 2561-62  
*Globe and Mail* on scarcity of gold, 2602-03  
 Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 372-74  
 National Resources Mobilization bill, 953-54  
 Niemeyer, Sir Otto, mission of, 2603  
 Secret societies, making illegal, qu., 320  
 Social Credit Party election platform, 372  
 Thrift, effect of delusion of, 1334-35  
 Wainwright park, slaughter of animals, 2557
- Jehovah's Witnesses**  
 Order-in-council declaring organization illegal, tabled, 1319  
 Reasons for declaring it an illegal organization, 1645-46, 1937-38
- Jellicoe,** Admiral, recommendations in 1919 as to Canada's naval forces, 1501. *See also references in debate on* National Defence Act Amendment Bill
- Jersey Herds** in Channel islands, disposition of, 1642

- John Frank's House** in Toronto, work of, references to, 559-60
- John Inglis Company.** *See also* Bren Machine Guns  
Application form for employment worded to indicate company opposed to organized labour, 789-90, 846-47, 866-67  
Camm, Walter, dismissal of, return showing correspondence (Mr. Gillis), 1010  
Production, sale and cost of Bren Machine Guns, return ordered (Mr. Ross, Souris), 321
- Johnston, Mr. C. E.** (Bow River)  
Agriculture estimates, 1741  
Alberta oil fields, 206-08, 2545  
Production, pipe line construction from fields, qu., 906, 1917  
Bacon from United States for army use, 1741  
Banking and commerce committee of 1939, reference of Mr. McGeer to Minister of Justice, 1346-47  
Beauharnois Power Company bill, 415  
Big Bend gap, completion, 2531  
Budget, 1342-46  
Calgary war buildings, proposed use of gas instead of coal in, 1245  
Canada Grain Act, admn., 2586  
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1965, 2318, 2389, 2412-26  
Second reading, 2342-46  
Third reading, 2437-38  
Coal imports and production, 2550-53  
Compensation (Defence) Act, 2333  
Cushing bridge, Calgary East, reconstruction, 1491, 1535  
Emergency powers bill, 950-53  
External Affairs estimates, 2531  
Fair wages in war contracts, 316-17, 829  
Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 456-57  
Hepburn, Premier, reference to, 761  
Hudson bay railway, 2582  
Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1838  
Mechanics, for war industries, 795-96, 829  
Mines and resources estimates, 2545-53  
Munitions and supply bill, 795-96, 844-46  
National Resources mobilization, 950-53  
Oil prospecting, 2545  
Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 2160-75  
Royal commissions, expenditure on, 1343  
Saskatchewan relief allowances, 2345-46  
Skilled men, training of, labour department plan, 844-46  
Turner Valley oil production, 1917, 2545  
Unemployment insurance bill, 1661, 1995-97  
Unemployment relief bill, 566-69, 829, 990-91  
War appropriation bill  
Committee, 316-17  
Resolution, 206-08
- Johnston, Mr. C. E.—Con.**  
War contracts, wages paid, 829  
Wheat Cooperative Marketing bill, 474  
Wheat yield, cost of estimating, qu., 2042
- Joint Air Training Plan.** *See* Commonwealth Air Training Plan
- Joint Committee on Printing.** *See* Printing
- Joint Use of Certain Tracks and Terminals.** *See* Canadian National Railways Bills
- Jones, Reginald J.,** employment under Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 217
- Judges**  
Salaries of, application of income tax, 1818-19. *See also* references generally in *debate on Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill*  
Widows and dependent children, gratuities, 2569-70
- Jurisdiction.** *See also* British North America Act; Constitutional Questions; Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission; Unemployment Insurance  
Administration of justice, with the provinces, 322  
Highways, not under Dominion but provincial authority, 742  
National unemployment insurance act beyond power of dominion parliament, ruling of privy council, 1109-26  
Power rights. *See discussion on* Beauharnois Power Company Bill  
Provinces and municipalities, maintenance of law and order within their limits, duty of, 322  
Provincial and dominion, in relief matters, 552-54. *See also* references in *debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*  
Provincial rights, invasion of by federal authority, 24  
Social insurance, federal government over, 1113. *See also* references in *debate on* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East)  
Supreme Court decision as to power of provinces to regulate prices within own boundaries, qu. (Mr. Neill), 346  
Unemployment insurance. *See discussion on* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East); Unemployment Insurance Bill
- Jurisdiction of Provincial Courts.** *See* Northwest Territories Act Amendment

**Justice.** See also Criminal Code Amendment Bill; Judges

Administration of

Celona, Joe, case of, 1294-95, 1421

Duty of the provinces, 322

Saskatchewan penitentiary, costs per inmate, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 1416

Estimates, 2243, 2565-66

Remission service, 2567

**Jutras, Mr. René** (Provencher)

Special War Revenue bill, 1680-81

War exchange tax, 1680-81

**Kearns, Miss L. A.**, permanency of

Recommendation tabled by Mr. Speaker, 1009

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, agreed to, 1154

**Kerby, Dennis Calvert**, divorce bill

1r., 1644; 2r., 2154; com., 3r., 2364

**Key Men** in government departments, list of.

See Munitions and Supply Department

**Kidd, Elizabeth Pauline Tingley**, divorce bill

1r., 805; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601

**King George VI**

Birthday, resolution extending to His Majesty loyal and affectionate greetings, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 729, agreed to, 730

Personal message of thanks from His Majesty, 804

Message of sympathy from, on death of Hon. Norman McL. Rogers, 655

**King George VI and Queen Elizabeth**

Visit of to Canada in 1939,

Official film, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1290

References to, 22-23, 37-38

Royal train, suggested displaying of at exhibitions, 320

**King Leopold** of Belgium, surrender of to

Germany, references to, 725

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie** (Prime Minister; President of the Privy Council; Secretary of State for External Affairs)

Aberhart, Premier, attitude on unemployment insurance legislation, 40

Absence of from house, and designation of Minister of Justice to act as leader, provision for, 271

Address in reply, 35. Grave situation facing Canada and the empire; cooperation offered by leader of the opposition, 35; speech of Mr. Sinclair (Vancouver North); number of young men returned as members in recent general election, 36; fathers and sons in par-

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

Address in reply—*Con.*

liament, 37; reference in speech from the throne to the advisability of making an immediate study of post-war problems; reference to visit of Their Majesties the King and Queen to Canada and the United States, and meeting of His Majesty with members of both houses of parliament, 37; unity of Canadian people under the crown; death of Lord Tweedsmuir; coming of Earl of Athlone and Princess Alice to Canada; dissolution of parliament and successful carrying through of general election in war time, 38; new parliament elected with mandate from people to carry on Canada's war effort; responsibility of a prime minister in time of war; Liberal party's attitude on social insurance; Old Age Pensions Act; assurances from practically all the provinces of support in seeking an amendment to the British North America Act, 39; attitude of the premier of Alberta; desirability of introducing unemployment insurance measure as soon as possible; undertaking of government to refer defence of Canada regulations to a committee of the house, 40; review of Canada's war effort: change in our national status and financial position and responsibilities since 1914; great significance attached to air development; differences between waging war in 1914 and in 1940; inability of Canada to borrow money in United States, 41; estimated expenditure of over \$700,000,000 for this year's war budget; average expenditure for all purposes of more than three million dollars a day; naval and air expenditures; value of total war contracts let to the 15th of May this year; production of vessels of war, coastal fortifications, aerodromes and war munitions; increased use of Canadian materials in production of supplies for ourselves and our allies; present position in relation to navy, active service force, militia, Royal Canadian Air Force and the air training plan, 42-46; proposed appointment of Minister of National Defence for Air; organization of agriculture; war-time prices board; government's record on the economic front; conferring upon the Department of Munitions and Supply of certain special powers and full-time

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

services of a minister of the crown; proceeding step by step in the development of Canada's war effort; development from defence purchasing board through war supply board to provision for Department of Munitions and Supply, 46; work of Mr. Wallace Campbell of Windsor as head of war supply board; organization of Canadian industry to assist British government; placing by United Kingdom government of orders not only in Canada but elsewhere; prevention of sabotage and subversive activities through Royal Canadian Mounted Police; additional measures to strengthen our armed forces and to enlarge our contributions to the allied cause; advancing date of dispatch overseas of second division and reinforcements for first and second divisions; formation of Canadian Corps of two divisions and ancillary units; raising of a third division; assigning certain naval and military formations to active duty in Atlantic waters; accelerating output of pilots, air crews and air training facilities, 47; developments in war up to date; giving emergency government measures the right of way over debate on address; suggested shortening of debate or adjournment, 48; suggested procedure in dealing with war appropriation bill; setting up of committees to survey work of different fighting services; taking into account the duration and intensity of the war and the training of soldiers, sailors and airmen required; unity of all Canadians at the side of Britain and France, 49

M. for precedence of debate on, 7

Additional deputy ministers, appointment.

*See under this title*, National Defence Act Amendment bills

Additional ministers, inclusion of in government, announcement, 855

Adjournment

Not prorogation at end of session, request of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) for undertaking as to, 967

Or prorogation, freedom to decide as Prime Minister, 972-73

Advisory committee to the cabinet considered, 1400-01

Aeroplane engines, decision of Henry Ford with respect to manufacture for British government, 1159

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

Agricultural supplies board, 1393

Air minister, appointment of, 46, qu. (Mr. Church), 113

Bill respecting, 81-83, 118-24, 1412-15, 1492-1507

Air training plan of 1938, attitude on, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 28-30; reference of Mr. Stirling, 2186

Reference of Mr. Rowe, 183, 2237

Aircraft, turning back for use in Great Britain, reference to, 484-85

Alaska highway, 2541

Albany river water diversion, qu. (Mr. MacNicol), 138

Alberta provincial bank bill, 485

Aliens in United States, registration and fingerprinting, 324

Appointments made since beginning of war to various departments, 1385-1412

Article in *Maclean's Magazine* in 1935, "The Issues as I See Them", 693

Associate membership in war committee, proposals to opposition leaders, statements and reply, 1401-12, 1514-31

Associate ministers of national defence, appointment of, 1494-95. *See also under this title discussion on National Defence Act Amendment Bills*

Athlone, Earl of,

Arrangements for installation as Governor General, 981-82

Princess Alice, and, 38

Atlantic and Pacific coast defences, 1501-02

Bacon board, personnel, 1393, 1395

Bank of Canada, reference to, 1278

Banking and commerce committee

Change in personnel, 1594

Further report, concurrence, inquiry, 2182

"Bargaining." Mr. Blackmore's remarks on Emergency powers bill, 942

Big Ben gap, completion of, 2530

British children

Cost of hospitalization of evacuated children in Fredericton homes to be borne by the city, 1224

Extending of hospitality of Canada for the duration of the war, 910-12

Arrangements for, 1183-84

Inquiry as to reported possible abandonment of evacuation plan, 1535

British House of Commons, statement in 1938 on air training plan, 2237

British North America Act Amendment

Assurances from provinces of support, 39

M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), for address to His Majesty, 1115-18

Brockington, L. W., duties as recorder of Canada's war effort and counsellor to war committee of cabinet, 1715-18

Budget debate, expediting of, 1361-63



**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Burma road, closing of  
 Question as to stopping shipment of war materials to Japan, 1811  
 Statement of Lord Halifax as to Canada being kept informed, 1765  
 Business of the house  
 Adjournment  
 For council meeting, 804  
 Friday evening at six o'clock, 215  
 To await disposition of National War Services bill, 1593-94  
 Bills  
 On completion of business until November 5, 1940, M., 2398, agreed to on division, 2401  
 Referred to committee, dealing with on return to house, 2086  
 Suggested distribution of to members, qu., Mr. Hansell, 320, 345  
 Committee, appointment of to expedite, M., 73, withdrawn, 80  
 Dominion day adjournment, M., 1186  
 Emergency war measures, giving right of way to, suggested, 48  
 Friday, suggested sitting in morning and adjourning at six, 75  
 Further legislation, statement as to, 1792  
 Members reading speeches, 781  
 Morning sittings, M., 1891-92  
 Motions  
 For adjournment to discuss matters of urgent public importance, 1185  
 That Mr. Speaker do not leave the chair at six o'clock, 1784-85  
 Order of, 1535, 2111  
 Petitions, procedure in presentation of, 556  
 Precedence of government orders, 485  
 Precedence for government business on and after Wednesday, May 22, 69-73  
 Procedure with respect to questions asked on the orders of the day, 117, 1569-70  
 Questions  
 Answers to which would involve announcing government policy, 346, 1890  
 Proposed limiting of kind and number on order paper, 74  
 Saturday sittings, M., 2247  
 Secret sessions, 2089, 2192, 2219  
 Sitting after six o'clock, 2417  
 Striking committee, appointment, M., 7  
 Supply, procedure in, 2129-30, 2242  
 Suspension of eleven o'clock rule, 2565  
 Suspension of order for precedence of government business with respect to certain private bills, M., 1180, agreed to, 1181  
 Wednesday evening sittings, M., 2045

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Business of parliament, redivision of work of Commons and Senate to meet modern conditions, suggestion of Mr. Church, 1918  
 Cabinet  
 Changes, 937, 966-67, 1361-63, 1384-85, 1402-03  
 Committees and related agencies in government war organization, 1396-1401  
 Posts, requirements of persons filling, 1399-1400  
 Reorganization  
 Leadership, and personal loyalty, reference to, 966-67, 1405  
 Proposals concerning war committee and weekly conferences, statements of opposition leaders on, and reply, 1401-12, 1514-31  
 Caldecote, Viscount, press report of appeal to dominions for aeroplanes, 148  
 "Calling Canada," advertisement in newspapers with respect to evacuation of British children, 1183-84  
 Campbell, Wallace, work of on war supply board, 47  
 Canada-West Indies treaty, revision, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 530  
 Canada's war effort, 2258. *See also under this title*, European War  
 Broadcasts by members of the government, 2090-91  
 Request for statement as to, 1790-93  
 Review of war organization of the government, 40-49, 1384-1412, 2090-91  
 Chronology of events, and, 2089-92  
 Cardin, Mr., appointment as Minister of Transport, 1402  
 Caucus, confidential nature of, 273  
 Churchill, Winston, cable to on assumption of office as prime minister, 2193-94  
 Civil Liberties Association on defence of Canada regulations, 660-61  
 Closing of Burma Road, question as to stopping shipment of war materials to Japan, 1811  
 Coastal defence, obligation of Canada in respect to, 1503-04. *See also under this title discussion on National Defence Act Amendment Bill*  
 Committees of the house  
 Reports, inquiry as to presentation, 2112  
 To deal with military, naval and air matters, suggested by Mr. Green, 1503  
 Standing, powers of, M., 607  
 Commonwealth air training plan  
 British proposals in 1937-38, references to, 28-30, 183, 2186, 2237  
 Review of progress and developments, 43-45

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Comparison of present war efforts with those of 1914, 150
- “Complacency”, reference in press and house to attitude of government, 73
- Conferences with opposition, 1401-02
- Congratulations on 21st anniversary as leader of the Liberal party, 2606-08
- Conscription
- No measure for service overseas to be introduced by present government, assurance, 854, 966
  - Press report as to assurance given at Liberal caucus, 273
  - References to in “Canada and the War” broadcasts, 2225
- Control of public expenditure by House of Commons, principle of, 327
- Constitutional questions, references of Mr. Pouliot, 2534-35
- Cooperation of opposition with government, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 9, 35
- Defence of Canada regulations
- Criticism of, 901
  - Municipal and civilian corps guards, suggested as aid to federal authorities, 865
  - M. for appointment of committee, 658-72
  - Report of committee, 2181
  - Statement as to introduction of, 482, 533
  - To be referred to a committee of the house, 40
- Denmark, problems arising out of seizure of by Germany, 655-56
- Deputy Speaker, election of Mr. Thomas Vien, M., 68, agreed to, 69
- Dignity of the house, maintenance of, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1567
- Divorce bills, procedure, 1603
- Dominion elections. *See under this title*, Elections
- Dominion-provincial relations commission
- Report tabled, 7
- Earl and Countess of Athlone, arrival, arrangements for ceremony of installation. 932, 982
- Election of Speaker, 1-2
- Elections
- Election of 1926, “Smoke Screen,” reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 2258
  - Withdrawal of motion for committee to consider length of period between issuance of writs and polling day, M. agreed to, 864
  - Question of taking soldier vote in forthcoming by-elections, 1810, 1841
- Election of March 26, successful carrying through of in wartime, 38-39

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Emergency measures for immediate expansion of military and air forces, statement as to government action, 221
- Emergency powers bill, 863
- Inquiry as to possible conscription of labour and wealth as introduced today in Britain, 117
  - Second reading, 868-905
  - Committee, 919-32, 941-76
  - Third reading, 975-76
  - To be introduced into parliament, announcement of, 854
- European war. *See also under this title*, Canada's War Effort; National Defence
- Battle of Flanders, statement as to cooperation between Canadian and allied governments, 482-85
  - Belgium, surrender of armies to German command, 270-71
  - Canadian corps of two divisions and ancillary units proposed, 47-48
  - Defeat of France and request for terms statement, 853
  - Emergency measures for assistance of Britain and defence of Canada, statement, 853-61
  - Fraser, H.M.C.S., loss of on active service near Bordeaux, France, 1223-24
  - Message to British prime minister renewing assurances of full cooperation, 65
  - Petition urging utmost effort by Canada in aid of empire, 555-56
  - Policy of government with respect to care of refugee children, 147. *See also under this title*, British children
  - Proclamation declaring a state of war between Canada and Italy, 654-55
  - Request of France for terms, 853
  - Resolution of both houses of parliament approving entry of Canada into state of war with Italy, 651-54
  - Reynaud, Premier, resignation of and formation of new cabinet under Marshal Petain, 804
- Statements
- Action by British government to prevent French fleet from falling into enemy hands, 1359
  - Recent developments on western front, 8, 65, 147
  - Recent developments in France, 804-05
  - With respect to Hitler's Reichstag speech of July 19, 1788-89
  - Tribute of British government to valour of French armies—message to Premier of France pledging Canada's unwavering support, 778-79

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Excess profit, powers of government with respect to, 902-03
- Exchange losses; amount required to meet, 2543
- Expeditionary force, statement made on previous occasions that there would be none sent abroad, reference of Mr. Church, 63
- External affairs estimates, 2243, 2530-44
- Fathers and sons in parliament, 37
- Finance, government power over, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 941
- Firearms regulations, effect on hunters entering Canada, 2045, 2539
- Foreign exchange  
Control board setting up of, and personnel, 1391  
Payments agreement between France and Canada to effect stabilization, 611-12
- Fraser*, H.M.C.S., loss of on active service near Bordeaux, France, announcement of, 1223-24
- French government representative in Ottawa, relations with, 2243, 2531-32
- Gardiner, Mr., appointment as Minister of National War Services, 1402
- German prisoners-of-war and interned aliens, bringing of to Canada at request of British government, 911-12
- Gibson, Mr., appointment as Minister of National Revenue, 1403
- Glen, James Allison, election as Speaker, 1-2
- Government. *See also under this title*, Cabinet  
Appointments made to various departments since outbreak of war, 1386-1412  
Opposition, and, relations between, 1410-12  
Policy, not customary to announce in reply to questions on order paper, 346
- Governor General, arrangements for ceremony of installation of Earl of Athlone, 932, 982
- Greenland, appointment of Canadian consular representatives to, 655-56
- Hanson, Hon. R. B.  
Discussion with on present situation, reference to, 855-56, 1401-12, 1514-31  
Selection as leader of the opposition, references to, 4-5
- Harrington, Colonel, correspondence with in 1935, 1981-84
- High commissioners to various dominions, Great Britain and Eire, 2539
- House of commons procedure and internal management, M. for appointment of com., 73, withdrawn, 80
- House rentals in war time, 2401
- Housing loans in Prince Albert, 2405

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Howe, Mr.  
Giving up of portfolio of Minister of Transport, 1402  
To become full-time Minister of Munitions and Supply, 45-46
- Ilsley, Mr., swearing in of as Minister of Finance, 1402
- Imperial air training plan in 1938, attitude on, references to, 29-30, 2186, 2237
- India, suggested Canadian representation in, 2538
- "Industry and Humanity", reference to, 958
- Industry and the war  
Conference of Canadian manufacturers with cabinet—suggestions communicated to London, 656-57  
Reference to proposed advisory committee, 607-09
- Internal economy commission, 7
- Interned aliens, arrivals from Britain, report as to power of home office to order release, 1534
- Japan  
Embarrassing relations with, 2540-41  
Minister to, vacancy in post, 2537
- King George and Queen Elizabeth, reference to visit of last year, 37-38
- King's birthday, resolution extending to His Majesty loyal and affectionate greetings, 729-30
- Labour conditions  
Regulation during period of war, order in council tabled, 936  
Employers, conditions existing between employees and, during war, conferences, 903-04
- Labour organizations, conference with representatives of and government, 609-10, 903-04
- LaFleche, General, status of, 124
- Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest  
Reference to return to parliament, with son, Hughes Lapointe, 37  
To act as leader of the house during the prime minister's absence, 271
- Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, naval policy, 1502
- Leader of the house, designation of Right Hon. Ernest Lapointe as, 271
- Leader of the opposition, selection of Hon. R. B. Hanson, 4-5
- Leathership of,  
Personal loyalty, 966-67, 1405, 1530-31  
Reference of Mr. Gardiner, 350-53
- League of Nations  
Membership, cost, etc., qu. (Mr. Black, Yukon), 2246  
Reduction in powers of and removal of offices, 2542
- Legations abroad, personnel, 2537-39

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**  
 Liberal party's attitude on social legisla-  
 tion, 39  
 Library of parliament, 730-31  
 Lobster controller and advisory committee,  
 appointment, 1395-96  
 Long-term temporaries in House of Com-  
 mons, M. for approval of report of  
 civil service commission, 1154  
 Loyalty of cabinet to Prime Minister, ref-  
 erences to, 966-67, 1410-12  
 Macdonald, Hon. Angus, appointment of as  
 Minister of National Defence for  
 Naval Services, 1402-03  
 MacKinnon, Hon. Mr. (Edmonton West),  
 appointment as Minister of Trade and  
 Commerce, announcement, 1403  
 McNaughton, Major-General, suggested re-  
 calling of to organize further divisions,  
 qu. (Mr. Bruce), 346  
 Massey, Mr., membership in Royal Canadian  
 Air Force, 82  
 Members of parliament, sacrifices, reference  
 of Mr. Pouliot, 2401  
 Metals, sending to Japan, 2194  
 Military groups, exemption from military  
 service, 904  
 Militia Act, powers given to government  
 under, 899-900  
 Minimum wheat prices, M. (Mr. Perley),  
 1185  
 Minister of National Defence for Air, pro-  
 posed appointment, 46  
 Bill respecting, 81-83, 118-24  
 Ministerial changes. *See under this title,*  
 Cabinet  
 Ministerial statements, practice of reading  
 to the house, 781  
 Mobilization regulations. *See under this*  
*title* National Resources Mobilization  
 Bill  
 Mulock, Mr., appointment as Postmaster  
 General, 1403  
 Munitions and Supply department,  
 Appointments to since outbreak of war,  
 1387-91  
 Special powers and services of full-time  
 minister, announcement, 45-46  
 Munitions plants, reported construction by  
 Canadian, French and British govern-  
 ments in Canada, 657  
 National defence. *See also under this title,*  
 Canada's war effort; European War  
 Appointments to since outbreak of war,  
 1386-87  
 Estimates, 2192  
 Expansion of war services under depart-  
 ment, 1398

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**  
 National defence—*Con.*  
 Review of Canada's present position,  
 42-46  
 Voting of money between 1935 and 1939  
 for defence of Canada only, reference  
 of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 28-30  
 National Defence Act Amendment bills  
 Air ministry, 81-83, 118-24  
 Appointment of additional ministers and  
 deputy ministers for military, naval  
 and air services, 1412-15  
 Second reading, 1492-94  
 Committee, 1494-1507  
 National Defence for Naval Services, de-  
 partment of, creation, 1398  
 National government,  
 Formation of, reference of Mr. Hanson  
 (York-Sunbury), 937, 965  
 Opposition of Sir Wilfrid Laurier to in  
 1917, 1524-25  
 Position at present time in Great Britain,  
 Australia and Canada, 1529-30  
 Press report as to assurance given at  
 Liberal caucus, 273  
 National Labour Supply Council, personnel,  
 1394-95, 2223  
 National registration  
 Announcement of measure to be intro-  
 duced, 854  
 Appointments and procedure, organiza-  
 tion of war services department, 1441  
 Calling up of classes under the National  
 Resources Mobilization Act, 1162,  
 1295  
 Article in *Le Droit*, 1360  
 Houde, Mayor, of Montreal, statement  
 against and press censorship of news-  
 paper report, 2402, 2451  
 Inquiry as to immediate consideration by  
 the government, 781  
 Question as to advisability of immediate  
 action in view of war crisis, 536  
 National register for war purposes, qu.  
 (Mr. Church) as to intention of  
 government, 138  
 National resources mobilization act, 863  
 Second reading, 868-905  
 Committee, 919-32, 941-76  
 Third reading, 975-76  
 Orders in council under, publication in  
*Canada Gazette* and sending of  
 copies to members, 972  
 Regulations under to be tabled prior to  
 prorogation, 1790-93, 1838  
 National unity, aim of in public life, 2606-08  
 National War Services department,  
 Announcement of new department to be  
 established, 855  
 Bill respecting, 1444-45, 1492, 1571-88  
 Establishment of and functions, 1398-1400

- King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**  
 National War Services department—*Con.*  
 Salary of minister, provision for, 1566-67  
 Newfoundland, defence of by Canadian troops, 43, 148-49  
 Niagara river power, negotiations with United States government, qu. (Mr. Church), 906  
 Nickel exports to March 31, 1940, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 140-41  
 Northcott, Miss Gladys, M. for appointment to law branch, 1154  
 Oaths of office bill, 6  
 Old age pensions, 2604  
 Ontario attorney general, reference of Mr. Coldwell, 1931  
 Opposition leaders in the house, proposed invitation to become associate members of war committee of the cabinet, 1401-12, 1514-31  
 Orient, relations with, 2540-41  
 Overseas minister, suggested appointment of, 1495  
 Pan-American Defence Conference, invitation to attend, qu. (Mr. Church), 1599; 2195, 2540-41  
 Parliament,  
   Business of, facilitating of by redivision of work of Commons and Senate, 1918  
   Supremacy of, 972  
 Parliamentary restaurant committee, message to Senate, 863  
 Parliamentary system of government, reference to, 1523  
 Passports and visas  
   Application of regulations, establishment of branch offices, 1320  
   Branch offices, establishment of; supplying of application forms, 1244  
   Canadians crossing boundary, United States visa law, 610  
   Establishment of office at Niagara Falls, 1444, 1532  
   Expediting action on applications, methods of procedure, 2451-52  
   Expediting negotiations with United States, 741  
   Functioning of offices, 2535  
   Position with respect to entry of United States nations into Canada, 1160-61  
 Peace promotion efforts, reference in speech of September 8, 151  
 "Personal loyalty," reference to, 966-67, 1405, 1410-12, 1530-31  
 "Playing one part against another" from 1921 to 1925, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 2253  
 Post-war problems, committee to consider, M. for withdrawal of motion, agreed to, 864
- King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**  
 Power, Mr., selection as Minister of National Defence for Air, 82, 119. *See also under this title*, National Defence Act Amendment Bills  
 Press  
   Comment on unfitness for leadership, reference of Mr. MacNicol, 152  
   Publication of material banned by order of censorship, 1569, 1691, 2452  
   Release descriptive of certain military operations, 1294  
   Privy council office, salaries, 2544  
   Profiteering, reference to in speech of September 8, 1939, 1216-17  
   Printing committee, 731  
   Personnel, change in, 805  
   Reports, first  
     M. (Mr. Dupuis) for adoption, 1886, dropped, 1888  
     Recommendation that certain documents be not printed, 1765, 1811  
 Radio speeches during recent election, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 30-31  
 Ralston, Hon. J. L., appointment of as Minister of National Defence, 741  
   Swearing in of, 1361-63  
 Representatives appointed abroad from Canada, 2537-39  
 Representatives of German-occupied countries in Canada, relations with, 2530-37  
 Resignation of, members demanding  
   Suggested by Mr. Cockeram, 108, 360-61; Mr. Cleaver, 360-63; Mr. Ross (Souris), 161; Mr. Bruce, in favour of Mr. Ralston, 305, 361-62; Mr. Rowe, 349  
 Review of war organization of government, 1384-1412  
 Rogers, the late Hon. Norman, death of in aeroplane accident, 650  
   Funeral arrangements, 678  
   Interment of ashes in soldiers' plot in Beechwood cemetery, Ottawa, 730  
   Messages of sympathy from His Majesty the King and Major-General McNaughton, 655  
   Reference to "putting on the armour of God," 955  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act Amdt. bill, 1567-68  
 St. Lawrence waterway, 2541  
 Salaries Act Amendment bill, 1566-67  
 Salt fish board, 1885-86  
*Saturday Evening Post*, inquiry as to banning of, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1889  
 Secret sessions, 2089, 2192, 2219  
 Senate reform, 2322

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Singapore base, imperial conference discussions on, 1503
- Slaght, Mr., alleged speech in Liberal caucus on conscription, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1360
- Social Credit Party, standing of in House of Commons, 711
- Social insurance, 2604
- Sockeye salmon fishery, report of economic advisory committee, 1533-34, 1568
- South American republics, opening of legations in, 2537-39
- Speaker, James Allison Glen, election, 1-2
- Stirling, Mr., discussion with on present situation, reference to, 855-56
- Subversive activities
  - Anti-ally propaganda, dealing with in defence of Canada regulations com., 114, 216
  - Measures taken to protect against sabotage and, 47
  - Reasons for declaring Technocracy Incorporated and Jehovah's Witnesses illegal organizations, 1645-46
- Subversive articles in weekly publications from United States, 865
- Supply, committee of, M. for appointment, 68
- Tourists, firearms regulations and, 2045
- Treachery Act, 1931
- Tweedsmuir, Lord, reference to death of, 38
- Unemployment insurance
  - Amendment of British North America Act to provide for uniform compulsory system, action of British parliament, 1532
  - Correspondence with respect to proposed amendment to British North America Act, tabled, 1108
  - Legislation in 1935, attitude on, references to, 1659-60
- Unemployment insurance bill, 1981-84, 2086-88
  - Intention of government to proceed with it this session, 865
  - M. to refer to special committee, 1787
  - Proposal to refer bill after second reading to special committee, 1691-92
  - Resolution, 1664-66
  - Second reading, 1784-85
    - Question of proceeding with this day, 1719
- Unemployment relief bill, 80
- United States-Canada mutual defence treaty, 2540

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- United States visa law. *See also under this title*, Passports and visas
- Canadian action on similar lines, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 733
- Executive order requiring passports from Canadians crossing boundary, 610
- Vien, Mr. Thomas, election as deputy speaker, motion, 68, agreed to, 69
- Vimy war memorial, report of destruction unconfirmed, 484, 2529
- War appropriation bill
  - Furnishing of information to members, advisability of, 272
  - Procedure in reference to committee or committees following second reading, 57, 67-68
  - Question of reference of to committee, 272
  - Third reading, 327
- War committee of the cabinet, 1396-97
- War contracts, placing of in Canada, 47
- War effort. *See under this title*, Canada's war effort
- War expenditures, to be dealt with in appropriation bill and not form part of estimates, 68. *See also under this title* War appropriation bill
- War historian, appointment of, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1689
- War Measures Act, tabling of orders in council passed since August 25, 1939, 8
- War organization
  - Cabinet committees and related agencies, diagram showing, 1397
  - Statement as to, 1384-1412
- War refugees, government decision as to disposition of, inquiry of Mr. Bruce, 218. *See also under this title* British children
- War loan and war savings campaigns, committees, 1391
- War-time cooperation with provinces, 1396
- War-time fisheries advisory board, 1395
- War-time prices and trade board, 1392
- Ways and means committee, M. for appointment, 68
- Wheat advisory committee, expenses, 2544
- Kingsland, W. A.**, Canadian National Railways, retiring allowance, qu. (Mr. White), 1157
- Kingston, Ont.**
  - Electoral district, vacancy through death of Honourable Norman McL. Rogers, 976
  - Government utilization of private buildings, return ordered (Mr. Aylesworth), 1158

**Kinley, Mr. J. J.** (Queens-Lunenburg)

- Agriculture estimates, 589
- Apples, marketing, 589
- Automobiles, tax on, 1563-65
- Banking committee reports, 1565
- Caraquet fish plant, 1885-86
- Excess Profits Tax Act, 1557
- Fisheries estimates, 1884-86
- Income War Tax bill, 1473-79, 1838
- Opium and narcotics, administration of, 649
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 649
- Pool Insurance Company bill, 1805-09
- Special War Revenue bill, 1563-65
- Stanstead and Sherbrooke Insurance Company bill, 1669
- Unemployment insurance bill, 2083

**Kirkwood, Kenneth P.**, appointment as consul to Greenland, 655-56

**Kuhl, Mr. W. F.** (Jasper-Edson)

- British North America Act Amendment M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East) for an address to His Majesty, 1122-24
- Budget, 1375-77
- Dominions, status of, defined at Imperial conference of 1926, 1123
- Mines and resources estimates, 2560-61
- National parks, 2560-61
- Unemployment relief bill, 614-18
- War appropriation bill, 195-97

**Laboratory of Hygiene.** *See* Pensions and National Health Department

**Labour.** *See also* Civil Service; Industries; Labour Disputes; Unemployment Insurance Bill; Youth Training

- Alleged refusal of mining company to re-employ men seeking enlistment, 558
- Apprenticeship system. *See discussion on* Unemployment Relief Bill; Youth Training
- British cabinet, inclusion of labour members in, 867, 2223-24
- Conciliation boards in Nova Scotia, 1283
- Conditions, regulation during period of war for avoidance of industrial strife and acceleration of essential production, 936
- Declaration of principles that should govern employer and employed, government action, 903-04
- Department
  - Estimates, 2243, 2586-92
  - Plan to encourage training of skilled men, initiation of, 827-29, 844-46
  - Rehabilitation of unemployed higher age persons, provision for, 2592
  - Settlement agreements with provinces, commitments under, 2586-92

**Labour—Con.**

- Development of supply of for war industries, government action, 827-29
- Director of labour supply, provision for, 921. *See also references in debate on* National Resources Mobilization Bill
- Disorganization of by offering large wages to key men in industries, by other industries, 842
- Disputes. *See* Labour Disputes
- Employment service. *See discussion on* Unemployment Insurance Bill
- Estimated number of workers under unemployment insurance act, 1647-48
- Exemptions of certain classes from benefits of unemployment insurance plan 1995-96. *See also generally debate on* Unemployment Insurance Bill
- Fair wage clause in war contracts, 316-17, 789-95, 846-47
- International employment, application of unemployment insurance to, 1985
- Mechanics, return of 25,000 to British industries before the war, 619
- National employment commission recommendations with regard to, summary, 560-66
- National labour supply council, creation of under A. J. Hills, 1994-95, 2223
- Ontario Liberal Association, resolution in 1919 on, 2223
- Organizations
  - Conference of government with representatives of, 609-10, 903-04
  - Regulations, non-compliance of certain companies having war contracts with, 227
  - Refusal of many Canadian industries to recognize or negotiate with, 628, 687-88. *See also* John Inglis' Company
- Participation in industrial management, doctrine of, 768
- Placement of through employment offices for war industries, 843
- Representatives in British government, 867, 2223-24
- Representation on various war boards, lack of 2221
- Right of to organize and bargain collectively, 511, 789, 846
- Rights of, protection in war industries, 868. *See also references in debate on* Munitions and Supply Department Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Skilled
  - Shortage of for war industries and certain types of work, 772-3, 843, 1015

**Labour—Con.**Skilled—*Con.*

Semi-skilled labour and registration of, 827-29

Supply of for aircraft industries, 2116

Strikes. *See* Labour Disputes

Technological advances in industrial production, effect on, 767

## Trade unions

Opposition of government contractors to, 789-90, 846

Representations on unemployment insurance. *See references in debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill*

Treatment of by Hitler in Germany, 2221-22

Trades schools, founding of, 619-22

Unemployment insurance. *See that title*

Vestibule schools, establishment of for mechanics near British plants, 619

Veterans, preference for in employment, 2492-93

Youth training. *See that title*

**Labour Disputes**

Disqualification for unemployment insurance benefits under, 2031. *See also references generally in debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill*

Trenton, N.S. Steel and car works, 1812

Application for board of conciliation, 1127-28, 1128-32, 1812

**Lacombe, Mr. Liguori** (Laval-Two Mountains)

Bacon and cheese exports to Great Britain, 1938-39-40, qu., 217

Canned vegetables, production and exports, 1937-38, qu., 1009-10

Live stock prices, in 1938-39-40, qu., 1291

Maple products, value of production and exports, 1938-40, qu., 806

Meat exports, 1938-39-40, qu., 1416

Milk prices in Montreal, 1938-39-40, qu., 320

National resources mobilization bill

Second reading, 874; amdt., 874

Committee, 923

Amendment, 924

Quebec agricultural fairs, Dominion grants, qu., 702-03

War appropriation bill, 164-65

**Lacroix, Mr. Wilfrid** (Quebec-Montmorency)

Agriculture estimates, 1168

Coldwell, Mr., reference to speeches by, 2364

Criminal Code Amdt. bill

Communist and nazi parties declared to be unlawful associations, 193

**Lacroix, Mr. Wilfrid—Con.**

Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill

Members of communist and nazi parties ineligible as candidates, 193

Experimental farms, closing, 1168

Munitions and supply department, heads and key men, proportion of French Canadian officials, 1444

National defence, officer personnel, return showing, 1795

National resources mobilization bill

Committee, 924, 947-48

Second reading, 875-76

**LaFlèche, General L. R.**

Preparedness in Canada, on, 1345

References to, 1574. *See also discussion on National War Services Bill*

Status of, 124

**Lake Nipigon**, destruction of fishing by dumping of pulpwood, 2472**Lakefield, Ont.**, mail contract, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 2246**Land Settlement.** *See* Immigration; Soldier Settlement Act Amendment; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Reestablishment of settlers, assistance to provinces, 2526-27

**Language Questions.** *See* French Language; Racial and Religious Questions**Lapointe, Mr. A. J.** (Matapedia-Matane)

National Resources Mobilization bill, 944-45

**Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest** (Minister of Justice and Attorney General of Canada)

Aliens brought in by Bata Shoe Company at Frankford, Ont., 274

Statement as to registration of, 322

Beauharnois Power Company bill, 400, 404

Amdt. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 448

British North America Act, M. for address to His Majesty, 1109, agreed to, 1126

Budget, expediting the passing of, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1362-63

Burden placed on by defence of Canada regulations, reference of Mr. Slaght, 713

Business of the house

Amendment to third reading of bill, 448

Dominion day adjournment, 1127

Motions for adjournment to discuss matters of urgent public importance, 1184-85



**Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest—Con.**

"Calling Canada," advertisement in newspapers with respect to evacuation of British children, 1183, 1245

Canada Evidence Act Amdt., 18, 486-87

Canadian Youth Congress, meetings in Montreal, question of alleged communistic control, 1443-44

Celona, Joe

Exercise of executive clemency in case of, 125, 1490, 2568-69

Release of on ticket of leave, 1421-22

Civil Service Superannuation bill, 540-41

Communist party of Canada, declared by Mr. Justice Chevrier to be an illegal organization, 146

Conscription, statement that he would resign in event of, 877, 884

"Conspirators," reference to use of by Mr. Cleaver, 362

Defence of Canada regulations. *See also under this title* Subversive activities

Application of to enemy aliens, statement, 143-46

Application of to persons of German or Italian racial origin, 657-58

Committee of house to be set up, 20-21

Complaints both as to severity and laxity of, 322-23

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee, 666-77, 744-47 Amdt., 747

Procedure in cases of contravention, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 731

Report of committee, 2566-69

Review of since September, 1939, statement, 441-43

Emergency powers bill, 876-77

Enemy aliens. *See also under this title*, Internment camps; Subversive activities

British Columbia in, 441-43

Use of services of war veterans in connection with, 323

Fascist party in Canada, speech in 1938 on, 671

German short-wave broadcasts to Quebec, article in *Le Jour*, 1244

Illegal organizations, list of, 533

Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1511

Internment camps

Internment and release of one Moser of Regina, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 734

Number of enemy aliens interned, qu. (Mr. Cockeram), 216

Releases from, 239

M. (Mr. Castleden) for papers, 438-39, 532-710

Saskatchewan in, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 530

**Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest—Con.**

Internment camps—*Con.*

Schneider, Alois N. and Doctor, internment, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris; Mrs. Nielsen), 216

Tribunals, setting up of, 239

Judges, gratuities to widows and dependant children, 2569

Justice estimates, 2566-69

King, Mr. Mackenzie, 21st anniversary as Liberal leader, 2606

Law and parliamentary reform, qu. (Mr. Church), 113

Leader of the house, to act as during absence of prime minister, 271

Malton, Ont. airport, policing, 492

National Resources Mobilization bill

Second reading, 876-77

Translation of speech on radio, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 930-31

Nazi and Fascist sympathizers in United States, prepared to invade Ontario, 711-12, 782

Ottawa Electric Company and Ottawa Gas Company bill, 805

Participation in extra-territorial wars, attitude on, 187-88

Penitentiary Act Amendment bill, 487-88

Privilege, attitude of newspapers towards conscription of wealth, 983

Procedure respecting question passed as orders for returns, 220

Rogers, the late Hon. Norman, tribute to memory, 651

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Fifth column activities, counteracting 2570-71

Increase in number of to 3,000 and addition of 1,500 special constables, 744

Political interference, charges made by Canadian Legion at Montreal convention, 324, 745

Pugwash, N.S., office, closing, 1011

Strength of, and proposed increase in number, 145

Saskatchewan penitentiary, costs per inmate, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 1416

Schneider, F. K., internment and release, M. (Mr. Maybank) for papers, 439

Secret societies, making illegal, qu. (Mr. Jaques), 320

Son of, sitting in house at same time, references to, 22, 36

Standing committees, changes in personnel, M., 780-81

Subversive activities. *See also under this title* Defence of Canada regulations

Arcand, Adrien, internment of, 1244

**Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest—Con.**Subversive activities—*Con.*

Dufferin Shipbuilding and Dufferin Paving Company, sequestration of properties of, 983

Illegal organizations

Control of properties, 982-83

Jehovah's Witnesses, order in council tabled, 1319

Technocracy Incorporated, 982-83

Inquiry respecting leader of fascist movement in Montreal and Toronto, 273-74

Montreal Youth Council, raiding of offices of, 324

National Unity Party, internment of certain members of, 983

Suggestion of Hon. Mr. Conant for internment of enemy sympathizers, 20-21, 117

Vancouver, feeling in against enemy aliens and enemy sympathizers, 21

Vernon, B.C., bombing incident, 322-23

Supreme Court decision as to power of provinces to regulate prices, qu. (Mr. Neill), 346

Threatened invasion of Ontario from United States, reported, 711-12, 782

Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 492

Trans-Radio press service, cancellation of permit, 1128

Treachery Act, 1412

Walpole island, Ontario, policing of, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 731

War appropriation bill, 239

**Lapointe, Mr. Hugues (Lotbinière)**

Address in reply, mover, 9

Participation in war, election issue, 9-10

Saguenay Terminals Limited bill, 1863

Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate bill, 1862

Sitting in house at same time as father, references to, 22, 36

**Lapsed Policies.** *See* Life Insurance**Lard**Competition of duty-free vegetable oils with. *See* Vegetable Oils

Duty on, 1745-52

Exports to Great Britain, 1936-39, and average price, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1597

**Last Post Fund**, grant to, 2500**Laundy, John**, appointment as acting deputy sergeant-at-arms, 8**Laurentian**, vessel, removal from St. Lawrence river, 2585**Laurie**, Professor A. P., receipt of £50 from German publishing firm for writing a book on the nazi case, reference of Mr. Church, 1930**Laurier, Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid**

Attitude as leader of opposition in 1914 and 1915, 327, 1528-29

Bruce report of 1916, reference in 1917 to, 2235

Labour resolution of 1919 on, 2223

Leadership of Liberal party, reference in 1908 to twentieth anniversary, 2606

Military Service Act of 1917, unequal sacrifice on, 949

Naval policy, defeat of in 1911, 1502

Opposition to national government in 1917, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1524

**Law Reform**, consideration of by committee, qu. (Mr. Church), 113**Le Jour.** *See* Press**Leader, Mr. Harry (Portage la Prairie)**

Agriculture estimates, 1170-71

Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1964-66, 2373-81

Experimental farms, closing of, 1170-71

Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 453-54

Green manufacturing plant, Portage la Prairie, labour regulations, 229

Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1819-20

Industries in western Canada, 1096-97

Judges' salaries, income tax, 1819-20

Senate, reference to, 454

Unemployment relief bill, 1096-97

War appropriation bill, 228-29

**Leader of the House**, designation of Hon. Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East) to act during absence of prime minister, 271**Leader of the Opposition.** *See* Conservative Party; Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury); OppositionReferences to selection of Hon. R. B. Hanson (Member for York-Sunbury), 4-5. *See also* Hanson (York-Sunbury)**Leadership**

Conservative and Liberal parties, of, reference of Mr. Gardiner, 350-53

From parliament, country looking to, reference of Mr. Green, 1358

Lack of in Canada, reference of Mr. Church, 61; and Mr. Homuth, 811-12

National and constructive, need for at present time, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1407

**Leadership—Con.**

Which cannot be given under party system, need of, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1519

**Leadership League**

Foundation of by George McCullagh, 368  
Spokesman of in House of Commons, reference of Mr. Gardiner, 352

**League of Nations**

Canada's membership, cost, accomplishments and continuance, qu. (Mr. Black, Yukon), 2246  
Expenditure of over \$4,500,000 in by Canada, 2215  
Expenses of, Canada's contributions to maintenance of, 2543  
Expenses of Canadian delegates to, 2541-43  
Power of reduction of, 2542

**Leather**, shortage of, 2198

**Leclerc, Mr. J. H.** (Shefford)

Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment bill, 1968

**Legations**

Canadian, abroad, number and cost of, return (Mr. Church), 115  
India, Canadian representative in suggested, 2538  
Japan, vacancy in post of minister to, 2537  
Provision for and personnel, 2537-39  
Representatives in Canada from German-occupied countries, relations with, 2530-37  
South American republics, opening in, 2537

**Legion.** *See* Canadian Legion

**Legislation.** *See* British North America Act; House of Commons; Jurisdiction

**Length of Period** between issuance of writs and election day. *See* Elections

**Lewis, Lemuel Athelton**, divorce bill  
1r., 1644; 2r., 2154; com., 3r., 2364

**Liaison Officers**, or directors of public relations in government officers, return showing (Mr. Jackman), 1292

**Liberal Party.** *See also* Elections; Government; King Mackenzie; Laurier

External policy, principles of reference of Mr. Church, 136-37

Press report of assurance given at caucus that conscription shall not be enforced, 273

Significance of victory in recent general election, 9-10, 54. *See also* Elections

**Liberal Party—Con.**

Social insurance, attitude on, 39  
Unemployment insurance, attitude towards, 1116-18. *See also* references in debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill

**"Liberal War"**, reference of Mr. Homuth, 1366-37, 2225-26

**Library of Parliament**

General administration, 2581  
Joint committee on, personnel, 607  
M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for message to Senate with names of members, 730, agreed to, 731

**Lieutenant-Governors**, income tax payable on salaries of, 1820

**Life Insurance.** *See* Insurance

**"Limited Liability Contribution"**, references to attitude of government, 24, 61

**Lincoln, Abraham**

Financial institutions on, 195  
State's prerogative of creating and issuing the medium of exchange, 196

**Lincoln and Welland Regiments**, proposed utilization of for guard purposes, 742

**Lindsay, Ont., Arsenal**

Lying idle for several years, reference of Mr. MacNicol, 150  
Production in, 315-16  
References to. *See discussion on* Munitions and Supply Department Bill  
Shells, speeding up production of, 384  
Use of, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 936

**Liquor**, tax on, and suggested doing away of during the war, 1198, 1252. *See also* references in debate on Budget

**Liverpool, N.S.**, government dredge at, wharfage rents, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 807

**Live Stock.** *See also* Agriculture; Meats

Animal and poultry pathology, 1105-07  
Bull-loaning policy, 1641  
Cattle shipments via Hudson bay route, 1935-39, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 437  
Community pastures in western Canada, 2514-22

## Health of animals

Administration, 1631-40  
Bang's disease, 1106-07, 1636-38  
Bovine haematuria, 1105  
Bovine tuberculosis  
Compensation to farmers, 1636-37  
Tests in Nova Scotia, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2042-43

**Live Stock—Con.**Health of animals—*Con.*

Compensation for animals slaughtered, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 732, 1640-41

Hog cholera, ravages of, 1106, 1631-33

Shipping fever, 1106-07, 1638

Hog production, increase in and imports from United States, 2242

Imported, war exchange tax on, 1560-61

Jersey herds in Channel islands, disposition of, 1642

Increasing of in Canada, provision for, 2199-2200

Marketing service, 2242

Landrace hogs, experiments in, 1141

Prices, average in 1938-39-40, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1291

Pure bred animals

Sales from experimental farms, return ordered (Mr. Brooks), 1718

United States, from, suggested removal of war exchange tax on, 1704-06

Wool-type sheep, development of, 1138

**Living Conditions.** *See* Housing; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

**Lizotte, Mr. L. P.** (Kamouraska)

National Resources Mobilization bill, 945-46

**Lloyd George, Right Hon. David**

References of Mr. Jaques and Mr. Pouliot to, 373-74

"The Truth about Reparations and War Debts", 2602-03

**Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill**

(To meet loans or obligations, to purchase unmatured securities and for public works and general purposes)

Bill No. 22 Mr. Ralston

res., 64; 289-92; 340-43; 347-90; 1r., 390; 2r., 393; com., 393-96; 3r., 396

**Loans.** *See* Finance; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

**Lobby** against unemployment insurance bill, 2050-52

**Lobster Marketing,** central warehouses, qu. (Mr. Brooks), 1186

**Lockhart, Mr. Norman J. M.** (Lincoln)

Canadian troops, health of, 629

Canned food products, imports, 643

Doukhobors and Mennonites, exemption from military service, 2320-21

Enemy aliens, use of services of war veterans, 146, 323

Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1508

Munitions and supply bill, 843-44

National defence tax, 1508

Niagara Falls passport office, 1444

**Lockhart, Mr. Norman J. M.—Con.**

Niagara district,

Possible development for accommodation of troops, 146, 203, 237, 533-34

Power plants, protection of, 533, 742

Passports and visas, inquiry respecting application of regulations and establishment of branch offices, 1319-20

Pensions and National Health estimates, 597, 629-43

Power plants, protection of by Lincoln and Welland regiment, 742

Tourists and other visitors, admission to parliament buildings, 1889

War appropriation bill, 203-04, 236-38

Welland canal and power lines, guarding of, 204, 237, 393

**Lockwood, T. C.,** appointment as transport controller, 1393

**Logging Industry,** suggested inclusion of employees in under unemployment insurance plan, 2012-15. *See also references generally in debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill*

**Logush, Peter,** divorce bill

1r., 1565; 2r., 2153; com., 2362; 3r., 2363

**London, England,** bombing of by German planes. *See* references under European war, Statements of Prime Minister

**Long Hours** worked by cabinet and key men of civil service, references to, 712-13

**Long-Term Temporary Employees**

House of Commons, in recommendations respecting. *See* House of Commons

Placing of under civil service commission, 493. *See also references in debate on National Revenue Act Amendment Bill*

**"Loyalty"** of cabinet colleagues to Prime Minister, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King and Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 966-67, 1405, 1411-12, 1530-31

**Low Countries,** invasion of. *See references under European War, Statements*

**Lumber.** *See also* Timber

Industry, employees in, unemployment insurance benefits. *See references in discussion on Unemployment Insurance Bill*

Planks, boards, deals, etc., partly manufactured, duty on, 1730

Purchases by British government, cessation of, 263-64, 290

**Luxuries**

Prohibition of importation in order to conserve foreign exchange. *See* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill  
 Tax on, 1858. *See also references in debate on Budget; Excess Profits Tax Act; Special War Revenue Act Amendment*

**MacCallum, A. W. L.**, appointment of as director of shipping, 1393

**MacDermid, Dorothea Frances Poyser**, divorce bill  
 1r., 1243; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601

**MacDiarmid, Mr. William B.** (Glengarry)  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 597

**Macdonald, Hon. Angus L.** (Minister of National Defence for Naval Services)  
 Appointment of as Minister of National Defence for Naval Services, 1402-03  
 Introduction of, 2610

**MacDonald, Ramsay**, under observation during last war, references of Mr. Church, 2193

**Macdonald, Mr. W. R.** (Brantford City)  
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1955, 2368-76  
 Children from United Kingdom, income tax exemption, 1824-25  
 Divorce bills, procedure, 2362-63  
 Imperial air training scheme of 1938, 184  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1824-25  
 Special War Revenue bill, 1677-78  
 Stanstead and Sherbrooke Insurance Company bill, 1668  
 War exchange tax, 1677-78

**MacGarry, Mr. M. E.** (Inverness-Richmond)  
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2365  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 631-32

**MacInnis, Mr. Angus** (Vancouver East)  
 Agriculture estimates, 1101-02  
 Amendment to third reading, form of, 447  
 Batemen, G. C., opposition to trade unions in mining industry, 2222  
 Beauharnois Power Company bill, 417-18  
 Third reading, 447-52  
 British North America Act. M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), 1125-26  
 Budget, 1349-54  
 Canada's war effort, review of, 2220-25  
 Canadian Celanese Limited, labour difficulty, 628, 687  
 Canadian Legion, grant to, 2501

**MacInnis, Mr. Angus—Con.**

Canadian National Railways, joint use of tracks at Vancouver, 397

Child and maternal hygiene, 1623

Chinese Immigration Act, 2563

Civil Service superannuation bill, 541

Defence of Canada regulations, 2566-67

Dependents allowances, regulations, 215

Emergency powers bill, 869

Amtd. to M. for 3r., 975, neg., 976

Second reading, 887-89

Amendment, 888

Committee, 959

Excess profits tax, 1350

Fair wage clause in war contracts, 316, 628, 687-88

Food and drugs, administration, 643

German prisoners of war, undue indulgence to, 2529

Gonthier, Georges, retiring allowance, 2595

Income War Tax bill, 1483-84

Industrialists on war boards, opposition to trade unions, 2221-22

Interim supply bill, 289

Jehovah's Witnesses, reasons for declaring it to be an illegal organization, 1645

John Inglis Company, labour unions and, 866-67

Judges widows, and dependant children, gratuities, 2569-70

Justice estimates, 2566-67

Labour conditions, regulation, tabling of order in council, 936

Labour estimates, 2587-90

Labour unions, recognition of by employers, 848, 866-67, 2221-22

Last Post fund, 2500-01

Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 342

Maintenance of dependents of interned Canadian citizens, return ordered, 1489

Militia Pension Act Amendment, 333

Munitions and supply department

Bill, 834-35, 844-49

Third reading, 866-67

Executive committee, qu., 531

National Defence Act Amendment, 1504

National Defence estimates, 2220-25

National defence tax, 1350-51, 1483-84

National Resources mobilization bill, 869, 959

Amendment to M. for 3r., 975, neg., 976

National war services bill, 1586-92

Official private cars, 2582

Old age pensions in England, increased allowances, 1354

Opportunity for discussion in committee of matters ordinarily discussed on budget, 1257

Pacific coast canners, prices for fish, 688-87

**MacInnis, Mr. Angus—Con.**

- Passports and visas, facilitation of issuing of, 1244
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 597, 643, 1619-23, 2480-2501
- Relief commitments with provinces, 2586-90
- Sitting after six o'clock, 2442
- Sockeye salmon fishery, dispute, 2447
- Subversive activities, Vancouver, 21
- Technocracy Incorporated, reasons for declaring it an illegal organization, 1645
- Trade unions, opposition from members of government boards, 2221
- Transport estimates, 2582
- Unemployment insurance bill, 1990-24040, 2052-71
  - Resolution, 1658-59
  - Second reading, 1775-76
- Unemployment relief
  - Bill, 515-16, 625-28, 687-89, 985-86
  - Situation in British Columbia, 2586-90
- Volunteer civil guards, supervision or control by Department of National Defence, 612
- War appropriation bill
  - Resolution, 99-103, 215
  - Amendment, 103, out of order, 103
  - Committee, 316
- War boards, lack of labour representation on, 2221-22
- War loans, subscriptions to by wealthy persons, 101

**MacKenzie, Mr. H. A. (Lambton-Kent)**

- Assistance to western farmers under various acts, and wheat production, return ordered, 1318
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2356-59
- Gonthier, Georges, retiring allowance, 2595
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 2494

**Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A. (Minister of Pensions and National Health)**

- Air raid precaution work, 599, 630, 641, 1627
- Beauharnois Power Company, committee of 1931, reference of Mr. Coldwell to voting, 446-47
- Blenheim bomber, reference of Mr. Adamson to, 381
- Blood typing for blood transfusions, 1630
- Canadian Council on Nutrition, 640
- Canadian Legion, grant to, 2501
- Canadian Red Cross Society, grant to, 2484
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2439
- Cancer research, 595-96
- Canteen funds, annual reports, 2182
- Child and maternal hygiene bureau, 1620-25
- Communicable diseases, 1625
- Crippled children's organizations, 2484

**Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A.—Con.**

- Defence council plans, alleged cancellation, 31
- Food and drugs, administration, 641
- Guest children, medical inspection, 1620
- Heagerty, Doctor J. J., reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 601-03
- Health insurance, 636-37
- Health League of Canada, 636, 2481-83
- Hospitalization for heavy civilian and military casualties during war, 2478
- Immigration, medical inspection, 1620
- Industrial hygiene, 2478-80
- Laboratory of hygiene, 1619-20
- Last post fund, 2500-01
- Medical investigations, 2480
- Member asked question, privilege of answering on floor, 2319
- Member, referring to by name, 362
- Mental hygiene, grants for, 639-40
- Militia Pension Act Amtd. bill, 829
- Montreal Association for the Blind, 2484
- National Defence
  - Estimates, 2196-97
  - Reorganization scheme for non-permanent active militia, 2189, 2196-97
- Northwest of 1885, pensions, 2485
- Opium and Narcotic Drugs Branch, 644-50
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 594-605, 629-50, 1619-31, 2478-2501
  - Previous debate, 2232
- Pollution of boundary waters, 633-34
- Public health engineering, 1626-27
- Publicity and health education, 1627-31
- Quarantine and leprosy, grants for, 1619
- Rationing of soldiers, progress in, 594, 639
- Recruits, medical examination, 629
- St. John Ambulance Association, 2484
- Sharman, Colonel, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 644-50
- Sheltered employment, 2498
- Soldiers' insurance, qu. (Mr. Church), 2181
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 1715
- Standing committees, report of striking committee presented, 605
- Unemployment insurance bill, 1994-2035, 2058-82
- Venereal diseases, 2481
- Veterans Assistance Commission Act, administration, 2498-2500
- War veterans
  - Allowances, 2491-92
  - Direct payments to dependants and, 2489-98
    - Hospital service, 2494-95
    - Probational training allowances, 2495
    - Unemployment assistance, 2492-93
  - War widows, pensions, 2486-89
  - Yukon chiropractor, prosecution of, 1629

**MacKinnon, Mr. G. E. L.** (Kootenay East)  
Entry of persons into Canada, control of,  
res. of British Columbia chambers of  
commerce, 310

Tignish, P.E.I., postmaster, qu., 733, 810  
War appropriation bill, 310

**MacKinnon, Hon. James A.** (Minister of  
Trade and Commerce)

Assistant grain commissioners in prairie  
provinces, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker),  
1156-57

Automobile parts, used, and scrapiron im-  
ports from United States, 1936-40,  
qu. (Mr. Graydon), 707

Average live stock prices, 1938-39-40, qu.  
(Mr. Lacombe), 1291

Bacon and cheese exports to Great Britain,  
1938-39-40, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 217

Bread and flour prices, 2585-86

Budget, 1210-11

Butter, cheese and egg imports, 1938-39  
from United States, qu. (Mr. Diefen-  
baker), 732

Canada-Dominican republic trade agree-  
ment M. for approval, 1908-11, 2131-32  
Tabling of text, 1862

Canada Grain Act

Administration, 2586

Amendment bill, 18, 279

Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 2132

Cereals import committee, Canadian repre-  
sentative, Mr. James Rank, 612, 698

Canadian trade balances, 1910-1940, qu. (Mr.  
Hansell), 320-21

Canadian Wheat Board, 2366-70. *See also*  
*under this title*, Wheat

Advisory committee

Inquiry as to appointment, 612, 698

Personnel to be announced shortly, 1907

Reappointment, qu. (Mr. Perley), 217,  
1293

Amendment of act to make provision for  
interim payments of 1939 wheat crop,  
qu. (Mr. Fair), 706, 1293

Annual report, tabling of, 391

Inquiry as to possible amendments to act  
this session, 1569, 1812

Murray, James R., connection with, in-  
quiry, 612, 698

Question as to tabling of weekly audit  
reports, 391

Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1906-08, 1946-52,  
2336, 2356-97, 2408-39

Second reading, 2252-53, 2359-61

Canned salmon, total pack, value and ex-  
ports, 1937-38-39, qu. (Mr. Hanson,  
Skeena), 1290

**MacKinnon, Hon. James A.—Con.**

Census, in 1941, qu. (Mr. Church), 114

Coal production and importations, 1929-40,  
qu. (Mr. Fair), 708

Coffee importations, value of, qu. (Mr. Hat-  
field), 436

Corn imported for manufacturing purposes,  
1939, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 807

Dairy products, exports to United States,  
January 1, 1939, to date, qu. (Mr.  
Graydon), 709

Euler, Hon. Mr., letter from as to conversa-  
tion with Mr. Perley on wheat situ-  
ation, 2361

Fresh water fish, annual value of amount  
marketed in Canada and United  
States, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 217

German coal importations in 1939, qu. (Mr.  
Bruce), 733

Grain in storage, payments by government,  
qu. (Mr. Perley), 1415

Imports of vegetable oils, return (Mr. Hat-  
field), 438

Lard exports to Great Britain, 1936-39, qu.  
(Mr. Hatfield), 1597

Male population of Canada, 18 to 30 and  
30 to 60, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1689

Maple products, value of production and  
exports, 1938-40, qu. (Mr. Lacombe),  
806

Meat exports, 1938-39-40, to United States  
and Great Britain, qu. (Mr. Lacombe),  
1416

Milk prices in Montreal, 1938-39-40, qu.  
(Mr. Lacombe), 320

Minister of Trade and Commerce, announce-  
ment of appointment as, 1403

Moellman, Doctor Albert, employment of,  
qu. (Mr. McGregor), 321

National fuel policy, recommendations of  
Tory commission, qu. (Mr. Church),  
906-07

Nitrate of soda imports, qu. (Mr. Hatfield),  
808

North-West Line Elevators Association, re-  
ported representations by, 1422

Potatoes

Exports to United States, qu. (Mr. Hill),  
2246

Imported duty free from United States in  
1939, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1597

Prairie Farm Assistance Act, receipts from  
grain tax, qu. (Mr. Perley), 113

Pulpwood and other wood products, exports  
to Germany, 1937-38-39, qu. (Mr.  
Tustin), 1889

Royal visit, official film, qu. (Mr. Roy),  
1290

**MacKinnon, Hon. James A.—Con.**

Superphosphate, sulphate of ammonia and potash, production and imports, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1598

Trade and Commerce, estimates, 525-27, 2585-86

Weighing of railroad cars, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2044

Wheat. *See also under this title*, Canadian Wheat Board

Advisory committee on marketing

Action of, 1422-23

Personnel, 1444

British bids at 87 cents a bushel, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1794

Cattle and, shipments via Hudson bay route, 1935-39, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 437

Delivered to country elevators, traded in Winnipeg and rejected, 1937-38, 1938-39, 1939-40, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1489

Gift, to British government reported, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1794

Government marketing policy

Inquiry, 1422-23

Opportunity for discussion, 236

Statement as to, 1906-08

Holdings in Canada by British government, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1794

Interim payments on 1939-40 crop

Amendment of act to provide for, inquiry, 698

Inquiry, 20, 1128, 1569

Prices

Break on Winnipeg futures market, 19

Minimum prices, 1210-11

Setting of for 1940 crop, government policy, 1423

Pegging of, statement as to government action, 19

Processing levy on, to be continued, 1907, 2252-53

Reported loss in government marketing operations, 1646

Sales to United Kingdom and France, 440, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1318

Unsold portions of 1938 and 1939 crops, disposition of, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 530

Winnipeg grain exchange

Decision of government not to close for present, 1423, 1907

Reported open until end of crop year, inquiry, 440, 698

**Maclachlan, Colonel K. S.**, appointment as Deputy Minister for navy and air, reference to, 45

**Maclean Commission** of 1927 and 1929, report on Fisheries department and recommendations, 2458-59

**Maclean's Magazine**, article appearing September 15, 1935, by Mr. Mackenzie King, "The Issues as I see them," reference to, 693

**MacNeil, Grant**

Collaboration with United States in defence equipment, on, 2192

Fascist and other subversive activities in Canada, reference in 1938, 671-72

**MacNicol, Mr. J. R.** (Davenport)

Agriculture estimates, 481

Air minister, duration of appointment, 81

Air raid precaution work, 599

Air training scheme, 150-51

Aircraft and parts, duty on, 1729

Albany river water diversion, qu., 138, 407-08

Apprentices, training of, United States legislation, 829

Architects from outside, employment on public buildings, 2578

Automobiles, tax on, 1561-62

In transit, 1842-52

Beauharnois Power Company bill, 404-08

British North America Act, M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), for address to His Majesty, 1118-19

Bread prices, 2432-33

Budget, 1243, 1373-75

Canadian Soldiers Non-Pensioned Widows' Association, 2486-89

Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2344, 2354-66, 2392-93, 2432-33

Cedar Rapids Manufacturing and Power Company bill, 1667

Chicago sanitary canal, 138-39, 408

Civil service superannuation bill, 504

Civilian conservation corps camps in United States, work of, 620

Coal subventions, 2548

Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 1727-31

Cutlery, duty on, 1729

Dependents' allowances, anomalies, 212-15  
Widowed mothers, 267

Empty freight cars, for wheat storage, 2354

Excess Profits Tax Act, 1546

Excise Act Amendment bill, 1726

Fisheries estimates, 2472-73

Ford Motor Company of Canada, 1852

German army reservists in Windsor, Ont., number of, 317

Gold mines, taxation, 1546

Guernsey cattle in Channel islands, disposition of, 1642



**MacNicol, Mr. J. R.—Con.**

- Guest children, income tax allowances for, 1458  
 Gull Bay Indian reservation, sale of pulpwood, qu., 114  
 Health League of Canada, 2482  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment, 1439, 1447-67, 1831-36, 1842-52  
 Indians  
   Education, 2563  
   Reservation lands, sales of, return, 115  
 Industrial development corporation, establishment of in South Africa, 832  
 Industrial hygiene, 2478  
 Industrial mobilization for production of military equipment, 240  
 Iron production in Canada, assistance to, 240, 832  
   Granting of bonus by Ontario government, 1374-75  
 Jack Miner bird sanctuary, 2560  
 Lake Nipigon fisheries, 2472  
 Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 385  
 Mineral resources in Canada, 1373-75  
 Munitions and supply bill, 832, 849-50, 852  
 Munitions workers, employment only of British citizens, 293  
 National Defence Act Amdt. bill, 81-83  
 National defence tax, 1831-36  
 National government, suggested establishment of, 151-52  
 National registration, calculation as to length of time involved in, 1576-78  
 National war services bill, 1576-92  
 Naval Service Act Amdt. bill, 330  
 Newfoundland assistance afforded by Canadian troops in defence of, 148-49  
 Northwest Rebellion of 1885, pensions, 2485  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 599, 629, 1619-26, 2478  
 Public health engineering, 1626  
 Public works estimates, 2578  
 Royal Canadian Air Force bill, 338  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1968-73  
 Soldiers' uniforms in storage, qu., 139  
 Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 1559-63, 1605-09  
 Tanks, production of, 301, 623  
 Tea, duty on, 1731  
 Technical schools, Toronto, 977, 984, 1083  
 Toronto island airport, tunnel, 338  
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 526  
 Unemployment insurance bill, 1988-2024, 2047-49  
   Second reading, 1772-77  
 Unemployment relief bill, 505-07, 618-23, 829, 977, 984-87, 1083-91  
 Vestibule schools, establishment of in British industries, 619

**MacNicol, Mr. J. R.—Con.**

- War appropriation bill, 129-137, 267  
 Committee, 293-94, 317  
 Resolution, 147-52, 212-15, 240  
 War munitions, contract for, 149  
 War supplies, purchases of, 129  
 War veterans, prisoners in Germany in last war, 2489-90  
 War widows, treatment of, 2486-87

**Macphail, Miss Agnes, reference of Mrs. Nielsen to, 59****McCann, Mr. J. J. (Renfrew South)**

- Canadian Red Cross Society, 2484  
 Civil service superannuation Bill, 541  
 Committee, recommendations of, 1913-14  
 Cosmetics, control of, 642  
 Gonthier, Georges, retiring allowance, 2597-98  
 Health League of Canada, 603-04, 2481-82  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1834  
 Medical investigations, 2480  
 National defence tax, 1834  
 Pensions, hospitalization, 2494  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 602-04, 642-48, 2480-97  
 Public health services, 602-04  
 Sharman, Colonel, reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 647-48  
 Tariff Board Act Amendment bill, 1913

**McCulloch, Mr. H. B. (Pictou)**

- Trenton, N.S. labour dispute, 1130  
 Unemployment relief bill, 1130

**McFarland, John I., former chairman of wheat board, 2255-56. See also references generally in discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Bill****McGeer, Mr. G. G. (Vancouver-Burrard)**

- Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 1819  
 Pool Insurance Company bill, 1806

**McGregor, Mr. R. H. (York East)**

- Additional office space secured by government since September, 1939, 219  
 Apples processed, prices paid, qu., 114  
 Agreements, return, 116  
 Canadian bacon board, return, 116, 141  
 Civil service,  
   Additions to personnel since September, 1939, return, 218  
   Number employed in 1938-39-40, return showing, 1795  
 Gonthier, Georges, appointment as auditor general, salary, retirement, superannuation, qu., 435, qu., 1688-89  
 Lakefield, Ont., mail contract, qu., 2246  
 Live or dressed hogs, prices, 116  
 Moellman, Doctor Albert, qu., 321

**McGregor, Mr. R. H.—Con.**

- Pork products, export prices, return, 116
- Public service, additions to personnel since September, 1939, return, 218
- Report on cultural conditions, qu., 345
- Wainwright national park, destruction of buffalo, moose, elk and deer, return ordered, 1292
- War supplies, foodstuffs prices, 115

**McIlraith, Mr. George J.** (Ottawa West)

- Mayhew divorce bill, 805
- Ottawa Electric Company and Ottawa Gas Company bill, 805, 1604
- Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 2177
- Stinson divorce bill, 805

**McIvor, George**, wheat board, reference to.  
*See discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Bill***McIvor, Mr. Daniel** (Fort William)

- Agriculture estimates, 588, 1134
- Apple juice, production of, 588
- Budget, 1264-66
- Divorce and marriage, question of, 1602
- Emergency powers bill, 886-87
- Experimental farms, 1134
- Liquor traffic, cost of, 1265-66
- National resources mobilization, 886-87
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 632
- Power units, protection of, 241
- Soldiers' pay and stenographers' salary, reference to, 835-36
- Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 493
- Unemployment insurance bill, 2006
- Unemployment relief bill, 686-87
- War appropriation bill, 203, 241

**McKenna, Right Hon. Reginald**, issue of additional currency, and shortage of money, 1236, 1240**McKinnon, Hector**, appointment as chairman of tariff board, references to, 1911-15.  
*See also Tariff Board Act Amendment Bill***McLarty, Hon. N. A.** (Minister of Labour)

- Alleged refusal of mining company to re-employ men seeking enlistment, 558
- Bread and flour prices, effect of processing tax, 2113, 2452
- Cape Breton coal mines, Italian and German citizens prevented from working and now on relief, 1127
- Coal mining industry in Nova Scotia, conditions in, 515
- Fair wages in war contracts, 317
- Farm placement scheme, 1080

**McLarty, Hon. N. A.—Con.**

- Glace Bay, unemployment situation, 1078-79
- Hospital employees, unemployment insurance, and, 2062
- Interned aliens, representations as to need of relief in District 12, Nova Scotia, 1443
- Labour
  - Estimates, 2588-92
  - Logging industry, inclusion under unemployment insurance scheme, 2047-88
  - Registration of skilled and semi-skilled, government action, 827-29
- National employment commission, questionnaire to manufacturers, 611, 678-79
- National employment service, 828
- Perron boulevard, Gaspé, federal government contributions, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2180-81
- Saskatchewan, relief payments, 1076-77. *See also under this title references in debate on Unemployment relief bill*
- Stewart, J. McGregor, appointment as fuel controller, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 2181
- Technical and vocational schools, opening of during summer months, 1083-84
- Technical men, registration through various institutes, 827
- Trenton, N.S. steel and car works, board of conciliation, 1128-32
- Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 80, 420, 504-21, 542-51, 619-28, 678-96, 775-77, 810-29, 976-81, 984-1004, 1076-98
  - Third reading, 1128-32
- Unemployment figures, 2589-90
- Unemployment insurance bill, 1978-2040, 2047-88
  - Preparation of, persons assisting, qu. (Mr. Chambers), 217
  - Proposal to refer bill after second reading to special committee, 1692
  - Resolution, 1604, 1647-66, 1669-71
  - Second reading, 1765-87
  - Senate amendments, 2323
  - Special committee reports, 1788
- Unemployment relief, 2588-92
  - Dependents of interned persons, 1079
  - Federal contributions to provinces, 1938-40, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1599-1600
  - Questionnaire sent to manufacturers by advisory committee to National Employment Commission, 611, 678-79
  - Rehabilitation of unemployed persons, 2592
- War appropriation bill, 317
- War-time prices and trade board, functioning of, 2202

**McLarty, Hon. N. A.—Con.**

Wolfenden, H. H., of Toronto, evidence before committee on unemployment insurance bill, 1988-90. *See also* references under this title on Unemployment Insurance Bill

Wool and leather, protection against shortages, 2198

**Youth training**

Air mechanics and aircraft workers, 827

Medicine Hat project, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 556

Opening of technical and vocational schools during summer months, arrangements for, 1083-84

**McLean, Mr. G. A. (Simcoe East)**

Royal Canadian Air Force, enlistments, qu., 437

**McLean, Malcolm**, appointment as liaison officer in Department of National Defence for Air, reference of Mr. Perley, 1086-87, 1092

**McNaughton, Major-General**

Message of sympathy from on death of Hon. Norman McL. Rogers, 655

Promotion in rank to Lieutenant-General and placing in command of new army corps, 1600-01

References to. *See* European War, Canadian Active Service Force

**McNevin, Mr. Bruce (Victoria, Ont.)**

Agriculture estimates, 1640-41, 1758

Bacon board, distribution of fund, 1758

Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1953, 2315-18, 2354, 2393-96

Gonthier, Georges, retiring allowance, M. to reduce item, 2598-2601

Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1824

Labour estimates, 2589

Lindsay arsenal, 316

Shell production, 384

Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 383-84

Timber lands, depletion rate, 1824

Volunteer units, formation of, 383

War appropriation bill, 316

**McNiven, Mr. D. A. (Regina City)**

Farm tractors, tariff legislation, 1687-88

Fruit and vegetable imports, 1686

General Motors plant, Regina, 1092

Guest children and mothers, income tax exemptions, 1456

Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 1456

McLean, Malcolm, reference of Mr. Perley to, 1092

Pensions and National Health estimates, 2492

Pool Insurance bill, 805, 1797-1806

**McNiven, Mr. D. A.—Con.**

Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 1685-88

Unemployment relief bill, 1091-93

War exchange tax, 1685-88

War Veterans' allowances, 2492

**Machine Guns**, possibility of production in Canada and orders placed, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 435. *See also* Bren Machine Guns

**Machine Tools and Equipment**

Demand for in war industries, 2118

Shortage of in Canada and suggested importation from United States, 308

**Machinery.** *See also* Agricultural Implementations

Bata Shoe Company, imported by, qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 345

Buying of in United States by Munitions and Supply Department of tools that could be manufactured here, 1194

Displacement of man labour by, and resulting effect on unemployment, 614-18

**Magazines and Periodicals.** *See also* Press Anti-British entering Canada, suggested prohibition of, 751, 1928

Foreign publications containing subversive articles, return ordered (Mr. Church), 1292. *See also* Subversive Articles

United States from, mail rates, qu. (Mr. Church), 1531

**Magdalen Islands**

Conditions of fishermen in, government assistance for, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1890, 2468-69

Public works, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1917

**Maginot Line**, penetration of by German army. *See* European War

**Mail Rates** on United States periodicals, qu. (Mr. Church), 1531

**Mails.** *See* Post Office

**Main Estimates**, 1940-41. *See* Estimates

**Malcolm**, Hon. James, on necessity of finding outlets for manufactured goods but that wheat could find its own market, reference of Mr. Coldwell, 2340

**Male Population of Canada**

Between ages of 16 and 30, and 30 and 60, and proportion of French Canadians, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1689

Between ages of 18 and 44, 2125

- Malnutrition**, effect on youth of to-day, 599-600. *See also* Health
- Malt Syrup**, excise duty on. *See* Excise Act Amendment Bill
- Malton, Ont., Airport**  
Elementary air training school at, 255  
Policing of, 491-92  
Request that Dominion assume maintenance of road connecting with provincial highway, 742
- Man-Power**, mobilization of for defence of Canada. *See* National Resources Mobilization Bill
- Man and Woman Power**, utilization of. *See* Voluntary Service, and *also* references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 and War Appropriation Bill
- Management Fee**, payment of by government to certain corporations, 843. *See also* references in debate on Munitions and Supply Department Bill
- Manion, Hon. R. J.**  
Reference of Mr. Gardiner to, 350  
Retirement from position of leader of the opposition  
Reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 24  
Temiscouata county, visit during election, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 374-75
- Manitoba.** *See also* references in discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Western Provinces  
Assistant grain commissioner, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1156  
Farmers in, extension of time for arrangement to be made. *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act Amendment
- Manufacture of Shells.** *See* Munitions and Supply Department
- Manufacturers.** *See also* Industries  
Price increases from 1930 to 1935 in spite of promises given to Bennett government not to take advantage of tariff unfairly, reference of Mr. Graham, 1697-98. *See also* references in debate on Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill  
Questionnaire by National Employment Commission, and replies, as to shortage of skilled labour, 564, 611, 678-79  
Reported difficulties in securing contracts for war supplies, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 34, 131
- Manufacturing Industry.** *See also* Industries  
Production and employment in, table showing, 1068  
Tabulation of resources for production of military requirements. *See* Industrial Survey
- Maple Products**  
Equipment, provision for assistance in replacement, 2526  
Value of production and exports, 1938-40, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 806
- Marine and Fisheries Committee**  
Personnel, 606
- Maritime Freight Rates Act**  
Expenditure under to compensate railways for difference between tariff tolls and normal tolls, 1935-39, return showing (Mr. Nicholson), 909  
Payment under, grant for, 2582
- Maritime Provinces.** *See also* New Brunswick; Nova Scotia; Prince Edward Island  
Contributions to public life of Canada from, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1912  
Lobster marketing, central warehouses, qu. (Mr. Brooks), 1186
- Maritime Winter Fair Commission**, expenditure on military barracks on property of, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 808
- Marketing of Wheat.** *See* Canadian Wheat Board; Wheat
- Marketing Service.** *See* Agriculture Department
- Marshall, Mr. J. A. (Camrose)**  
Agricultural products, disposition of surpluses, 2501-02  
Agriculture estimates, 481, 588-89, 1102-03, 1135, 1171-72, 1635-39, 1736-62, 2501-27, 2523-25  
Annual reports, tabling of, qu., 706  
Canadian National Railways, guaranteed bonds, qu., 529  
Child and maternal hygiene, 1624  
Exhibitions and fairs, 1738  
Experimental farms, 1135, 1171-72  
Fisheries estimates, 2477-78  
Government annuities, cost, return, 219  
Health League of Canada, 2483  
Pensions and National Health estimates, 650, 1624-30, 2479  
Prairie Farm Assistance Act, administration, 2523-25  
Public buildings, expenditure on, qu., 706

- Marshall, Mr. J. A.—*Con.***  
 Settlers, provision for establishment of, 2527  
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 525  
 Treachery Act, 1931-33  
 Unemployment insurance bill, 2007-09  
 Second reading, 1781-84  
 Unemployment relief bill, 995  
 Wolfenden, Mr., evidence before committee on unemployment insurance bill, 2008
- Martial Music**, need for more of during present time, reference of Mr. Ross (St. Paul's), 1425
- Martin, Dorothy Florence Donn**, divorce bill  
 1r., 1224; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601
- Martin, Mr. Paul (Essex East)**  
 Administrative tribunals and boards, powers given to, 1815-16  
 Agricultural products marketing bill, 424-26  
 Burma road, closing of, 2194  
 "Calling Canada," advertisement on evacuating British children, 1183  
 Corn growers cooperative association, 426  
 Detroit and Windsor Subway bill, 1419, 1669  
 Excess Profits Tax Act, 1559  
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 1815-16  
 Ford Motor Company of Canada, 1850-53  
 Reference of Mr. Coldwell to, 1166-67  
 Income tax, exemption of soldiers' pay and allowances, qu., 217  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1433  
 Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 358  
 National Revenue Act Amdt., 497-501  
 Nicholson, Mr., reference to, 2301  
 Royal Canadian Air Force bill, 334-35  
 Schacht, Doctor, reference to, 1277  
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 1847-53  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 493  
 Unemployment insurance bill, 1776-86, 2054-55  
 Windsor, Ont.  
 Airport, 334-35, 493  
 Customs officers, 498
- Massey, Mr. Denton (Greenwood)**  
 Air ministry, appointment, 82  
 Royal Canadian Air Force, 82  
 War appropriation bill, 108-110
- Massey, Hon. Vincent**, High Commissioner for Canada in the United Kingdom  
 Canadian manufacturers, representations as to Canadian industry and war orders, correspondence with, 607-09, 656-57
- Matches**, tax on, 1841. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill
- Maternal Hygiene.** *See under* Pensions and National Health Department, Health Branch
- Mathers, Mr. Justice**, of Manitoba, report in 1919 on labour conditions, 1648
- Maybank, Mr. Ralph (Winnipeg South Centre)**  
 Budget, 1364  
 Member, losing right to speak, 183  
 Precedence for government motions, 71  
 Royal Canadian Air Force, wireless training, qu., 436  
 Schneider, F. K., internment and release, M. for papers, 439  
 Unemployment relief bill, 623-25
- Mayhew, Henry Carl** divorce bill  
 1r., 805; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601
- Mayhew, Mr. R. W. (Victoria, B.C.)**  
 Canadian Manufacturers Association, attitude on unemployment insurance, 1785-86  
 Excess Profits Tax Act, 1539-40, 1857-61  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1463-64-66  
 Merchant ships, building of, 815  
 Munitions and supply department bill, 795  
 Unemployment insurance bill, 1785-86  
 Unemployment relief bill, 814-16  
 Youth training, 814-16
- Meat and Canned Foods Act**, administration, 1631-40
- Meats.** *See also* Bacon; Live Stock  
 Agreement with British government as to export prices. *See* Bacon  
 Exports, 1938-39-40, to United States and Great Britain, value of. qu., (Mr. Lacombe) 1416  
 Pork products  
 Exports, prices, 1098-99  
 Return ordered (Mr. McGregor), 116  
 Imports from United States, 1378-79  
 Last six months, return (Mr. Hatfield), 438  
 Surplus wheat in Canada and, 811  
 Increased production, 1219-20  
 Trenton, Ont. airport contract, return ordered (Mr. White) 709
- Mechanical Engineers**, use of services through National Defence Department, qu., 345
- Mechanical Vehicles**, requirements and supply of to troops. *See* Munitions and Supply

- Mechanics.** *See also* Labour  
 Enlisting in army, instead of being employed in industry, statement of Mr. Homuth, 811  
 Reference of Mr. McLarty, 827  
 Return of some 25,000 to British industries before the war, reference of Mr. MacNicol, 619  
 Training of for war industries, 795-96. *See also* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Youth Training
- Mechanized Cavalry Regiments.** *See* European War, First division
- Mechanized Equipment**  
 Manufacture of in Canada. *See* Munitions and Supply Department; Tanks  
 Voluntary contributions of by individuals, corporation and municipalities, 391-92
- Medical Examinations** of Canadian Active Service Force. *See* European War
- Medicine Hat, Alta.**  
 Air training field, qu. (Mr. Aylesworth), 2044  
 Youth training project, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 556
- Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur**  
 Reference of Mr. Gardiner to, 350  
 Suggested as leader of national government, 376
- Melfort, Sask.,** experimental farm, 1148  
 Herdsman, qu., (Mr. Wright) 556, 1172
- Men Seeking Enlistment,** alleged refusal of mining company to reemploy, 558
- Men** in specialized occupations, issuing of badges to, qu. (Mr. Adamson), 2245
- Mennonites and Doukhobors,** exemption from military service, 904, 2123. *See also* references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill
- Mental Hygiene Council,** grant to, 640
- Merchant Shipping,** construction of in Canada, situation as to, 785-88, 815. *See also* references in debate on Munitions and Supply Department Bill
- Metropolitan Electric Company** of Quebec. contract with Munitions and Supply Department for \$90,000, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1292, 1597
- Mexico,** reported nazi activities in, 1939
- Michaud, Hon. J. E.** (Minister of Fisheries)  
 Caraqueet fish plant, 1883-85, 2443-45  
 Cowie, J. J., work of and retirement, 1875-77  
 Directory of publicity, 2458  
 Fish traps and fishing on Pacific coast, report of Judge Sloan, qu. (Mr. Neill), 114  
 Fisheries estimates, 1875-85, 2443-50, 2454-78  
 Fisheries research board, 2472-73  
 Fishermen, adult education, 2475  
 Fur seals, under Pelagic treaty, 2474-75  
 Great lakes fisheries inquiry, 2473-74  
 Hair seals, bounty on, 2446  
 International fisheries commission, 2473  
 Lake Nipigon fisheries, 2472  
 Lobster fishermen, aid to, 2475-76  
 Lobster marketing, central warehouses qu. (Mr. Brooks), 1186  
 Maclean commission of 1927-28, recommendations, 2458  
 Magdalen islands fishermen, 2471-72  
 Pelagic sealing treaty, 2474-75  
 Private secretaries, allowances for, 2457-58  
 Procedure respecting questions passed as orders for returns, 220  
 Saint John river salmon fishing rights, 2449-50, 2454-55  
 Salt fish board, work of, 1878-85, 2475-76  
 Sockeye salmon fishery  
 Embargo on exports to United States, 2446-47  
 Prices to be paid to by British Columbia canners, 1127, 1491  
 Report of economic advisory committee, 1533, 2448
- "Middle-of-the-Road",** Canada's participation in the war, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 30-31; Mr. Ross (Souris), 159. *See also* Gardiner
- Military Defence.** *See* National Defence
- Military Equipment,** production of in Canada. *See* Bren Machine Guns; Munitions and Supply Department; National Defence; War Appropriation Bill
- Military Establishments,** setting up of in Canada under other than Canadian jurisdiction, attitude of Mr. Mackenzie King in 1938, references to, 29-30, 185
- Military Forces,** duties of. *See* National Defence
- Military Operations,** press release descriptive of, sent out by Director of Public Information, 1294

- Military Requirements**, tabulation of available manufacturing resources for production of. *See* Industrial Survey
- Military Service.** *See* National Defence  
Exemption of certain religious groups from, 904. *See also* references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill
- Military Service Act, 1917**  
Procedure under and establishment of tribunals, references to, 916. *See also* references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill
- Militia**, calling out and training. *See* references in debate on War Appropriation Bill  
Militia camps and training equipment qu. (Mr. Church), 436
- Militia Act**, powers given to government to mobilize under, 899, 915, 940. *See also* references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill
- Militia Council.** *See* National Defence
- Militia Pension Act Amendment Bill**  
(Permanent force naval officers to benefit in respect of one-half of previous non-permanent service)  
Bill No. 3. Mr. Rogers  
1r., 17; 2r., com., 3r., 333  
Senate amendments, 829-30
- Militia Units.** *See* National Defence
- Milk and Milk Products.** *See also* Dairy Industry  
Contracts for supply to active service forces between government and H. S. Arkell and/or Highclere Dairy, return showing (Mr. Tustin), 909  
Milk distribution, free, to school children, 601, 604  
Milk prices in Montreal, in 1938, 1939 and 1940, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 320
- Milk River**, storage dams at Fresno, Montana, 2521
- Milling Industry.** *See* references in debate on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill; Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill
- Mine Sweepers**, construction of. *See* Shipbuilding
- Mine Workers**, suggested delay in recruiting pending national registration and formation of pioneer corps, 1720, qu. (Mr. Adamson), 2042
- Miner**, John Thomas (Jack), grant to for bird sanctuary, 2560
- Mineral Resources** of Canada, production and processing of, 1373-74
- Mineral Rights**, transferring of to soldier settlers. *See* Soldier Settlement Act Amendment Bill
- Miners** in Cumberland county, N.S., unemployment due to lack of coal orders from Canadian National Railways, 1978, 2529
- Mines and Oil Wells**, allowance of fair rate for exhaustion, under Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill, 1823-24
- Mines and Minerals** acquired with or underlying lands, disposition of. *See* Soldier Settlement Act Amendment Bill
- Mines and Resources Department**  
Coal, payments in connection with movements of, 2556  
Dominion fuel board, administration and investigations, 2546-56  
Estimates, 700, 2544-65  
Forest conservation  
Geological surveys, 2545  
Immigration Act and Chinese Immigration Act, administration, 2563-64  
Indian affairs branch, 2563  
Lands, parks and forests branch, 2556-57  
Miner, Jack, grant to, 2560  
Mineral resources investigations, 2544-45  
Mining areas, assistance for roads, 2564-65  
National parks bureau, 2558-60
- Mines, Forests and Waters Committee**  
Personnel, 606
- Minimum Wheat Prices.** *See also* Wheat M. (Mr. Perley) for adjournment of house to discuss matter of urgent public importance, 1184, withdrawn, 1186
- Mining and Industrial Companies**, profits made and excess profits paid in 1939, 766, 873, 878-79. *See also* Excess Profits  
Taxation, 1337-40
- Mining Areas**, assistance towards building roads into, 2564-65
- Mining Industry.** *See also* Coal; Nova Scotia Silicosis, miners suffering from, 2479-80  
Value of mineral production, summary and statement showing, 1065-66
- Minister of National Defence.** *See* National Defence

- Minister of National Defence for Air.** *See* National Defence Act Amendment Bills
- Minister of National Defence for Naval Affairs.** *See discussion on* National Defence Act Amendment Bills
- Ministerial Statements,** practice of reading to the house, permissible, 781
- Ministry, The.** *See* Government
- Miscellaneous Private Bills.** *See* Private Bills
- Mitchell, Humphrey,** secretary of the National Labour Supply Council, 1394
- Mobilization and Conservation** of resources of Canada, and sources of supply of munitions of war for carrying out defence projects, powers of. *See* Munitions and Supply Department Bill
- Mobilization** of economic strength and resources, suggested, 354, 546-47. *See also references in debate on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; War Appropriation Bill
- Mobilization of Industry** for war contracts, 836-37. *See also generally discussion on* Munitions and Supply Department Bill
- Mobilization** of human and material resources for the defence of Canada. *See* National Resources Mobilization Bill
- Mobilization Regulations.** *See* National War Services
- Moellman, Doctor Albert,** employment of, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 321
- Money Bills.** *See* Supply Bills
- Monetary Policy** of the country, references to. *See debate on* National Resources Mobilization Act; War Appropriation Bill
- Monetary Reform,** necessity for. *See speeches on* Budget; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; War Appropriation Bill
- Monetary Stringency.** *See* Finance
- Monroe Doctrine,** fallacy of trusting in for defence of Canada, 897-98. *See references in debate on* National Resources Mobilization Bill
- Montreal (city)**  
 Canadian National Railways terminal. *See* Canadian National Railways  
 Continuation of work on during war time, criticism of, 1250, 2138-43  
 Fascist leaders in, inquiry as to activities of, 273-74. *See also* Houde; Subversive Activities  
 Financial situation, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1315-16  
 Houde, Mayor, statement to press against national registration and press censorship, 2402-03, 2451  
 Iveryly community centre children, health condition, 52-53  
 Milk prices in 1938-39-40, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 320  
 Youth training, facilities for, 690
- Montreal (harbour).** *See also* St. Lawrence River  
 Dredging, expenditure on, 1935-39, return showing (Mr. Nicholson), 909  
 Money advance by dominion government to, 1935-39, return showing (Mr. Nicholson), 909
- Montreal Association for the Blind,** grant to, 2483-84
- Montreal Construction Company**  
 Shell production, amount, prices paid, contracts, return (Mr. Homuth), 141
- Montreal Indian Reserve,** Saskatchewan, appointment and retirement of J. N. Stenhouse and Mrs. Agnes B. Stenhouse, M. (Mr. Coldwell) for papers, 710
- Montreal Island,** munitions plants, provision for power, 449
- Montreal Light, Heat and Power Company**  
 Cedar Rapids Manufacturing and Light Company, connection with, 1667  
 Connection with Beauharnois Power Company, 446. *See debate on* Beauharnois Power Company Bill
- Montreal Youth Council,** inquiry as to raiding of offices of, 323-24
- Moore, Tom**  
 Appointment under 1935 unemployment insurance act as representative of labour, 1978. *See also references generally in debate on* Unemployment Insurance Bill  
 Reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 963
- Moore, Mr. W. H. (Ontario)**  
 Banking and commerce committee reports, 1514, 1715, 2130



- Moose**, in Wainwright national park, destruction of, inquiry, 1010  
Return ordered (Mr. McGregor), 1292
- Moose Jaw, Sask.**, airport and air training depot, return ordered (Mr. Perley), 808, 809
- Moratorium** on mortgages  
Farmers of western provinces, 2340-41  
War-time, consideration of by government, qu. (Mr. Church), 113
- Moreau**, Romain Cleophas, divorce bill  
1r., 1224; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601
- Morien**, Cape Breton, N.S., citizens, brief on coal mining conditions, 514-15
- Morning Sittings.** *See* House of Commons
- Morris**, Pearl Aizanman, divorce bill  
1r., 1108; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601
- Morrissey**, Kathleen Irene Mae Stephens, divorce  
1r., 1243; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601
- Morrison**, Hon. Herbert, criticism of course of action of British government, on May 8, 1940, and results, reference of Mr. Adamson, 757-58
- Mortgages**, war-time moratorium on, qu. (Mr. Church), 113, 2340-41
- Moser**, of Regina, internment and release of, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 734
- Mosley**, Sir Oswald, arrest in England, reference to, 273
- Motherwell**, Hon. Mr., reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) to, 2254
- Motions for Papers.** *See* Returns Ordered
- Motor Car Companies**, purchase of war equipment from, qu. (Mr. Fair), 906
- Motor Vehicles.** *See also* Automobiles  
Automobiles, excise tax on, increase in, announcement of, 1021  
Motor cars and trucks, rental of by government for training of soldiers, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 531  
Ordered by government from General Motors, Chrysler Motors and Ford Motor Company of Canada since outbreak of war, return ordered (Mr. Cruickshank), 1292  
Regulation of. *See* Transport Act Amendment
- Motor Vehicles—Con.**  
Requirements and supply of to troops, 2102.  
*See also* Munitions and Supply Department  
War purposes for, expenditure of \$14,000,000 on, 132
- Motorized Equipment**, facilities in Hamilton for manufacture of, references of Mr. Bruce, 570-74. *See also* references under Tanks
- Mountaineer Troops**, offer of ski clubs to train as, 190-91
- Mounted Police.** *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police
- Mulock, Hon. W. P.** (Postmaster General)  
Air and land mail service, 2574-77  
Appointment as Postmaster General, announcement of Prime Minister, 1403  
Bren machine gun production, 793  
Dominion day adjournment, inquiry, 1127  
Germans with British passports, reported arrival at Quebec, 440  
Lakefield, Ont., mail contract, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 2246  
Mail rates on United States periodicals qu. (Mr. Church), 1531  
Manufacture at Hamilton of tanks or Bren gun carriers, 392  
Munitions and supply department bill, 793  
New Glasgow-Thorburn, N.S. mail contract, qu. (Mr. Black), (Cumberland), 1794  
Post office estimates, 2572-78  
Soldiers' mail, free postage, qu. (Mr. Church), 2043-44, 2572-73  
Toronto postal facilities, 2572-73  
Trans-Canada Air Lines, air mail services, 2574-77
- Munich Pact**, References to. *See* European War, Statements of Prime Minister
- Municipal and Civilian Corps Guards**, formation of to aid federal authority in enforcement of Defence of Canada regulations, suggested, 865
- Municipal and Provincial Police Systems**, bringing into Mounted Police force. *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police Force Bill
- Municipal Improvements Assistance Act, 1938**, loans under, 1054
- Municipalities.** *See also* their respective titles  
Home guards  
Formation of, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 706.  
*See also* Veterans Home Guard  
Provision for, 118

**Municipalities—Con.**

Taxation field invasion by provinces and dominion, effect of, 1431-32. *See also discussion on Income War Tax Act Amendment*

**Munitions and Supply Department**

Administrative practice in letting war contracts, 314-15

Aerodromes and training schools, progress made in construction of, 2114-16

Aeroplane production, plans and requisitions for, 300

Allied Supplies Limited, powers and functions of in respect to contracts, 1568

Appointments to since outbreak of war, 1387-91

Automotive equipment, production and supplying of, 2116-17

Bureau of economics, purpose of, 841, 2119

Business men and industrialists, obtaining of services of in war capacity, 607-09

Buying in United States and paying for under adverse exchange rate, 58

Canadian manufacturers, difficulties experienced in getting war orders, 34

Clothes and supplies for armed services, 2118-19

Commonwealth Air Training plan, aerodromes and training schools for, 2114-16

Conferring of special powers and full-time services of a minister of the crown, 46

Controllers, appointment and powers of, 1417, 2119

Delay brought about by mixed authority, 1365-66

Departmental executive committee, 129-30, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 531

Departmental heads and key men, 842, 1388-91

List of, tabling of, Mr. Howe, 933-36

Proportion of French-Canadian officials, 1444

Development of from former defence purchasing and war supply boards, and expansion of services, 1387, 1398

Executive committee, constitution of and work, 129-30, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 531

Explosives plants, building of two new plants for TNT, nitro-cellulose powder and rifle cordite, 2117

Fairweather, S. W., loan of from Canadian National Railways, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 807, 841

Foodstuffs furnished to the troops, prices, return (Mr. McGregor), 115

Genesis and evolution of from war supply board, 1387, 1398

**Munitions and Supply Department—Con.**

Government-owned munitions plants, establishment of, 839-40. *See also generally references in debate on Munitions and Supply Department Bill*

Quebec in, under Bennett government, 27

Industrial effort in production of war materials and supplies, 2113-20

Labour disputes at Inverness and Trenton, N.B., in companies engaged in war contracts, 1812

Machinery purchased by in United States which could be manufactured in Canada, 1194

Metropolitan Electric Company of Quebec, contract for \$90,000, return showing (Mr. Roy), 1292, 1597

Ministerial statement, reviewing work of department in providing equipment and munitions for Canada's service branches and allies overseas, 2113-20

**Munitions plants**

Government and privately owned, 839-40; qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 2043

Proposed construction of twelve, question of regional allocation, 1839

Reported construction of two plants in Canada by Canadian, French and British governments, 657, 697, 741

Non-compliance of certain companies having war contracts, with labour regulations, 227, 316-17, 789-95, 846-47

Order in council P.C. 2189, May 24, 1940, powers given to acquire commodities under, 313-14

Power requirements for munitions manufacturers, necessity for increased, 449. *See also references in debate on Beauharnois Power Company Bill*

Review of work in under Canada's war programme, statement of Mr. Howe, 128-35, 2113-20

Rifles, machine guns, anti-aircraft guns and cannon, programme, 2117

Rolling stock contracts, and delivery to Canadian Pacific Railway of rolling stock, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1689

Shells. *See also under this title, Munitions plants*

Ammunition and, programme, 2117

Manufacturers in last war, setting-up of factories to manufacture, 836-37

Manufacturing of, suggested speeding-up of, 358-60

Lindsay arsenal in, 384. *See also Lindsay Arsenal*

Number of plants and amount manufactured, 130-31

Shipbuilding programme, progress of, 2114

**Munitions and Supply Department—Con.**

- Significance of phrase "war office requisition" in contracts tabled, 347
- Snowshoes, contract for, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1291
- Tanks, requisition for, 300; qu. (Mr. Cocke-ram), 530. *See also* Tanks
- Torpedoes and torpedo tubes, production, inquiry, 2205
- Trans-Canada Air Lines, transfer of administrative services to, 1690
- Trucks and cars. *See also* Motor Vehicles
- Rentals, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 531
- Vehicles ordered from General Motors, Chrysler Motors and Ford Motor Company of Canada, return ordered (Mr. Cruickshank), 1292
- Universal carriers, production and supply, 2116-17
- Voluntary contributions by individuals, corporations and municipalities, 391-92
- War contracts
- Administrative practice in letting, 314-15
- Bread contract for Trenton airport, return ordered (Mr. Stokes), 1795
- Deliveries under and rearrangements with respect to cancellations, 347
- Fair wage clause, 316-17, 628, 829
- Information given in press releases with respect to, 783, 1719-20
- Internment of president of company holding war contracts, 782
- Labour, safeguarding of rights of under, 789-95, 846-47
- Let since March 31, inquiry as to distribution of copies, 324-25
- Let since July, 1939, value of, 129-30
- Monthly list of contracts awarded
- Record for May and June, 1940, 1719
- Request for tabling before adjournment, 2322, 2404
- New Brunswick
- Number awarded, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1316
- Proportion allotted to, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 2041-42
- Number placed by provinces, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 436
- Placing of by United Kingdom in Canada and elsewhere, 47
- Practice followed in letting of, 129-30, 268
- Requests for tabling of contracts awarded subsequent to April 30, 486
- Removal of limitation of five per cent profit, effect of, 100-01, 157
- Total value, and proportion awarded to New Brunswick contractors, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1890-91, 2245, dropped, 2041-42
- War materials, pig iron, scrap iron and copper, exported to Germany, Russia, Japan and Italy, 1935, 1939, return (Mr. Church), 531

**Munitions and Supply Department—Con.**

- War supplies, orders for clothing, return (Mr. Esling), 116
- War supply board, membership, salary, expenses, and present connection with department, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 908

**Munitions and Supply Department Act Amendment Bill**

- (Amendment to clarify and extend powers of minister, etc.)
- Bill No. 41. Mr. Howe
- res., 711; 783-96; 1r., 796; 2r., 831; com., 831-53; 3r., 866-67
- Senate amendments, 1720

**Munitions Board**, suggested setting up of, reference of Mr. Homuth, 837**Munitions Plants**, construction of. *See* Munitions and Supply Department

- Murray**, James R. of Winnipeg, inquiry as to connection with Canadian Wheat Board or government, 612
- Statement of Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West) that he has no official connection, 698

**Mutch, Mr. L. A.** (Winnipeg South)

- Unemployment relief bill, 576-77
- Winnipeg grain exchange, 1423

**Myers**, Ethel Witkov, divorce bill

- 1r., 1565; 2r., 2153; com., 3r., 2364

**Naihouse**, Ethel Cahan, divorce bill

- 1r., 1108; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601

**National Affairs**, survey of. *See* Budget**National Conservative Party.** *See* Conservative Party**National Credit Account**, establishment of with Bank of Canada, suggested. *See* Bank of Canada**National Dairy Council**, resolution opposing importation of vegetable oils, 1199**National Debt.** *See* Public Debt**National Defence.** *See also* European War; Munitions and Supply; War Appropriation Bill

## Accommodations and camps, 2099-2100

- Additional deputy ministers for military, naval and air services, appointment of. *See* National Defence Act Amendment Bills

## Additional commitments beyond \$700,000-000 for war purposes, 1019

**National Defence—Con.**

- Aeroplanes, inquiry as to despatch to Great Britain, 148, 194
- Air force. *See* Commonwealth Air Training, and under this title, Royal Canadian Air Force
- Ammunition, shells, etc., 2102. *See also* Munitions and Supply
- Anti-gas equipment, 2102
- Appointment of Hon. J. L. Ralston as Minister of, 741
- Armouries in Ontario, not used, 204. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bill*
- Army camps, location of, 2100
- Army dietetics and rationing, advances in, 594, 639
- Arsenals at Quebec and Lindsay, utilization of, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 936
- Artillery, supply of, 2102
- Automotive equipment, production and supply, 2116-17
- Book of Remembrance, 2240
- Border Cities militia and home guards, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 705
- Broad principles of present military policy, outline of, 2093-94
- Cadet training  
Amount of vote for, 1935 to 1940, qu. (Mr. Church), 346  
Provision for, 295
- Calgary war buildings, proposed use of gas instead of coal in, 1245
- Canada's war effort. *See this title under* European War
- Canadian Active Service Force. *See* European War
- Enlistments and apportionment of troops, 148-49. *See also references generally in debate on War Appropriation Bill, and under* European War
- Change in conditions from 1935 on, 27
- Chaplains for army, navy and air force, return (Mr. Church), 937, 1600
- Civilian defence units, setting up of, 1229
- Civilian rifle associations, use of as home guards, question as to, 1490
- Clothing and general supplies for armed forces, provision of, 2118
- Coastal defence, obligation of Canada in respect to, 1501-04. *See also discussion generally on* National Defence Act Amendment Bill
- Aerodromes and hangars, erections of, 42  
Pacific coast, 15
- Collaboration with British government, references in speech from the throne, 29
- Coloured volunteers, provision for, 2208-09

**National Defence—Con.**

- Commitments by Canada with respect to participation in European war, 83-87. *See also* European War, and generally *discussion on* War Appropriation Bill
- Defence of Canada only, voting of money for between 1935 and 1939, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 28
- Department  
Appointment of additional ministers and deputy ministers for military, naval and air services. *See* National Defence Act Amendment Bills
- Appointments to since the outbreak of war, statement of Prime Minister, 1386-87
- Arms and ammunition for internal security to be supplied to volunteer civil guards by, 735
- Auxiliary services, 1386
- Davies, Captain Don, employment by, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1889
- Delays brought about by mixed authority, 1365-66
- Estimates, 2130, 2182-2240
- Expansion of war services under, 1398
- Foodstuffs, return showing purchases by (Mr. Cardiff), 557
- Intrigue, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 378
- Review of defence policy and activities, by Mr. Ralston, 2093-2103
- Two ministers and three separate and distinct deputy ministers for administration of, 81-83
- Wool blankets, specifications for, 1367
- Duties of Canada's military forces, 2095
- Emergency measures for immediate expansion of military and air forces  
Announcement by Prime Minister, 221, 853-61
- Enlistment for all services to date, qu. (Mr. Church), 139; return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1795. *See also this title under* European War
- Equipment and clothing, 2101-02
- Exemption of pay and allowances of soldiers and officers of armed forces from income tax, inquiry as to, 1433-35, 1458-59. *See also discussion generally on* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill
- Exemptions from military service, classes, return ordered (Mr. Church), 1718
- Exhibition and fair buildings and grounds, use of for military purposes, 1735-40
- Expenditure on. *See also* European War  
Attitude of opposition groups on increasing of, since 1936, 350-51  
Details, statement of Mr. Ralston, 311-12  
For 1940-41, estimated, 1014  
For this year of over \$700,000,000 estimated as war expenditure, 42

**National Defence—Con.**

- Government munitions plant, establishment in Quebec in 1934-35, 27
- Harvest leave for enlisted men, qu. (Mr. Aylesworth), 2245
- Headquarters, strengthening of, 1356
- Home defence. *See also* National Resources Mobilization Bill
- Units of veterans, suggested, formation of, 154. *See also* Veterans Home Guard
- Duties of, qu. (Mr. Church), 2042
- Niagara peninsula power lines and canal, suggested use for protection of, 204
- Training, provision for employers keeping open position, qu. (Mr. Pinard), 2245
- Home guards in municipalities, inquiry respecting provision for, 118
- Veterans home guards, announcement of establishment of, 192-93
- Hutment accommodation for troops in Canada, 1646, 2099-2100
- Inquiry respecting nazi and fascist sympathizers in the United States, 711. *See also* Subversive Activities
- Island Park, N.B. exhibition buildings, taking over by, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 909
- Kingston, Ont., utilization of private buildings, return ordered (Mr. Aylesworth), 1158
- Leave for enlisted men for farm work, qu. (Mr. Aylesworth), 2245
- Lindsay arsenal, 315-16
- Mechanical engineers, use of services of, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 345
- Mechanical vehicles, requirements and supply, 2102. *See also* Munitions and Supply Department
- Military camps. *See also under this title*, Army camps
- Bacon from United States, use in, return ordered (Mr. Senn), 1158
- Military district No. 2, complaints as to, reference of Mr. Church, 63
- Militia council, plan of mobilization on declaration of war, 160
- Militia regiments, equipping and bringing up to full strength, suggested, 202
- Minister, appointment of Hon. J. L. Ralston, announced, 741
- Ministers
- Appointment of additional ministers for air and naval affairs. *See discussion on* National Defence Act Amendment Bill
- Duties of, 82. *See also* discussion on National Defence Act Amendment Bills
- Mountaineer troops, training of ski troops, suggested, 190-91

**National Defence—Con.**

- Munitions and equipment, supplied by Munitions and Supply Department, 2113-20. *See also* Munitions and Supply
- National defence council plan of four divisions at outbreak of war, reference to, 30-31, 160, 189
- Naval services
- Building of wooden vessels, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1795
- Corvettes and minesweepers, construction and work of, 2110, 2114
- Naval dockyards, activities of, 2110-11
- Pay and allowances, rate of, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 438
- Personnel and vessels at present, 328
- Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, 2111
- Royal Canadian Navy
- Age requirements, pay and allowances, return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 709
- Convoy system, maintenance of, 2109-10
- Expansion plan, 2109-11
- Return (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 709
- Fraser, H.M.C.S., loss of, and replacement, 2110
- Restigouche and Assiniboine, services rendered by, 2109-10
- Message to by Prime Minister, 484
- Necessity for increase in, 1501-02. *See also references in debate on* National Defence Act Amendment Bill
- Personnel and vessels (May 10, 1940), 42-46, 96-98, 328
- Review of work of, 2109-11
- Strength at present time, 2109
- Training afforded by Royal Navy, benefit of, 2185-86
- Training schools for officers, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 556
- Work of and patrol duties, 96-98
- Shipbuilding programme, for building corvettes and mine sweepers, 2110
- Wireless signalling, importance of, 2110-11
- Negroes, provision for enlistment in service, 2208-09
- Niagara peninsula, power plants protection of, 533-34. *See also* Power Plants
- Non-permanent active militia, 2096-99
- Reorganization scheme, references of Mr. Stirling and Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver), 2189, 2196-97
- Officers
- Pay, income tax, 1821
- Personnel, proportion of French and English Canadians, return ordered (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1795

**National Defence—Con.**Officers—*Con.*

Total strength of, 2099

Training corps, 152-53, 210-12

Training of, 2096-99, 2100-01

Overseas minister of, request for appointment of, 90, 859, 1494. *See also references generally in debate on National Defence Act Amendment Bill*

Pioneer corps, suggested formation of from mine workers, 1720

Political aspects and future policy, 2196

Possible development in Niagara district for accommodation of troops, inquiry, 146

Preliminary training, 2094

In place of enlistment, suggested, 558

Present position in relation to navy, active service force, militia, Royal Canadian Air Force and air training plan (May 20), 42-46

Protection of power plants. *See also Power Plants*

Question of utilizing Lincoln and Welland regiment, 742

Provision for. *See War Appropriation Bill*

Railway and forestry troops, provision for (Mr. Cockeram), 437

Railway bridges, suggested protection of to be under department until end of war, 224-25

## Recruiting

Active service, progress of, 1504

Arrangements at the Toronto armouries, 1918-19

British Columbia in, references to, 2187-88, 2319

Mine workers, suggested formation of pioneer corps from, qu. (Mr. Adamson), 2042

Orders regarding return (Mr. Church), 116

Quebec province in, return showing correspondence (Mr. Roy), 1010

Reasons for rejection of recruits, 2403-04

Second and third divisions establishment of permanent recruiting stations, 393

Stations, lack of, 33

Reduction of estimates for before 1930, 27

Relying on assistance of United States, references to, 28-30

Report of threatened invasion of Ontario from United States, 782

Review by Prime Minister in detail of our present position (May 20), 40-49

Review of military preparations and defence activities, by Mr. Ralston, 2093-2103

Rifles and machine guns, 2102

Royal Canadian Air Force. *See also Aviation; Commonwealth Training Plan*

**National Defence—Con.**Royal Canadian Air Force—*Con.*

Adaptation of certain types of commercial planes as bombers, 1424

Aeroplanes for, provision, 132

Applicants, treatment of, 204-05

Applications for enlistment accepted, question as to action on, 984

Calling up of young men whose names are already on the lists, 222

Camp Borden and Trenton airports, repair facilities, qu. (Mr. Cockeram), 1155

Canadian-built dive bomber, reported flight to Mexico and South America, 193

Constitution and government, relations with other forces and with civil authorities, bill, respecting, 17, 333-40

Cost of squadrons and maintenance, estimated, 85

Eligibility for service of qualified pilots who are United States citizens, 1295

Enlistments of officers and airmen with previous military and war experience, qu. (Mr. McLean, Simcoe East), 437

Gobeil, Squadron Leader Fowler, reference of Mr. Rogers, 96

Home war establishment, construction requirements, list of, 739-40, 2104-09

No. 110 army cooperation squadron in England, 47, 95-96

Overseas representation of, 2104

Present position with respect to recruiting, statement by Mr. Power, 1246-47

Proposed expenditure during 1940-41 on, 2109

Review of, present position (May 20), by Prime Minister, 42-46

Rockcliffe station, disposition of, return (Mr. Senn), 115

Statement of Mr. Power, 2104-09

Status of applicants accepted and awaiting call to service, 1918

Trenton, Ont., airport, meat, oil and gasoline contracts, return (Mr. White), 709

Uplands field, cost of enlargement and development, return (Mr. Senn), 115

Wireless training, qu. (Mr. Maybank), 436

Scrap metal and waste at army camps, conservation of suggested, 2236

Signal and wireless equipment, 2102

Situation in Canada prior to September, 1939; reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 26-27

Small arms ammunition, explosives and shells, programme, 2117

**National Defence—Con.****Soldiers**

- Insurance, consideration of, qu. (Mr. Church), 1422, 2181
- Leave to attend certain celebrations, requested, 937
- Mail, free carriage of, qu. (Mr. Church), 2043
- Railway rates, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1793
- Soldiers' allowance branch, personnel, appointments and pay, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 2181
- Summer clothing, qu. (Mr. Church), 2181
- Uniforms in storage, 1936-37-38-39, qu. (Mr. MacNicol), 139
- Tanks and training facilities. *See* Tanks
- Tax, imposition of flat rate on incomes of upwards of \$600 and \$1200, announcement of, 1025. *See also* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill
- Third and fourth divisions
- Recruiting and organization of, 2098
- Suggested appointment of officers now, 1505
- Training of in Canada, 2094
- Train fares payable by enlisted men and women, 1225, 1245
- Training
- Every man of fighting age who can be trained from industry, and utilization of veterans of last war, 1356
- Outline of, 2103
- Universal carriers, 2116-17
- Units and formations, 2096-99
- Use of .303 ammunition, postponement of certain rifle practices, 347
- Vegetable oil shortening, use of in Canadian army instead of lard, return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1158
- Veterans civil security corps, formation of in Saskatchewan, 749
- Veterans' home guard, establishment of, announcement, 192-93, 202. *See also under this title*, Home guards

**National Defence Act Amendment Bills**

- Administration of service estates to be regulated by Governor in Council
 

Bill No. 4. Mr. Rogers  
1r., 17; 2r., com., 3r., 340
- Creation of air ministry—additional deputy ministers for military, naval and air services
 

Bill No. 15. Mr. Mackenzie King  
res., 81; 1r., 83; 2r., com., 118-127; 3r., 127
- Appointment of additional ministers and deputy ministers for military, naval and air services

**National Defence Act Amendment Bills—Con.****3. Appointments, etc.—Con.**

- Bill No. 74. Mr. Mackenzie King  
res., 1412-15; 1r., 1415; 2r., 1492-94; com., 1494-1508; 3r., 1508

**National Defence and Security**, provision for granting to His Majesty. *See* War Appropriation Bill**National Defence for Air**, Department of

- Creation of and expansion of commonwealth air training plan under, 1398
- Duncan, James S., appointment of as deputy minister, 1386
- Enumeration of undertakings under Commonwealth Air Training scheme, selection and development of sites, statement of Mr. Power, 735-40
- Establishment of on May 22, 1940 and swearing in of Mr. Power as minister, 1386
- Proposed appointment of minister, 46

**National Defence for Naval Services**

- Department of, creation of, and legislation to be introduced shortly, 1398
- Minister of, appointment of Hon. Angus Macdonald, 1402-03

**National Defence Tax**, imposition of, 1482.

*See also generally references in discussion on Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill; Taxation*

- Question of application to wages earned or accruing due during and after July, 1940, 1161-62

**National Employment Commission**

- Housing and home improvement plan, recommendations, 562. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Relief Bill
- Questionnaire sent to manufacturers by advisory committee, 564, 611, 678-79
- Report and recommendations of, references to, 560-66. *See also debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Relief Bill

**National Employment Service**, recommendations of Purvis and Sirois commissions, 828. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment Insurance Bill**National Government**

- Formation of, suggestion of Mr. Hanson, (York-Sunbury) following action of President Roosevelt in calling into his cabinet Mr. Knox and Mr. Stimson, 937, 962, 965

**National Government—Con.**

Interview of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) and Mr. Stirling with Prime Minister with a view to urging formation of, references to, 855-61

Opposition of Sir Wilfrid Laurier to in 1917, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1524

Position at present time in Great Britain, Australia and Canada, 1529-30

Press report that assurance given at Liberal caucus that no national government will be formed, 273

References to, 960, 1310. *See also references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill*; Budget

Statements of opposition leaders as to Prime Minister's proposals concerning war committee and weekly conferences, 1401-12, 1514-31

Suggested establishment of, 151-52, 164, 1242-43

**National Harbours Board**

Review of operations and income from, 1050-55

Special deficit, provision for, 2584-85

**National Health.** *See also Pensions and National Health*

Policy, references to various debates on, 632-38

Provision respecting omitted from present unemployment insurance legislation, 1769. *See also references in debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill*

**National Home Guards**, formation of in Canada, qu. (Mr. Church), 1532. *See also National Defence***National Housing Act**

Dominion Housing Act, and, losses sustained by Dominion government and lending institutions, 1060

## Loans

Bata Shoe Company, qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 346

By provinces, to date, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 1157

Present position of, 1054

Prince Albert, reported discontinuance in, 2404-05

Under act of 1938, and amounts paid, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 708

**National Labour Supply Council**

Creation of under chairmanship of A. J. Hills, and personnel, 1394

Representations of labour on, 2223

**National Ownership** and control of our financial institutions, suggested, 354. *See also discussion generally on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

**National Parks.** *See Canadian National Parks*

**National Railways.** *See Canadian National Railways*

**National Register** for war purposes, modern doomsday book or survey of all persons in Canada, qu. (Mr. Church), 138

**National Registration.** *See also National Resources Mobilization Act*; National War Services Department

Announcement by Prime Minister of measure providing for, 854

## Appointments

Procedure and, 1441-42

Political or patronage basis, changes of, 2220

Calculation of Mr. MacNicol as to length of time employed in, 1576-78

Calling up of classes under National Resources Mobilization Act, 1162, 1295

Article in *Le Droit*, 1360

## Conscientious objectors

Dealing with, 2240

Offering services other than bearing of arms, 1690

Consideration of by government, statement of Mr. Rogers, 229

Deputy registrars, segregation of cards of single men, 19 to 45, 2122

Enumeration of persons to be registered, calculation as to length of time involved, reference of Mr. MacNicol, 1576-78

Exempted classes, 2123, 2320-21

Farm help, calling up for military training, 2046

Filing of returns by mail, qu. (Mr. Church), 1889

Houde, Mayor, statement of at press conference defying the law, and action of press censor in respect to newspaper report, 2402, 2451

Reference to in *Toronto Star Weekly*, 2605

Industrial workers, of, suggested, 773, 776.

*See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Inquiry as to immediate consideration by the government, 781

Mennonites and Doukhobors, exemption from military training, 2123, 2320-21

Mobilization regulations, inquiry as to, 1789-93, 1838, 2247, 2319-20



**National Registration—Con.**

Necessity for establishment of, reference of Mr. Diefenbaker, 750

Reference of Mr. Homuth, 811

Numbers called for training by National Defence department subsequent to, 2404

Personnel, temporary employees, bilingual qualifications, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2245

Persons in reserved occupations, qu. (Mr. Adamson), 2244

Publicizing penalties for infringement of regulations, 1646

Question as to advisability of immediate action in view of war crisis, 536, 819

Registration cards for industries, 2319-20

Registration, time for, 2046

Review of procedure adopted by National War Services Department for registering our human resources, 2121-25

"Single man", definition of for purposes of registration, 1595

Suggested by Mr. Homuth, 223, 226, 229. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bill*

Suggested use of members in each parliament to conduct, 1203-04

Tabling of regulations and list of registrars and assistant registrars, 1594-95

To take place on August 19, 20 and 21, 2122

Training of classes under, system to be followed, 2094, 2096-99, 2123

Unemployed persons. *See references in discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

War Services Department, organization of, 1441-42. *See also National War Services Department*

Women's cards, forwarding by mail, suggestion as to possibility of, 2112

**National Resources**, mobilization and control of complete resources for defence purposes. *See Munitions and Supply Department Bill*

Advocated by Social Credit Party, 356-57

**National Resources Mobilization Act, 1940**

(To confer certain powers upon the governor in council for the mobilization of national resources in the present war)

Bill No. 43. Mr. Mackenzie King  
res., 1r., 863; M. for 2r., 868; amdt. (Mr. Lacombe) 874, declared out of order, 877-78; amdt. (Mr. MacInnis), 888, ruled out of order, and Speaker's ruling sustained on division, 889; M. for 2r. agreed to, 905; com., 905, 913;

**National Resources Mobilization Act, 1940—Con.**

amendment (Mr. Lacombe), 924, ruled out of order and ruling confirmed on division, 925; com., 925-32, 938-75; M. for 3r., amdt. (Mr. MacInnis), 976, out of order, 976; 3r., 976

Administration of. *See National Registration; National War Services Department Bill*

Calling up of men under and period of service, suggested propaganda for voluntary enlistment, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1793

Men called up under, availability for home defence, qu. (Mr. Church), 2042

Regulations under to be tabled prior to prorogation, statement of Prime Minister, 1789-93, 1838, 2247, 2319-20

Training of young men for 30 days under and later inclusion in non-permanent active militia, 2094, 2096-99, 2123

**National Research Council**

Departmental laboratories, suggested consolidation under, 478-81

Laboratories, processes to be incorporated in glass, fire control apparatus and sound detecting apparatus factory, 2117-18

Pamphlet on industrial alcohol from wheat, 2282

**National Revenue Department**

Customs and excise divisions, 2592

Chemical laboratory, 478

Estimates, 478-81, 2592

Income tax branch, appointments, suggested making of by civil service commission, 499. *See also references in debate on National Revenue Act Amendment Bill*

Minister of, appointment of Colonel Colin Gibson to succeed Mr. Ilsley, announcement of Prime Minister, 1403

**National Revenue Act Amendment Bill**

(Repeal of provision for the making of certain appointments by order in council)

Bill No. 27. Mr. Ilsley

1r., 435; 2r., 493; com., 493-503; 3r., 503

**National Service**, registration for. *See National Registration*

**National Status**, change in since 1914, 41-49

**National Steel Car Company** of Hamilton, Ont. Ability and readiness to manufacture tanks, 309

- National Unemployment Insurance System**, inauguration of. *See* Unemployment Insurance Bill
- National Unity and Security**, preservation of at present time, 50, 199-200, 613, 960, 1365. *See also* references in debate on War Appropriation Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Relief Bill; National Resources Mobilization Bill; Budget
- Aim of Liberal leaders, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 2606-08
- National Unity Party**, internment of certain members of: Henri Arcand, Maurice Scott, Joseph C. Farr and John Lorimer, 983
- National War Services Department.** *See also* National Registration
- Announcement by Prime Minister of proposed establishment of, 855
- Duties and functions of, 1571-72. *See also* discussion on National War Services Department Bill
- Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1398-1400
- Method of registration, system providing men for national defence, estimate of human resources of Canada, 2121-25
- Minister of, appointment of Mr. Gardiner, 1402
- Organization of, 1441-42
- Salary of minister, amendment to Salaries Act to provide for, 1566-67
- Scope and purpose of, statement of Mr. Gardiner, 2121-25
- Thirty days' training period, 2096-97
- Transfer to of duties of Director of Public Information, 1838
- Volunteer services, utilization of, 1202-03, 1357
- National War Services Department Bill**  
(Establishment of department to conduct national registration and survey, etc.)
- Bill No. 75, Mr. Mackenzie King  
res., 1444-45; 1492; 1r., 1492; M. for 2r., 1571, agreed to, 1586; com., 1586-93; 3r., 1593
- National Youth Congress**, forthcoming meeting in July in Montreal, reference to, 1324-25
- Nationalization** of war industry to eliminate profiteering, suggested, 53, 157
- Naturalization of Aliens.** *See also* Aliens
- Effect of. *See* discussion on Defence of Canada Regulations M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee
- Consideration of by committee of house, suggested, 677
- Granting of certificates, present procedure and practice, 1643-44
- Naval Discipline**, application of to civilians serving in ships. *See* Naval Service Act Amendment
- Naval Officers** in permanent force, pension benefits. *See* Militia Pension Act Amendment
- Naval Service Act Amendment Bill**  
(Provision to make civilians serving in ships subject to naval discipline)
- Bill No. 2. Mr. Rogers  
1r., 17; 2r., 328; com., 328-33; 3r., 333  
Senate amendments, 1720
- Naval Services**, Department of. *See* National Defence for Naval Services, Department of
- Naval Units** in the Pacific, policy of government, 1501-04. *See also* discussion generally on National Defence Act Amendment Bills
- Nazi Activities.** *See* Subversive Activities
- Nazi and Fascist Sympathizers** in United States, alleged readiness to cross the border and attack Ontario, 711, 782
- Nazi Party**, members of, ineligibility as candidates in Dominion elections, 193
- Neill, Mr. A. W. (Comox-Alberni)**
- Budget speeches, making in committee, 1426
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2376
- Chairman's ruling, reference to, 2376
- Civil service superannuation bill, 538-40
- Complaint as to draught in chamber, 1568
- Debts due to the crown bill, 2442
- Dependents' allowances  
Board, personnel, qu., 706  
Widowed mothers, 298
- Director of Publicity, Fisheries department, 2458-60
- Emergency powers bill, 976
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 433
- Fish traps and fishing on Pacific coast, report of Judge Sloan, qu., 114
- Fisheries employees, superannuation, 539-40
- Fisheries estimates, 2445-50, 2457-76
- Fur seals under pelagic sealing treaty, 2474-75
- Immigration estimates, 2564

**Neill, Mr. A. W.—Con.**

Income War Tax Act Amendment, 1460-61  
Lobbying against unemployment insurance bill, 2050-51

Logging industry workers, inclusion of under unemployment insurance plan, 2013-15, 2048-86

Maclean commission on fisheries, report, 2458-59

National Defence Act Amendment, 1504

National registration regulations, and list of registrars, 1595

National Resources Mobilization bill, 976

Naval units, policy of government, 1504

Old age pensions, petition, 780

Pensions and National Health estimates, 1630-31, 2488

Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 1905

Private secretaries, allowances for, 2457-58

Questions asked on orders of the day, procedure, 1570

Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill, 1973

Salt fish board, 2462

Sockeye salmon fishery

Prices to be paid to by British Columbia canners, 1126, 2463-64

Report of economic advisory committee, 1233-34, 1568

Sitting after six o'clock, M. for, 2442

Supreme Court decision as to power of provinces to regulate prices, qu., 346

Treachery Act, 1930

Unemployment insurance bill, 865, 2013-40  
2048-86

Resolution, 1655-58

Second reading, 1779-81

War appropriation bill, 298

**Neutral Countries**, invasion of, 6, 10. *See references in debate on Canada's war effort, under European War*

**Nelway, B.C.**, unemployment project No. 65, return ordered (Mr. Esling), 439

**Neutrality.** *See references in debate on Euro-War; War Appropriation Bill*

**New Brunswick.** *See also Maritime Provinces*

Air training activities and landing fields, 335-40

Coal subventions, payments, qu. (Mr. Brooks), 936

Grants in aid to, 1936-40, M. for papers (Mr. Hatfield), 1795

Munitions plants, establishment in, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1890

**New Brunswick—Con.**

Old age pensions, persons receiving, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 2044-45, 2247

Political patronage, exercise of in employment of workers on war contracts, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1612

Potatoes, marketing of, 1743-45

Public works, 2581

War contracts

Allotting to, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1316

Amount of, 577-79, 613-14

Proportion and value of contracts awarded in, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1890-91, 2041-42

**New Democracy Party.** *See also Social Credit Platform on preservation of empire, 882*

**New Glasgow-Thorburn, N.S.**, mail contract, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1794

**New Ministers**, appointment of. *See National Defence Act Amendment Bill*

**New Toronto**, workers in, circulation of pamphlet among summarizing order in council of government on labour control, prosecution for, 1925

**New Westminster, B.C.**, bridge, appropriation for, 2580

**New York City**, welfare department, accomplishments of from January 1, 1938 to June 30, 1939, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 992-93

**New Zealand**

Commonwealth air training plan. *See Commonwealth Air Training Plan*  
National saving scheme, inauguration in, 1342

**Newfoundland**

Abolition of parliament in because of inefficiency of government to handle financial policy, 197

Assistance afforded by Canadian troops in defence of, 43, 148-49 854, 967. *See also references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill*

**Newman**, Sir George, on importance of the child as a primary national asset, 1289-90

**News Services**, cancellation of permits. *See Radio Broadcasting*

- Newspapers.** *See also* Press  
Attitude of on conscription of wealth, reference of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 983
- Newsprint,** increase in production, 1066
- Niagara-on-the-Lake District,** possible development for accommodation of troops, 146, 203, 237
- Niagara Peninsula,** power plants, protection of, 533, *See also* Power Plants
- Niagara River Power,** negotiations with United States government, qu. (Mr. Church), 905-06
- Nicholas, H. G.,** letter in Manchester Guardian on causes of collapse of France, 1935-36
- Nicholson, Mr. A. M. (Mackenzie)**  
Agricultural products marketing bill, 426  
Agriculture estimates, 481-82, 588, 1100-08, 1134-51, 1174-80, 1632-42, 2243-44, 2501-27  
Advisory committee on marketing of wheat, personnel, 1444  
Aids to agriculture in different countries, 1314-15  
Alberta, the case for, 1314  
Apples, marketing of, 588  
Beauharnois Power Company bill, 413  
Budget, 1312-15, 1320-21  
Canadian Farm Loan Board  
Operations in Saskatchewan, return, 1417  
Shabbitts, S.T., expenses and inspections, M. for papers, 1690, 1795  
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2269, 2370-86, 2426-27  
Second reading, 2298-2302  
Churchill, shipping facilities, 787  
Commodity Credits Corporation, work of, 2301  
Compensation (Defence) Act, 2332-33  
Consumers' Cooperative Refineries, supply of crude oil, 2529  
Crerar, Mr., salary and allowances, 2299-2300  
Experimental farms, 1134-51  
Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 466-67  
Firearms, permits for tourists, 2539  
Gardiner, Mr., alleged promise of interim payment on 1939 wheat crop, 112, 2370  
Hope, Professor, on wheat production costs, 2370-72  
Hudson bay route, 1320-21  
Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1448-62  
Interim payment on 1939 wheat crop, suggested, 1315
- Nicholson, Mr. A. M.—Con.**  
International Institute of Agriculture, 1104  
Melfort, Sask., experimental farm, 1148  
Mines and resources estimates, 2544  
Munitions and Supply department bill, 787, 852  
National harbours board deficit, 2584  
Naturalization certificates, granting of, 1644  
Pensions and National Health estimates, 596-98, 633-40, 643-47, 2488-96  
Post Office estimates, 699-700, 2578  
Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 2162-76  
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, admn., 2508-14  
Rockford, Sask., mail service, return showing, 909  
Rural schools in Saskatchewan, conditions, 552-53  
Saskatchewan, relief conditions, 549-55, 823, 2526-27  
Shabbitts, S. T., correspondence, leave of absence, return ordered, 1690, 1795  
Sharman, Colonel, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 647-49  
Special War Revenue bill, 1702-03  
Sugar beet industry, encouragement of, 1148-52, 1180  
Unemployment relief bill, 549-55, 823, 1002-1007, 1095  
War appropriation bill, 110-13, 127-28  
War exchange tax, effect on prices of farm implements, 1702-03  
Waterway and railway expenditures 1935-39, return ordered, 909  
Western farmers  
Conditions, 110-12  
Effect of implement prices on, 1702-03  
Wheat  
Inquiry as to reported loss in government marketing operations, 1646  
Statistics, qu., 1489  
Wheat Cooperative Marketing bill, 473
- Nickel.** *See also* International Nickel; Munitions and Supply  
Exports  
Belligerent nations to, up to end of August, 1939, 879  
For fiscal year ending March 31, 1940, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 140, 157-58  
Regulation of, 851  
Production and manufacture of in Canada, 1373-74
- Nicotine,** salts of nicotine and non-alcoholic preparations of, duty on, 1727
- Nicotine Sprays,** materials for, admission duty free, 1029

- Nielsen, Mrs. Dorise W.** (North Battleford)  
Address in reply, 59-61  
Budget, 1260-64  
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2294-98  
Child and maternal hygiene bureau, 1622  
Concentration camp, costs per person detained, qu., 1416  
Defence of Canada regulations, loss of political liberty under, 1260  
Emergency powers bill, 946-47  
Health League of Canada, 2486  
Montreal Youth Council, raiding of offices of, 323-24  
North Saskatchewan school districts, conditions, 773-75  
Pensions and National Health estimates, 1622, 2483  
Processing tax on wheat, 2295  
Saskatchewan penitentiary, costs per inmate, qu., 1416  
Schneider, Alois N., internment, qu., 216  
Unemployment insurance bill, 2021-23  
Unemployment relief bill, 519-21, 773-78
- Niemeyer, Sir Otto**, mission of to Canada, 2603
- Nipigon River and Lake**, possibilities for power development, 407
- Nitrate of Soda** or cubic nitre  
Admission duty free, 1728  
Imports in last 16 months, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 808
- Non-English Speaking Groups** in Canada, loyalty of, 762-63. *See also references in debate on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee
- Non-Permanent Active Militia.** *See* National Defence
- Non-War Services** in various departments, curtailing of, 1620. *See also generally* discussion on departmental estimates under their several titles
- North America**, joint defence of with United States, references to, 2191-92. *See also references generally in debate on* National Defence, Estimates
- North Atlantic.** *See* Atlantic
- Northcott, Miss Gladys**, appointment as clerk Grade 4 in law branch, House of Commons, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval of report of civil service commission, agreed to, 1154
- Northern Saskatchewan Flying Training School Limited**, government contract, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1689
- North-West Line Elevators Association**, representations on marketing made to government, inquiry as to, 1422-23
- Northwest Rebellion of 1885**, pensions for veterans, 2485-86  
Return ordered (Mr. Church), 2247
- Northwest Territories**, convicts in, removal to gaols and penitentiaries in provinces, 80, 487-88, 1871, 1915
- Northwest Territories Act Amendment Bill** (Jurisdiction of provincial courts; care of insane persons)  
Bill No. 12. Mr. Crerar  
1r., 19; 2r., 276; com., 276-78; 3r., 328  
Senate amendments, 1618-19
- Norway**  
Invasion of, 1921-23. *See also references in discussion on* European War; National Defence, Estimates; Treachery Act  
Shipments of nickel matte and nickel to from Canada in 1940, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 140-41
- Nova Scotia.** *See also* Maritime Provinces  
Coal mining and steel industry, conditions in, 511-18. *See also* Coal  
Coal subventions, payments, qu. (Mr. Brooks), 936, 2546-47  
Fishermen, condition of, 513  
Fishery guardians, return showing (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 219  
Miners, wages and cost of living, 1279-84  
Tuberculosis tests for cattle in, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2042-43  
Unemployment situation, 511-518, 1077-79
- November 5**, adjournment until. *See* under House of Commons, Business of the House
- Nuffield, Lord**, provision of iron lungs for Canadian hospitals, through, 640
- Nurses**, suggested inclusion under unemployment insurance benefits. *See discussion on* Unemployment Insurance Bill
- Oaths of Office Bill**  
Bill No. 1. Mr. Mackenzie King  
1r., 6
- O'Brien, Mr. J. Leonard** (Northumberland, N.B.)  
Lumber purchases by British government, 263-64

**O'Brien, Mr. J. Leonard—Con.**

- Munitions and supplies, purchase of by British government, 263-64
- National defence tax, deductions and remittances by employers, 1319
- Timber controller, inquiry as to duties and contract with similar officer in United Kingdom, 913
- War appropriation bill, 263-64

**Occupied Countries**, representatives in Canada of, relations of Canadian government with, 2530-37

**Odlum**, Major-General, references to. *See* European War, Canadian Active Service Force

**Office Space** secured by government since September, 1939, return (Mr. McGregor), 219

**Officers' Training Corps**, attached to universities, enlargement of suggested, 153

**Official Film** of royal visit in 1939, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1290

**Official Report of Debates.** *See* House of Commons

**Official Secrets Act**, references to. *See* discussion on Treachery Act

**Ogilvy**, Lieutenant-Colonel, survey of engineering shops in Canada by, M. (Mr. Bruce), for papers, stands, 439; dropped, 532

**Oil.** *See also* Gasoline

- Alberta oil fields
  - Availability for war needs, 206-08
  - Pipe line construction from Alberta fields, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 906
  - Suggested transportation by railways to Ontario, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 1156
- Crude oil and gasoline, imports from United States and other countries, return ordered (Mr. Blackmore), 808

**Industry**

- Controller, appointment of a banker and regulations formulated by, reference of Mr. Hoblitzell, 1732-33
- Effect of recent decision upon supply of crude oil to Cooperative Refinery Limited, Regina, 1810-11, 1917-18, 2529
- War exchange tax, effect on formation of combine in Canada, 1732
- Petroleum products, importance of as strain on Canada's supply of foreign exchange, 2119

**Oil—Con.**

- Petroleum, and, Gaspe deposits, utilization of, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1600
- Proration of Turner valley production, 1917-18
- Prospecting and geological surveys for, 2545

**Oil Wells**, taxation of under excess profits tax, 1541-53. *See also generally* discussion on Excess Profits War Tax Act

**Old Age Pensions**

- Agreement between Dominion and New Brunswick, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 2247
- Great Britain in, increased allowances, 1354
- Including pensions for the blind, administration, 2603-05
- Legislation affecting, 1116. *See also* references in debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill
- New Brunswick, payments, return (Mr. Hatfield), 2044-45
- Petition for legislation enlarging pensions and making pensionable age sixty-five, presented by Mr. Neill, 780
- Recipients in Canada, proportion paid by Dominion and provinces, total amounts paid since 1930, qu. (Mr. Shaw), 708

**One Cent Service Charge.** *See* references to in debate on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill

**One-Party Administration**, references to. *See* National Government

**O'Neill, Mr. T. J.** (Kamloops)

- Big Bend highway, opening of, 1308-09
- Binoculars for army use, supply of, 865
- Budget, 1307-12
- Debts due to the Crown bill, 2442
- International labour conference at Geneva in 1939, 1311
- Logging industry, unemployment insurance, 2060-78
- Mines and resources estimates, 2556-57
- Munitions and supply department bill, 867
- National defence tax, 1307
- Tourist highways, 2556-57
- Tranquille experimental station, 1308
- Unemployment insurance bill, 2060-78

**Onions**, cooperative organizations growing and marketing, 429. *See also* references in debate on Agricultural Products Marketing Bill

**Ontario**

- Attorney general, suffering from hysteria with regard to war, reference of Mr. Coldwell, Mr. Bruce and Mr. Mackenzie King, 1295, 1931

**Ontario—Con.**

Farmers, conditions of, 2357-58  
 Provincial police, report received by as to intended invasion by Nazi and Fascist sympathizers in the United States, 711-12, 782

**Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Commission**

Supply of horse-power to from Beauharnois Power Company, 445. *See also references generally in debate on Beauharnois Power Company Bill*

**Opium and Narcotic Drugs**, administration. *See Pensions and National Health*

**Opposition.** *See also Conservative Party; Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury)*

Conferences with suggested by the Prime Minister, 1401-12, 1514-31

Cooperation with government in war measures, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 8-9, 35

Government and, relations between, 1410-12  
 Leader of. *See also Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury)*

Entitled to information with respect to war situation and government's proposals as a matter of course, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1518  
 Manion, Hon. R. J., retirement from position of, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 24

References to selection of Hon. R. B. Hanson, 4-5. *See also Hanson, (York-Sunbury)*

Responsibilities at present time, 21

Official, attitude of and obligations, 1519-20

**Opposition Groups** in the house, proposed invitation to become associate members of war committee of the cabinet, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, and discussion, 1401-12, 1514-31

**Oranges and Citrus Fruits**, curtailment of imports from United States to assist apple-growers, suggested, 587-88

**Orders in Council**

Appointments by, repeal of provisions respecting. *See National Revenue Act Amendment*

Labour conditions, regulation of, P.C. 2685, tabled, 936

Long term temporary employees coming under Civil Service Act, references to, P.C. 2261 and 2262. *See Civil Service Superannuation Bill*

Passed under National Resources Mobilization Act, suggested publication in Canada Gazette and sending of certified copies to members, 971-72

**Orders in Council—Con.**

Powers given to Munitions and Supply Department under, P.C. 2189, May 24, 1940, 313-14

Transferring duties of Director of Public Information to War Services department, 1838

War Measures Act, passed under, since August 25, 1939, tabling, 8

**Orillia, Ont.**, meeting of pacifist professors at, reference of Mr. Church, 1929

**Orthodox Policy** of dealing with unemployment, suggested shelving of to solve national problems, 614-18

**Ottawa**

Additional office space and buildings taken over by government since September 1939, return showing (Mr. McGregor), 219

Central experimental farm, buildings, 2579

Daly building, installation of oil-burning instead of coal-heating plant, 2578-79

Jackson building, purchase of for three-quarters of a million dollars, reference of Mr. Hlynka, 987-88

Supreme Court building, expenditure on, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 706

**Ottawa Agreement.** *See City of Ottawa Agreement*

**Ottawa Electric Company and Ottawa Gas Company Bill**

Bill No. 34. Mr. McIlraith  
 1r., 805; 2r., 1418; com., 3r., 1604

**Overseas Minister of National Defence**, suggested appointment of, 90, 859, 1494. *See also National Defence*

**Pacific Coast.** *See also British Columbia*

Coastal defences, references to, 15. *See also discussion on National Defence Act Amendment Bill; National Defence, Estimates; War Appropriation Bill*

Fish traps and fishing, report of Judge Sloan, qu. (Mr. Neill), 114

Fishermen's Union of British Columbia, on fish prices, paid by cannery operators, 688. *See also Sockeye Salmon*

Fortifications, erection of, 2193

Shipbuilding firms, prepared to build merchant vessels, letters from, 787-88

**Pacifists and Peace Societies**

Professors, meeting at Orillia, Ont., reference of Mr. Church, 1929

Responsibility of for ignorance of Canadians on defence and foreign affairs, 61, 1499, 2194

- Package Cheese**, variation of provision respecting weights of. *See* Dairy Industry Act Amendment Bill
- Palliser Triangle**, reclamation of, 2515
- Pan-American Defence Conference** to be held in Havana, Cuba, July 20, 1940  
 Invitation to attend, inquiry as to, qu. (Mr. Church), 1599  
 Non-participation of Canada in, 2195, 2539-40  
 Suggestion by Mr. Adamson, that Canada should become a member, 379
- Paper.** *See* Newsprint
- Papers.** *See* Press
- Parent, Mr. Charles** (Quebec West and South)  
 Canadian National Railways, St. Malo shops, qu., 936
- Parliament.** *See also* British North America Act; Constitutional Questions; Government; House of Commons; Jurisdiction; Senate  
 Acts of, forwarding of certified copies to Governor General and External Affairs department, inquiry of Mr. Pouliot, 2532-34, 2544  
 Adjournment  
   Not prorogation at end of session, request of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) for undertaking as to, 961, 967  
   Prorogation or, for not longer than ninety days during duration of the war, suggested by Mr. Coldwell, 51, 202, 970  
 Control of currency and credit under. *See* debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; War Appropriation Bill  
 Dictatorial powers given to, 970-71  
 Direct relationship between parliament and executive, importance of, 752  
 Dissolution of on January 26th, references to, 38. *See also* references in debate on Address in reply  
 "Does not possess necessary jurisdiction to enact a national unemployment insurance scheme," ruling of privy council, 1109-26  
 Frequent consultations with at present time, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 961, 971  
 Functions of, 76  
 Important statements in, reviewing Canada's war effort or aspects thereof, 2090-91  
 Jurisdiction. *See that title*  
 Leadership. *See also that title*  
   Expected from by people of Canada, reference of Mr. Green, 1358
- Parliament—Con.**  
 Making far more use of by government, suggested by Mr. Green, 1358  
 Opening of the session, 6  
 Prerogatives of, voting money for supply and ways and means, 2387  
 Prorogation of by Governor General, 2610-11  
 Reassembling on November 5, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 2398, agreed to, 2401  
 Recessing of, suggestion that there be not more than two or three months at any time during present crisis, 51, 202, 970  
 Redivision of work of Commons and Senate to meet modern conditions, reference of Mr. Church, 1918  
 Restoration to of control over issuing medium of exchange, 51, 196-97  
 Supremacy of, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 971-73  
 Usurping of powers of by executive, references to, 70, 75-76, 752
- Parliament Buildings**  
 Tourists and other visitors to, exclusion of, statement of Mr. Speaker, 1532, 1888-89
- Parliamentary Library.** *See* Library of Parliament
- Parliamentary Procedure** and practice, committee on, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 73, withdrawn, 80
- Parliamentary Reform**, consideration of by committee of the house, qu. (Mr. Church), 113
- Parliamentary Restaurant Committee**  
 Members comprising committee on the part of the commons, M. to Senate (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 863
- Participation in European War.** *See* European War, and discussion on Address; Budget; National Defence; War Appropriation Bill  
 Election issue. *See* Elections
- Parties Political.** *See their respective titles*
- Partridge Island, N.B.,** public work, qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 701, qu., 908
- Party Government.** *See also* National Government  
 Effect of on national unity, 960. *See also* references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill  
 References to. *See discussion* on Associate Membership in War Committee



**Passports and Visas**

Applications, declarations on, regulations, 1319-20, 2530

Expediting action on, 2451-52

Branch offices, establishment of, and supplying of application forms, 1244, 1319-20

Niagara falls, inquiry as to establishment of passport office at, 1444, 1532-33

Position with respect to entry of United States nationals into Canada, 1160-61

Offices, statement respecting, 2535-36

United States visa law requiring passports from Canadians crossing boundary, 610

Canadian action in view of, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 733

Inquiry as to expediting negotiations between Canada and United States, 740

Yukon territory, persons entering from other parts of Canada and passing through United States, not necessary, 2238

**Patent Act**, burden of on farmers, 816-17

**Patent Medicines**, procedure followed in prohibiting admission, 479

**Patriotic Organizations**, exemption from taxation of contributions to, 1430-31. *See also* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill

**Patronage**. *See* Political Patronage

**Payment of compensation** for property taken for war purposes. *See* Compensation (Defence) Act

**Pearkes**, Major-General G. R., appointed to command First Canadian Division, 1646

**Peel County**, Ontario, home improvement loans, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 731-32

**Pegging of Wheat Prices**. *See* Wheat

**Pelagic Sealing Treaty of 1911**, expenses under, 2474-75

**Penalties** for giving assistance to the enemy, provision for. *See* Treachery Act

**Penhold, Alta.**, landing field, qu. (Mr. Shaw), 731

**Penitentiaries Commission**

Appointment, cost, report, recommendations, Borstal system, return (Mr. Church), 115

**Penitentiary Act Amendment Bill**

(Removal of convicts from Yukon and Northwest Territories to gaols or penitentiaries in the provinces)

Bill No. 30 Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), res., 80; 487; 1r., 488; 2r., com., 1871; 3r., 1915

**Pennfield, N.B.**, suggested airfield site, 340

**Pension Benefits**, application of. *See* Naval Service Act Amendment Bill

**Pensions**

Blind for, in Saskatchewan return (Mr. Fleming), 142

Militia pensions. *See* Militia Pension Act Amendment Bill

Naval pensions. *See* Naval Service Act Amendment

Northwest Rebellion of 1885, veterans, 2247, 2485-86

Return ordered (Mr. Church), 2247

Old age pensions. *See that title*

Widows of veterans not receiving, 2486-89

**Pensions and National Health Department**

Air raid precaution work, 599-600, 630, 1394

Amount sent to New Brunswick, 1083

St. John Ambulance Association, 2484

Working out of system and contributions to provinces, 1626-27

Canadian Legion, grant to, 2501

Canadian Red Cross Society, grant 2484-85

Estimates, 528, 594-605, 629-50, 1619-31, 2478-2501

Health League of Canada, grant to, 2481-83

Health branch

Administration, 528, 594-605, 629-41

Cancer research work, 595-96

Child and maternal hygiene, 1620-25

Epidemiology, 1625-27

Foods and drugs, 641

Immigration medical inspection, 1620

Industrial hygiene, 2478-80

Laboratory of hygiene, 1619

Medical investigations, 2480

Opium and narcotic drugs, 644-50

Public health engineering, 1626-27

Publicity and health education, 1627-31

Quarantine and leprosy, 1619

Sick mariners, treatment of, 2478

Venereal diseases, 2481

Montreal Association for the Blind, 2483-84

Pensions branch

Care of patients, 2496-98

Employers' liability compensation, 2498

Estimates, 2489

European war pensions, 2489-91

Hospital and other allowances, 2493-95

**Pensions and National Health Department—**  
*Con.*

- Pensions branch—*Con.*
- Last post fund, 2500-01
- Probationary training allowances, 2495
- Sheltered employment, 2498
- Unemployment assistance, 2492-93
- Veterans' Assistance Commission Act, admn., 2498
- War veterans' allowances, 2491-92
- St. John Ambulance Association, grant to, 2484

**Periodicals.** *See* Magazines and Periodicals; Press

**Perks, Camille, divorcee bill**  
1r., 1644; 2r., 2154; com., 3r., 2364

**Perley, Mr. E. E. (Qu'Appelle)**

- Agricultural products marketing bill, 424
- Agriculture estimates, 591-92, 1135-44, 1168-72, 1633-42, 1734-63, 2243
- Airport sites in Saskatchewan, return, 809
- Apples, distribution of free carloads in Saskatchewan, 591-92
- Broadview and Moosomin airfields, 338
- Budget, 1204-10
- Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill, 279
- Canadian Wheat Board
  - Advisory committee, reappointment, qu., 217, 612, 698, 2366-69
  - Amendment of act to provide for interim payments on participation certificates, inquiry, 698, 1569, 1811-12
  - Annual report, question as to tabling of weekly audit reports, 391
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1951-57, 2271, 2348-60, 2364-96, 2409-36
  - Second reading, 2302-12
- Cereals import committee, Canadian representative, 612, 698
- Cheese imports, 1763
- Currency against wheat, suggested issue by government under amendment to Bank of Canada Act, 1209
- Dependent's allowances, regulations, 214
- Euler, Mr., letter respecting conversation with, 2361
- Experimental farms, 1135-44
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 465
- Galleries, reference to, 1953
- Gardiner, Mr., speech at Wilkie, Sask., on interim payments, 179-80
- Grain. *See also under this title, wheat*
  - Storage, in, 1938 and 1939 crops, payment by government, qu., 1415
  - Marketing, inquiry as to government policy, 235
- Horses, death from encephalomyelitis, 1633
- Indian Head experimental farm, 1143-44

**Perley, Mr. E. E.—*Con.***

- Interim supply bill, 288-89
- McLean, Malcolm, reference to, 1086-87
- Melfort experimental farm, herdsman, 1172
- Members, former, positions under present government, 1086-87
- Mines and resources estimates, 700
- Minimum wheat prices
  - Dealing with subject during budget speech, 1204-10, 1211
  - M. to adjourn house to discuss, 1184, withdrawn, 1186
- Moose Jaw, Sask., airport, and air training depot, establishment of, return ordered, 808, 809
- Murray, James R., connection with government or wheat board, inquiry, 612, 698
- Pamphlet, containing speeches on grain made in 1939, 1956
- Patterson farm at Indian Head, Sask., 1143
- Pool Insurance Company bill, 1798-1801
- Post Office estimates, 699
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 1939
  - Amendments to, inquiry, 1569
  - Amount loaned to bonus fund, qu., 113
  - Forms and applications under, 1694
  - Inspectors and employees under, 219
  - Payments on acreage bonus, return, 115
  - Receipts from grain tax, qu., 113
  - Western crop conditions, possible amendments to the act, 1423, 1569
- Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 1893, 1974-76, 2150-79
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
  - Employees in Saskatchewan return, 219
  - Expenditures under in 1939, return, 115
  - Overexpenditure under, provision for, 288-89
  - Waters, T., employment of, qu., 319
- Printing committee first report, recommendation that certain documents be not printed, 1811
- Questions asked on orders of the day, procedure as to, 1570-71
- Ralston, Mr., speech in 1935 on Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2304
- Regina airport, tenders and contract, 808
- Royal Canadian Air Force bill, 338
- Rural mail contracts, 699
- Rust resistant wheats, experiments, 1137-38
- Saskatchewan relief conditions, 1084-87
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 1692-95
- Sugar beets, experiments, 1168-69
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 527
- Unemployment relief bill, 1084-87
- Vegetable oil imports, 1761

**Perley, Mr. E. E.—Con.**

- Veterans home guard, use of armouries for organization and training, 558  
 War appropriation bill, 267-68  
 Resolution, 214, 222-23, 235-36  
 War contracts, letting of, 267-68  
 War exchange tax, 1692-95  
 Amendment, 1694-95  
 Wheat. *See also under this title*, Canadian Wheat Board  
 Advisory committee, inquiry as to appointing, 1422-23  
 Break on Winnipeg futures market, 19  
 British bids at 87 cents a bushel, qu., 1794  
 Gift of 100,000,000 bushels to Great Britain, suggested, 1956  
 Holdings in Canada for British government, qu., 1794  
 Marketing of 1940 crop, government policy, 1422-23  
 Minimum prices, 1204-10, 1211 M. to adjourn house to discuss, 1184, withdrawn, 1186  
 Pegging of prices, 19  
 Prices and storage charges, 1207, 1693-94  
 Reported offer of gift to British government, qu., 1794  
 Sale of to British government, 440, 698  
 Sales to United Kingdom and France, qu., 1318  
 Wheat Cooperative Marketing bill, 471-78  
 Resolution, 281-87  
 Winnipeg grain exchange  
 Open until end of crop year, 440, 698  
 Requested closing of for duration of war, 235-36
- Perley, Right Hon. Sir George**, letter to Doctor Bruce in 1916, releasing him from position of inspector-general of medical services, 2234-35

**Permanent Force.** *See* National Defence

**Permanent Force Naval Officers** to benefit in respect of one-half of previous non-permanent service. *See* Militia Pension Act Amendment Bill

**Permanent Recruiting Stations.** *See* National Defence

**Perron Boulevard**, Gaspé, tourist route federal contributions, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2180

**Personal Corporations**, taxation of. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill

**"Personal Loyalty"** to Prime Minister, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King and Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 966-67, 1405, 1410-12, 1530-31

**Pétain**, Marshal, formation of new French cabinet under, 804

**Peterborough, Ont.**, Germans found on Lock 23, references to, 226, 302-03

**Petitions.** *See* House of Commons

**Petroleum.** *See* Oil; Gasoline

**Phonographs**, increase in excise tax on, 1027.  
*See also* Excise Act Amendment Bill

**Picard**, Geneva Clementine Hurley, divorce bill  
 1r., 1566; 2r., 2153; com., 3r., 2364

**Picard, Mr. L. Philippe** (Bellechasse)  
 Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee, 722-24  
 National Resources Mobilization bill, 924  
 War appropriation bill, 197-200

**Picketing** by labour unions, reference to. *See* Labour Disputes

**Pilots**, training of under Commonwealth Air Training Plan. *See* Commonwealth Air Training

**Pinard, Mr. J. A.** (Ottawa East)  
 Home defence training, qu., 2245

**Pioneer Corps** of mine workers, suggested formation of. *See* National Defence

**Pit Props**, purchase of by British government, provision for, 264, 290

**Pitt, John Eric**, divorce bill  
 1r., 1644; 2r., 2154; com., 3r., 2364

**Planes.** *See under* Aviation, Aeroplanes

**Plant Pathology.** *See* Agriculture

**Pleasure Travel**, restriction of use of foreign exchange, for, 2128

**Poison Gases** used in present war, reference of Mr. Adamson, 189-90

**Poirier, Mr. J. Alphée** (Bonaventure)  
 Fisheries estimates, 2469-71

**Poland**, invasion of by Germany. *See references in debate on* European War; National Defence, Estimates; War Appropriation Bill

**Police.** *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

- Police Systems**, danger of operating under Defence of Canada Regulations, 672. *See also references in debate on Defence of Canada Regulations*, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), for committee
- Political Interference** by Royal Canadian Mounted Police, charges made at Montreal convention of Canadian Legion, 324, 672
- Political Parties and Groups.** *See* Conservative Party; Cooperative Commonwealth Federation; Elections; Liberal Party; Social Credit Party
- Political Partisanship**  
Charges of in releases of interned aliens. *See* Enemy Aliens, and also discussion on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee  
War contracts, reference of Mr. Homuth, 1367-68, 2226
- Political Patronage**  
National registration appointments, 2220  
Relief administration, 823, 1086-87. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*  
War contracts in New Brunswick, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), to, 1612
- Pollution of Waters** in international watersheds, responsibility for, 633-34
- Pool Insurance Company Bill**  
Bill No. 32 to incorporate, Mr. McNiven 1r., 805; 2r., 1418; com., 1795-1809; 3r., 1809
- Population**  
Male inhabitants of Canada 18-30 and 30-60, number of, and proportion of French-Canadians, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1689
- Pork Products.** *See* Bacon; Meats
- Porsild, A. E.**, appointment as vice consul to Greenland, 655-56
- Port Greville, N.S.**, wharf breakwater, M. (Mr. Black, Cumberland) for papers, 710
- Port Morien, N.S.**, fish storage shed, 1079
- Portage la Prairie, Man.**, clothing firm, war contract and unfavourable labour treatment, 227, 228-29
- Ports.** *See their respective titles, and also* National Harbours Board
- Post Office Department**  
Air and land mail services, 2573-78  
Estimates, 698-700, 2572-78  
Rural mail contracts, tenders, average mileage and price per mile, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 806
- Post-War Problems**, consideration of, 6-7, 12, 51. *See references in debate on Budget; War Appropriation Bill*  
Withdrawal of motion for appointment committee to consider, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 864
- Postal Rates** on United States periodicals, qu. (Mr. Church), 1531
- Postmaster General**, announcement of appointment of Colonel William Pate Mulock, 1403
- Potash**, imports from Germany, 1935-39, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1598
- Potatoes.** *See also* Vegetables  
British embargo  
Because of Colorado beetle, 1108  
M. for papers (Mr. Hatfield), 1795  
Exports to United States in 1938 and 1939, qu. (Mr. Hill), 2246  
Extension of markets for, 527-28  
Imports from United States, 592  
Duty free, in 1939, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1597  
Grade B, 2241-42  
Table, return (Mr. Hatfield), 438  
New Brunswick and Prince Edward, government assistance in marketing, 1743-45
- Pott, Phoebe Doris Edge**, divorce bill 1r., 1224; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601
- Pottier, Mr. V.J.** (Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare)  
Compensation (Defence) Act, 2331  
Excess Profits Tax Act, 1557  
Fisheries estimates, 1879  
Members, lobbying of, reference of Mr. Neill, 2051  
Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 490  
Unemployment insurance bill, 2041, 2051  
War appropriation bill, 310
- Potts, Colonel A. E.**, appointed to command Second Infantry Brigade, 1646
- Poultry**  
Pathology. *See* Agriculture  
Production branch, estimates, 1641
- Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François** (Témiscouata)  
Acts of parliament, procedure, 2532, 2544  
Adjournment until November 5, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 2399-2401

**Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François—Con.**

- Agriculture department
- Estimates, 2518
- Suggested abolition of, 2407
- Allied Supplies Limited, 1566-67
- Powers and functions of, 1568
- Bank of Canada, telephones, 2553
- Birth certificates for refugee children, 1443
- Blackmore, Mr., monetary beliefs, 941
- British children, reported possible abandonment of evacuation plan, 1534
- Canadian Army Medical Corps, Bruce report, 2234-35
- Canadian representatives abroad, 2537-38
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2407-08
- Civil service
  - Bureaucrats in, reference to, 79,
  - Cost of to the country, 226
  - Difficulty of obtaining information from, 379
  - Reference to, 378
- Coal prices, investigation, 2548-49
- Communist propaganda, seizure of, 758
- Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee, 758-59
- D'Egville, Sir Howard, inquiry as to purpose of visit to Canada, 1424
- Divorce bills, objection to, 1418
- Dunning, Hon. Charles, reference to, 2553
- Emergency powers bill, 871, 955-56, 961-68
- External Affairs estimates, 2532-34
- Foreign exchange loans since July, 1940, request for orders-in-council passed, 388, 938, 1295
- German tanks, reference of Mr. Bruce, 573
- Gold reserve, transfer from east block to Bank of Canada, 387-88
- Hansell, Mr., reference to, 386-87
- Hanson, Mr., (York-Sunbury) legal connections, 2399-2401
- Heagerty, Doctor J. J., reference to, 597-603
- Herridge, Hon. W. D., leadership of, 374
- Home guards, formation of, 224-25
- Houde, Mayor, statement, press censorship, 2402
- House of commons procedure and internal management, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 77-79
- Imperial conferences, 2541
- King, Mr. Mackenzie, 21st anniversary as Liberal leader, 2607
- League of Nations, expenses of delegates, 2542-43
- Liberalism, principles of, 1413-14
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 64, 374-79
- Members' expenses and sacrifices of, 2399-2401
- Mines and resources, estimates, 2548-49

**Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François—Con.**

- Mining areas, roads into, 2566
  - Mutual treaty of defence with United States, 2539-40
  - Narcotic drugs branch, 594-604
  - National Defence Act Amdt. bill, 1412-15
  - National defence estimates, 2228-30
  - National government, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 961
  - National Resources Mobilization bill, 871, 961-68
  - National War Services bill, 1573-76
  - New York welfare department, work done by, 992-93
  - Opium and Narcotic Drugs branch, 644-49
  - Parliamentary procedure and practice, 77
  - Pensions and National Health estimates, 594-604, 638-49
  - Railway bridges, protection of, 224-25
  - Relevancy of speeches in committee of the whole, 305
  - Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2249, 2570
  - School children, health of, 601
  - South American countries, treaties with, 2539-40
  - Status of Canada, reference to, 2532-34
  - Surplus Commodities Corporation, establishment of in United States, 778
  - Tokyo legation, 2537
  - Towers, Graham, reference to, 2553
  - Unemployment insurance bill, 2065-67
  - Unemployment relief bill, 573, 77-78, 989-95, 1082, 1098
  - War appropriation bill, 223-26
  - WPA achievements in New York City in 1938, 993-95
- Power, Hon. C. G.** (Associate Minister of National Defence, and Minister of National Defence for Air)
- Aeroplanes, inquiry as to sending to Great Britain, 194
  - Air forces, review of, 2104-09
  - Air minister, selection as, 82, 119. *See also discussion on National Defence Act Amendment Bills*
  - Blenheim bomber, reference of Mr. Adamson to as being obsolete, 381-83
  - Blissville, N.B., emergency landing field, 335-36
  - Border cities militia and home guard qu. (Mr. Desmond), 705
  - By-elections, question of taking soldier vote in, 1840
  - Camp Borden and Trenton airports, repair facilities, qu. (Mr. Cockeram), 1155
  - Canada's war effort, ministerial statement, 2104-11
  - Canadian Army enlistments and recruiting in Canada, statement as to position of, 861-62

**Power, Hon. C. G.—Con.**

- Chatham, Ont., machine gun unit, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 705
- Commonwealth air training  
 Enumeration of undertakings, procedure in selection and development of sites, statement, 253-65, 735-40  
 Review of, 2105-09  
 Sites and buildings, staff and equipment, 2105-09  
 Speech of acting Deputy Minister of National Defence for air before Ottawa service clubs, 440  
 Training carried out under, 2105-09
- Dependents' allowance board, personnel, qu. (Mr. Neill), 706
- Galt, Ont., air training school, 334
- Government arsenals, Quebec and Lindsay, use of, 936
- Halifax harbour, naval control, 332
- Lapointe, Mr. (Quebec East) translation of speech on radio, 930-31
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 381-83
- Militia Pensions Act Amendment, 333
- Minister of National Defence for Air, selection as, 82, 119. *See also* National Defence Act Amendment Bills
- Municipal home guards, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 706
- National defence  
 Emergency measures for immediate expansion of military and air forces, 221  
 Estimates, 2208-09
- National Defence Act Amtdt. bills  
 Creation of air ministry, 120-24, 340
- National Resources Mobilization Act, 917, 930  
 Calling up of men under, length of service, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1793  
 Regulations, 2320
- Naval service, personnel and vessels, 328  
 Review of, 2109-11
- Naval Service Act Amtdt. bill, 328-33
- Negroes, provision for enlistment, 2208-09
- New Brunswick airports and landing fields, 335-39
- Power plants in Niagara peninsula, proposed utilizing of Lincoln and Welland regiment for guard purposes, 742
- Prairie Airways Limited, contract for air training school, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1186
- Printing committee report, M. for adoption, 1887, dropped, 1888
- Procedure respecting questions passed as orders for return, 220
- Rogers, the late Hon. Norman McL., 2108
- Rowe, Mr., reference to, 349
- Royal Air Force, Canadian airmen in, 311
- Royal Canadian Air Force  
 Applications accepted, action on, 984

**Power, Hon. C. G.—Con.**

- Royal Canadian Air Force—*Con.*  
 Bill respecting, 333-39  
 Calling up for service several thousands of young men whose names are on waiting list, 221  
 Canadian-built dive bomber, reported flight to Mexico and South America, 193  
 Eligibility of qualified pilots who are United States citizens, 1295  
 Overseas and home war establishment, 2104-09  
 Statement as to present position with respect to recruiting, 1246-47  
 Status of applicants accepted and awaiting call to service, 1918  
 Wireless training, qu. (Mr. Maybank), 437
- Royal Canadian Navy, review of, 2109-11
- Soldiers  
 Request for leave to attend certain celebrations, 937  
 Vote in forthcoming by-elections, question of taking, 1840
- Tanks, manufacture in Canada, M. (Mr. Stirling), for papers, 710
- Train fares payable by enlisted men and women, 1225, 1245-46
- Veterans home guard, organization of infantry companies, C.A.S.F., and infantry reserve companies, 734
- Volunteer civil guards, arms and ammunition for, 735
- Weyburn barracks, cost of alterations, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 707
- Woodstock, N.B., regimental depot, soldiers in training, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 806
- Power Development**, exports to United States, 401. *See also references in debate on* Beauharnois Power Company Bill
- Power Monopolies**, creating of in Canada. *See references in debate on* Beauharnois Power Company Bill
- Power Plants and Units**  
 Hepburn, Premier, action of in forcing dominion government to assume burden of guarding, reference of Mr. Ross (Moose Jaw), 760-61  
 Inadequate protection afforded against enemy sabotage activities, 163, 237, 239-40, 294-95, 302-03  
 Niagara peninsula, guarding of, 533-34  
 Lincoln and Welland regiment, proposed employment of for guard purposes, 742  
 Policing of by federal authorities, 2571-72

**Prairie Airways, Limited**, contract for air training school at Regina or Moose Jaw, Sask., qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1157  
Return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1186

**Prairie Farm Assistance Act**

Acreage bonus, applications in township, 13-16 W. 2nd, return ordered, (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 710

Administration, 2522-25

Affidavits from farmers as to wheat raised in townships 10, 11, range 27, west of 4th meridian, return ordered (Mr. Hansell), 809

Alberta operations, correspondence, return ordered (Mr. Hansell), 711

Amendment this session, inquiry as to probability of, 782, 1423, 1569

Amount loaned to bonus fund, qu. (Mr. Perley), 113

Assistance to western farmers under, 1939-40, return ordered (Mr. MacKenzie, Lambton-Kent), 1318

Cost of administration to date

Inspectors, staff, and claims for bonus on 1939 crop, qu. (Mr. Fair), 216

Return (Mr. Ross, Souris), 218; qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 2042

\$9,000,000 in 1939, 2314

Forms for applications under, references of Mr. Perley and Mr. Gardiner, 1694

Inspectors employed under and other persons, return (Mr. Perley, Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 219

Number receiving assistance under, 826

Payments on acreage bonus, return (Mr. Perley), 115

Receipts from one per cent grain tax, qu. (Mr. Perley), 113

Relief withheld under bonus plan, 1085.  
*See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Townships qualified, and payment of acreage bonus, return showing (Mr. Castleden), 809

Western crop conditions, possible amendments to the act, inquiry, 1423

**Prairie Farm Assistance Act Amendment Bill**

(Amendment of 1939 act to provide for establishment of board of review)

Bill No. 113 Mr. Gardiner

res., 1892-1906; 1r., 1906; 2r., 1973; com., 1974-76, 2148-53, 2154-80; 3r., 2180

Senate amendments, 2450

**Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act**

Assistance to western farmers in 1939-40 under, return ordered (Mr. MacKenzie, Lambton-Kent), 1318

**Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act—Con.**

Community pastures, 2514-15

Dams and dugouts constructed under, 2511

Employees in Saskatchewan (Mr. Perley), 219

Expenditures under, 509-10

In 1939, return (Mr. Perley), 115

Grazing surveys, 2518-19

Jones, Reginald J., employment under, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 217

Large irrigation schemes under, list of, 2512-13

Overexpenditure under, on dams, dugouts and other works, 288-89

Personnel of general committees, and expenditures, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1155-56

Projects approved under, and payments, for fiscal year, return showing (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 809

Projects completed and approved, dugouts and small dams, authorization for, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1688

Water storage, administration, 2507-22

Waters, T., employment of under, qu. (Mr. Perley), 319

**Prairie Provinces.** *See* Western Provinces

**Precedence for Government Business.** *See* Business of the House

**Preliminary Training** in place of enlistment.  
*See* National Defence

**Press.** *See also* Magazines and Periodicals; Publicity and Advertising

Le Droit, on mobilization of man power under national registration, 1360

Le Jour, on German short-wave broadcasts to Quebec, and internment of Adrien Arcand, 1243-44

Ottawa Citizen

Editorial reference to citizenship of member for Kindersley (Mr. Henderson), 1690-91

Profits made by International Nickel Company, 1217

Ottawa Journal, report of speech of Mr. Turgeon on plan to register all firearms, 1977

Publication of material banned by order of censorship in, 1568-69, 1691, 2452

Toronto Globe and Mail, arrival of Germans at Quebec with British passports, reported, 440-41

Toronto *Star* on History of the Canadian Forces, 1914-19, by Sir Andrew Macphail, 2231

**Press—Con.**

Western, reception of announcement by Minister of Trade and Commerce of 70-cent wheat, 2359-60

Western Producer on Money's Part in Defeat or Victory, 1345

Winnipeg Free Press

Misrepresentation of remarks of Mr. Fair, reference to, 1964

Need for formation of home defence units, 750-51

**Press Censor**, action of in suppressing newspaper report of statement of Mayor Houde against national registration, 2402-03, 2451

**Press Gallery**, appeal to, to be fair in reporting anything said during debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill, 881-82

**Press Releases**

Giving information as to war contracts, 783, 1719-20

National registration, information appearing before being given to parliament, 1595

**Priestley, J. B.**, broadcasts from England, reference of Mr. Ross (St. Paul's), 1159, 1425, 1427

**Prices.** *See also* Agricultural Implements; Wheat

Agreed prices for farm products in Great Britain, 234. *See also* Bacon, and discussion on War Appropriation Bill

Agricultural implements, increases in, 2203

Agricultural products, monthly change in prices 1939-40

Apples processed under agreement with government, prices paid, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 114

Cheese, 2240-42

Commodity prices increased between 1930 and 1935 by manufacturers taking advantage of higher tariff, 1697-98. *See also references in debate on Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill*

Flour and bread, report as to possible increase because of processing tax, 2113. *See also references in debate on Canadian Wheat Board Bill*

Foodstuffs furnished to troops, return (Mr. McGregor), 115

Hogs and bacon, 173-74. *See also* Bacon

Live or dressed hogs, agreements as to prices to farmer, return (Mr. McGregor), 116

**Prices—Con.**

Milk, in Montreal, 1938-39, 1940, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 320

Monthly index of cost of living, 1074

Opportunity given under tariff increase to companies to raise prices, 1699-1700. *See also discussion on Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill*

Pacific Coast Fishermen's Union of British Columbia, letter requesting arbitration to determine prices for fish paid by cannery operators, 688. *See also* Sockeye Salmon Fishery

Pork products, export prices, agreements between government and other bodies, return (Mr. McGregor), 116

Power of provinces to regulate within their own boundaries, Supreme Court decision, qu. (Mr. Neill), 346

Raising of by sales tax, 2201-02

Sugar and sugar products, increase in, 2202

War supplies, orders for clothing, return (Mr. Esling), 116

Wheat. *See that title*

Wholesale prices, monthly index showing decline and rise in, 1073-74

**Primary Industries.** *See* Industries

**Primary Producer**, enlargement of definition of. *See* Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill

**Prime Minister.** *See also* King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie

Office of, estimates, 2243

"Personal loyalty" to, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King and Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 966-67, 1405, 1411-12

Responsibility of in time of war, 39

**Prince Henry**, steamship, sale of, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1718

**Prince of Wales Rangers** of Peterborough, Ont., suggested use of as recruiting unit, 226-27

**Prince Edward Island**

Potatoes, marketing of, 1743-45

**Princess Alice**, wife of the Earl of Athlone, coming to Canada, references to, 12, 23, 38. *See also* Earl of Athlone

**Printing of Parliament Committee**

Message to Senate with names of Commons members, 731

Personnel, 606, 805



**Printing of Parliament Committee—Con.**

Reports

First, 1715

M. (Mr. Dupuis) for concurrence, stands, 1838, 1886, dropped, 1888

Recommendation that certain documents be not printed, 1765, 1811

**Prison Commission.** *See* Penitentiaries Commission**Prisoners-of-War.** *See* German Prisoners-of-War**Private Bills Committee**

Personnel, 605

Reports

First and second, 1514

Third, 2244

**Private Secretaries,** allowances for persons in service acting as, 2457-58**Privilege.** *See* House of Commons**Privileges and Elections Committee**

Personnel, 605

**Privy Council**Decision that dominion parliament has no power to enact national unemployment insurance measure, 1109-26. *See also references in debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill*

Office, estimates, 2544

**Processed Berries,** effect upon British Columbia coast growers of refusal of British import licences, 2403**Processing Tax**Domestic consumption of wheat, references to, 1907. *See discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill*Vegetable oils, on. *See* Vegetable Oils, Imports**Production.** *See also* Agriculture; Industries; Munitions and Supply; Wheat

Canvassing field of by government and provision against shortages, 2198

Essential, acceleration of, order in council P. C. 2685 dealing with labour conditions tabled, 936

Expanding to maximum, effect of reference of Mr. Quelch, 1274-79

Organization of whole field of and securing of surpluses, 2200

War materials. *See* Munitions and Supply Department; War Appropriation Bill**Profiteering,** elimination ofNationalizing of all war industry, suggested, 53, 157. *See also discussion on National Resources Mobilization Bill*

Reference to by Prime Minister in speech of 8th September, 1939, 1216-17

**Progressive Party,** wheat program in 1921 when sent to House of Commons, 2339**Propaganda.** *See* Magazines and Periodicals; Press Releases; Radio**Property** taken for war purposes, provision for payment of compensation. *See* Compensation (Defence) Act**Prorogation.** *See* Parliament**Provinces.** *See also* British North America Act; Constitutional Questions; Jurisdiction; Dominion-Provincial Relations and their respective titles

Agreement of to introduction of unemployment insurance bill, 865

Assurances from of support of federal government in seeking amendment to British North America Act, 39

Debts of, proposal of Dominion-provincial commission report that federal government take over financing of, 25

Financial inability to carry on relief burdens, 52. *See also references in Speeches on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Governments of, treatment of moneys sent by dominion government, 1083

Increased expenditures by, over those of last year, 1193

Invasion of taxation field, effect of, 1230. *See discussion on Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill*

Loans to under relief acts, statement showing, 1053-54

Position of on invasion of their rights by federal authority, 24-25

Powers

To delegate power to federal government, 1110. *See also references in debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill*

To regulate prices within their own boundaries, inquiry as to appeal to privy council, qu. (Mr. Neill), 346

Property and civil rights of, legislation dealing with. *See* Northwest Territories Act Amendment Bill

Public health system, 598

Reestablishment of settlers in, provision for federal assistance, 2526-27, 2586-92

Relations with. *See* Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission

**Provinces—Con.**

- Unemployment insurance. *See that title*  
 Correspondence with premiers of with relation to, tabled, 1108  
 Unemployment relief. *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
 Contributions from federal government, 1938-40, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1599  
 War-time cooperation with federal government, statement of Prime Minister, 1396  
 Western provinces. *See that title*

**Provincial Courts**, jurisdiction of. *See* Northwest Territories Act Amendment

**Provincial Police**, use of in provinces not policed by mounted police, for checking subversive activities, 1969. *See also generally references in debate on* Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act Amendment Bill

**Provincial Taxes** collectable by Dominion, provision for deduction from salaries of federal employees. *See* Debts Due to the Crown Bill

**Provision for Payment** of compensation for property taken for war purposes. *See* Compensation (Defence) Act

**Prudential Insurance Company** of America v. Emil and Ora Berg et al., reference to case of, qu. (Mr. Tucker), 707

**Public Accounts Committee**

Personnel, 605

**Public Confidence.** *See also* Leadership; National Unity; Subversive Activities  
 Lack of in present government alleged, 108.  
*See also discussion on* War Appropriation Bill

Maintenance of through country by members giving lead in maintaining faith and confidence, reference of Mr. Rogers, 309

Present government in, severely shaken, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 452

Weakening of by spreading rumours of "fifth column" activities in Canada, reference of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 442-43

**Public Debt.** *See also* Finance; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; War Appropriation Bill *and speeches on* Address; Budget

Increase in from three-quarters of a billion dollars in 1900 to eight billions to-day, 821

**Public Debt—Con.**

Indirect liabilities, outstanding, statement showing bonds and debenture stocks guaranteed by the Dominion government as at March 31, 1940, 1060-61

Interest, suggested cutting in half, 1305

Liabilities and assets of the Dominion as estimated at March 31, 1940, statement showing, 1057-58

Net debt and increases in, 1932-39, 1344

Rise in to approximately \$3,270,980,000 as of March 31, 1940, 1018

Unmatured funded debt and treasury bills as at March 31, 1940, and annual interest charges, statement showing, 1059

**Public Expenditure.** *See also speeches on* Address; Budget; Finance; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; National Defence, estimates; War Appropriation Bill

Additional commitments beyond \$700,000,000 for war purposes, 1019

Capital expenditures, 1939-40, 1047

Control of by parliament, principle of, 327.  
*See also references generally in debate on* War Appropriation Bill

Economies effected in governmental peacetime expenditure, 1019

For all purposes, estimated at more than \$3,000,000 per day, 42

Government-owned enterprises on, 1050-51

Loans and investments, review of, 1053-57

Main categories, estimated, 1018

Ordinary expenditures, 1939-40, 1047

Other charges, expenditures included in, 1051

Review of for 1939-40, 1047-57

Statement of expenditures by major categories and by departments for last five fiscal years, 1042-45

Strictest economy in urged, recommendation of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1153

Summary of expenditures for 1939-40, Showing percentage distribution of revenue and expenditures, 1051-52

Summary of revenues and expenditures for last five fiscal years, 1045

Total expenditure estimated for 1940-41, 1017

Unemployment relief, 1939-40, statement showing, 1049-50

War expenditure. *See* European War; Finance

Amount actually expended and charged, for 1939-40, statement showing, 1047-48

**Public Health.** *See* under Pensions and National Health Department, Health branch

- Public Health Engineering.** *See under* Pensions and National Health, Health branch
- Public Information,** bureau of. *See* Bureau of Public Information
- Public Property,** protection of, inquiry as to, 393. *See also* Power Plants
- Public Relations,** directors of. *See* Directors of Public Relations
- Public Service.** *See also* Civil Service  
Additions to personnel since September, 1939, return (Mr. McGregor), 218  
Office space, additional, secured since September, 1939, return (Mr. McGregor), 219
- Public Utilities,** suggested placing of for protection against enemy activities under Department of National Defence, 163, 224-25, 237, 258-59, 393, 725. *See also* Power Plants
- Public Works**  
Department  
Construction of naval and military structures by, 132  
Estimates, 1152-53, 2578-81  
Suggested drafting of employees from to other war departments, 1201  
Halting construction on during the war, 1250  
Public buildings  
Architects from outside, employing, 2578  
Expenditure on, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 706  
Lands and, owned by dominion government. in Tweed, Ont., qu. (Mr. Stokes), 701  
Oil instead of coal heating systems, 2578-79
- Public Works Health Act,** administration of, 1626-27
- Publications.** *See* Magazines and Periodicals
- Publicity and Advertising.** *See also* Press; Radio  
Agricultural products, advertising, 2503-04  
Amount spent by various departments in fiscal year ending March 31, 1940, return ordered (Mr. Jackman), 1292  
"Calling Canada", advertisement in newspapers with respect to necessity of evacuating British children, 1183-84  
Coordinating of existing governmental information and publicity services under War Services Department, 1399  
Director of publicity, Fisheries department, 2445, 2458-59  
Health education, 1627-31
- Publicity and Advertising—Con.**  
Large-scale advertising, suggested taxation of for revenue purposes, 1305  
"National Policy for Coal in Wartime", reference to, 2554-55  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, use of name, and representations for commercial purposes, prohibition of, 1972  
Titled guest children coming to Canada, press publicity, 1534-35  
War savings certificates campaign, 265-67
- Publicity and Health Education,** grant for, 1627-31
- Pugwash, N.S.**  
Harbour, dredging surveys, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 807  
Withdrawing of mounted police protection from, 1011, 1970
- Pulpwood**  
Other wood products, and, exports to Germany in 1937, 1938 and 1939, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 1889  
Sale of from Gull Bay Indian reservation and lake Nipigon, qu. (Mr. MacNicol), 114
- Punishment** for treason. *See* Treachery Act
- Purchasing Power.** *See* Credit; Finance; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Social Credit  
Taxation, effect of in decreasing, 2201-02
- Purdy, Mr. G. T. (Colchester-Hants)**  
Conservation of exchange by use of domestic fuel, return, 2401  
Gonthier, Georges, retiring allowance, 2600  
Mill feeds, prices of, 2586  
Oil heating instead of coal in Daly building, 2578-79  
Public Works estimates, 2578-79
- Pure Bred** dairy animals. *See* Live Stock
- Purvis Commission.** *See* National Employment Commission
- Quarantine and Leprosy,** grants for. *See* Pensions and National Health Department
- Quebec (city)**  
Canadian National Railways, St. Malo shops, qu. (Mr. Parent, Quebec West and South), 936-37  
Government arsenal, utilization of, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 936  
Postal terminal, expenditure on, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 706
- Quebec (province)**  
Agricultural fairs, Dominion grants, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 702-03

**Quebec (province)—Con.**

Conscription issue in last election, 884-85.

*See also reference in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill*  
Godbout, Premier Adelaar, request that farmers' sons should not be enlisted in the army, 875

Health units, establishment with assistance of Rockefeller Institute, 778

Participation in war, election issue, 9-10

Recruiting in Quebec, correspondence, (Mr. Roy), 1010

**Quebec and Montmorency Railway Company Bill**

Bill No. 51. Mr. Abbott  
1r., 1009;

**Queen Elizabeth**, references to. *See* King George and Queen Elizabeth, visit to Canada

**Queens-Lunenburg County**, dredging contracts, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 908

**Quelch, Mr. Victor (Acadia)**

Agriculture estimates, 1138, 1634-40, 2508-19  
Bank of Canada, reference to by Prime Minister, 1278

Budget, 1274-79

Amendment to amendment, 1278

Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2360, 2372-96, 2417-26

Second reading, 2282-87

Third reading, 2436-37

Cancer research, 595

Canus wheat, drought resisting, 1138

Community pastures, 2515-16

Emergency powers bill, 892-93

Factories in Canada, utilization of large and small, 301

Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 467

Germany's financial system, 1277-78

Gophers, infection with bubonic plague, 1639-40

Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 356-57, 394

Mobilization of national resources, advocacy of by Social Credit Party, 356

Monetary expansion, need of, 104-05

National Resources emergency bill, 892-93

Pensions and National Health estimates, 595

Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 1898-1905, 2162-79

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 2508-19

Seeds Act Amendment bill, 423

War appropriation bill, 104-06, 301

Wheat Cooperative Marketing bill, 283

**Quesnel, B.C.**, complaints as to recruiting conditions, 2319

Agriculture inspectors in Saskatchewan in 1939 (Mr. Perley), 705

**Questions.** *For individual questions see also their respective titles*

Air ministry (Mr. Church), 113

Albany river water diversion (Mr. MacNicol), 138

Alberta oil, transportation of to Ontario (Mr. Blackmore), 1156

Aliens brought in by Bata Shoe Company at Frankford, Ont. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 320

Allied Supplies Limited, establishment of munitions plants in New Brunswick (Mr. Hazen), 1890

Annual reports, tabling of (Mr. Marshall), 706

Apples processed under agreement with federal government, prices (Mr. McGregor), 114

Armoured plate production, Dominion Foundries and Steel Company (Mr. Bruce), 701

Assistant grain commissioners in prairie provinces (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1156

Automobile parts, used and scrap iron, imports from United States, 1936-40 (Mr. Graydon), 707

Bacon exports to Great Britain, qu. (Mr. Senn), 1531

1938-39-40, value of (Mr. Lacombe), 217

Badges to men in specialized occupations, qu. (Mr. Adamson), 2245

Baie-des-Sables, Que., wharf (Mr. Roy), 1599

Bank of Canada  
Bank of International Settlements and (Mr. Jaques), 806

Salary of governor, deputy governor, assistant deputy governor, directors, meetings, availability of correspondence to members (Mr. Hansell), 1155

Bata Shoe Company

Aliens brought in by (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 320

Loans under National Housing Act (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 346

Machinery imports (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 345

Bills, distribution of copies to members (Mr. Hansell), 320, 345

Bonaventure county, Que., public works (Mr. Roy), 1599

Border cities militia and home guard (Mr. Desmond), 705

Bren machine guns,

Carriers (Mr. Ross, Souris), 704

Contract, payments under, estimated cost per unit (Mr. Wright), 344

British children, arrangements for reception in Canada (Mr. Bruce), 1291, 1316, 1416, 1718

Buffalo national park (Mr. Fair), 530

**Questions—Con.**

- Butter, cheese and egg imports (Mr. Diefenbaker), 732
- Cadet training, vote for, 1935 to end of 1940 (Mr. Church), 346
- Camp Borden and Trenton airports, repair facilities (Mr. Cockeram), 1155
- Canada-West Indies treaty, revision (Mr. Hatfield), 530
- Canadian Active Service Force
- Dependents' allowance board (Mr. Church), 139-40
- Personnel, qu. (Mr. Neill), 706
- Enlistments, disposition and mobilization (Mr. Church), 139
- First division (Mr. Church), 215
- Medical examinations (Mr. Bruce), 138
- Canadian National Railways
- Disposal of discarded boxcars (Mr. Winkler), 1889-90
- Guaranteed bonds or debentures in province of Alberta (Mr. Marshall), 529
- Kingsland, W. A., retiring allowance (Mr. White), 1157
- Lines abandoned (Mr. Roy), 1718
- Montreal terminal
- Contracts let (Mr. Bruce), 529
- Work on, expenditure, government policy as to continuance (Mr. Church), 529
- St. Malo shops (Mr. Parent, Quebec West and South), 936-37
- Canadian trade balances, 1910-40 (Mr. Hansell), 320
- Canadian Wheat Board
- Advisory committee, reappointment (Mr. Perley), 217
- Amendment to act to make provision for interim payment on 1939 crop (Mr. Fair), 706
- Canned salmon statistics (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 1290
- Canned vegetables, production and exports of (Mr. Lacombe), 1009
- Census for 1941 (Mr. Church), 114
- Chartered banks, unclaimed daily overages (Mr. Coldwell), 1316
- Chatham, Ont., machine gun unit (Mr. Desmond), 705
- Cheese exports to Great Britain, 1938-39-40, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 217
- Civil Service Superannuation Act, amendment to include active service in last war (Mr. Hansell), 1416
- Coal production and imports, 1929-40 (Mr. Fair), 708
- Coffee, importations of from South America (Mr. Hatfield), 436
- Concentration camp, costs per person detained (Mrs. Nielsen), 1416
- Corn imported for manufacturing purposes, 1939, value of (Mr. Hatfield), 807

**Questions—Con.**

- Dairy products, exports of since January 1939, to United States (Mr. Graydon), 709
- Davies, Captain Don, employment by Curtis Publishing Company and National Defence Department (Mr. Bruce), 1889
- Defence of Canada regulations, procedure in cases of contravention (Mr. Desmond), 731
- Dependents' allowance board
- Membership, duties, salaries, claims passed, qu. (Mr. Church), 139-40
- Director of Aircraft supply—Fleet Aircraft Company (Mr. Adamson), 319
- Dominion-provincial relations commission
- Personnel, total cost, counsel, and expenses (Mr. Hazen), 1597-98
- European war
- Refugees, children (Mr. Graydon), 732
- Third division, Irish regiment, inclusion in, qu. (Mr. Cockeram), 216
- Fairweather, S. W., employment in government services (Mr. Tustin), 807
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
- Powers of boards of review (Mr. Tucker), 707
- Saskatchewan applications (Mr. Fleming), 140
- Fish traps and fishing on Pacific coast, report of Judge Sloan (Mr. Neill), 114
- Foreign exchange control, free and official rates, qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 344
- Foreign publications, subversive articles (Mr. Church), 1415
- Fort William, Ont., municipal airport (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 909
- Fresh water fish, value of market annually in Canada and United States (Mr. Desmond), 217
- Fuel controller, appointment (Mr. Gillis), 2181
- Gasoline imports from United States (Mr. Blackmore), 702
- Gaspe and Magdalen islands, government assistance to settlers and fishermen (Mr. Roy), 1890
- Gaspe, port of, equipment and utilization for defence of Canada (Mr. Roy), 1599
- German coal importations, 1939 (Mr. Bruce), 733
- German prisoners of war, internment in Calydor sanatorium at Gravenhurst, Ont. (Mr. Bruce), 1794
- Gonthier, Georges
- Appointment, salary, retirement, superannuation (Mr. McGregor), 1688
- Retirement and superannuation (Mr. McGregor), 435

**Questions—Con.**

- Government arsenals, Quebec and Lindsay, utilization of (Mr. Bruce), 936
- Government dredge at Liverpool, N.S. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 807
- Grade crossings, expenditure on during last year of record, and contemplated for 1940 (Mr. Church), 1158
- Grain in storage, 1938 and 1939 crops, payments by Canadian government (Mr. Perley), 1415
- Gull Bay Indian reservation, sale of pulpwood (Mr. MacNicol), 114
- Harrison, Colonel, visit to England in March, 1940 (Mr. Bruce), 531
- Hog cholera, deaths and compensation (Mr. Graydon), 732
- Home defence (Mr. Church), 2042; (Mr. Pinard), 2245
- Home improvement plan, Peel county (Mr. Graydon), 731
- House rentals in war time (Hr. Hlynka), 2401
- Immigration
- Immigrants entering Canada 1938, 1939 and 1940 and country or origin (Mr. Cockeram), 704
  - Number and racial groups entering Canada in 1939 (Mr. Bruce), 733-34
- Income tax, exemption of soldiers' pay and allowances (Mr. Martin), 217
- Internment operations
- Enemy aliens, number interned (Mr. Cockeram), 216
  - Schneider, Doctor, Lockport, Manitoba, internment (Mr. Ross, Souris), 216
  - Schneider, Alois N., St. Walburg, Sask., internment (Mrs. Nielsen), 216
  - Saskatchewan (Mr. Diefenbaker), 530
- Lakefield, Ont., mail contract (Mr. McGregor), 2246
- Lard exports to Great Britain, 1936-39 (Mr. Hatfield), 1597
- Law and parliamentary reform (Mr. Church), 113
- League of Nations, cost to Canada (Mr. Black, Yukon), 2246
- Leave to enlisted men for farm work (Mr. Aylesworth), 2245
- Live stock prices (Mr. Lacombe), 1291
- Loans to Germany from 1932 to present time (Mr. Hansell), 1793
- Lobster marketing, central warehouses (Mr. Brooks), 1186
- McNaughton, Major General, suggested recalling of to organize further divisions in Canada (Mr. Bruce), 346
- Machine guns and tanks, production in Canada (Mr. Bruce), 435

**Questions—Con.**

- Mail rates on United States periodicals (Mr. Church), 1531
- Male population of Canada, ages 18-30 and 30-60, and proportion of French Canadians (Mr. Roy), 1689
- Maple products, value of production and exports, 1938-40 (Mr. Lacombe), 806
- Meat exports, 1938-39-40, to United States and Great Britain, value of (Mr. Lacombe), 1416
- Medicine Hat, Alta., air training field (Mr. Aylesworth), 2044
- Melfort, Sask., experimental farm herdsman (Mr. Wright), 556
- Militia calling out of, militia camps and equipment (Mr. Church), 436
- Milk prices in Montreal, 1938-39-40 (Mr. Lacombe), 320
- Montreal financial situation (Mr. Roy), 1315-16
- Moellman, Doctor Albert, employment of, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 321
- Moser, of Regina, internment and release of (Mr. Diefenbaker), 734
- Municipal home guards (Mr. Desmond), 706
- Munitions and supply
- Departmental executive committee (Mr. MacInnis), 531
  - Metropolitan Electric Company contract tender (Mr. Roy), 1597
  - Munitions plants, financing of (Mr. Coldwell), 2043
- New Brunswick contracts (Mr. Hatfield), 1316
- Rolling stock contracts (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1689
- Snowshoes, contract for (Mr. Roy), 1291
- Truck and car rentals (Mr. Blackmore), 531
- War contracts, total value, and proportion awarded in New Brunswick (Mr. Hazen), 1890, 2041, question dropped, 2245
- National Defence
- Mechanical engineers, use of services of, (Mr. Bruce), 345
  - Military service, voluntary enlistments (Mr. Crete), 2041
  - Railway and forestry troops (Mr. Cockeram), 437
  - Weyburn, Sask., barracks, cost of alterations (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 707
- National fuel policy, recommendations of Tory commission (Mr. Church), 906-07
- National home guards, formation of, qu. (Mr. Church), 1532

**Questions—Con.**

- National Housing Act, loans (Mr. Graydon), 708
- By provinces to date (Mr. Coldwell), 1157
- National register for war purposes (Mr. Church), 138
- National Resources Mobilization Act
- Calling up under (Mr. Roy), 1893
- National registration
- Filing of registration forms by mail, use of superior court judges, etc. (Mr. Church), 1889
- Personnel, temporary employees, knowledge of both languages (Mr. Roy), 2245
- Persons in reserved occupations (Mr. Adamson), 2244
- New Glasgow-Thorburn, N.S., mail contract (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1794
- Niagara river power, negotiations with United States government (Mr. Church), 905-06
- Nickel exports to end of March 31, 1940 (Mr. Coldwell), 140
- Nitrate of soda imports (Mr. Hatfield), 808
- Northumberland, The, lake steamer, accident to (Mr. Church), 702
- Nova Scotia and New Brunswick coal subventions (Mr. Brooks), 936
- Oil production in Canada—pipe line construction from Alberta fields (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 906
- Old age pensions, recipients in Canada and amount paid (Mr. Shaw), 708
- Pan-American defence conference at Havana, Cuba, invitation to attend (Mr. Church), 1599
- Partridge Island, N.B., public work (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 701
- Penhold, Alta., landing field (Mr. Shaw), 731
- Perron boulevard, federal contributions (Mr. Roy), 2180
- Potash imports from Germany, 1935-39 (Mr. Hatfield), 1598
- Potatoes,
- Exports in 1938-39, (Mr. Hatfield), 2246
- Imports from United States in 1939 (Mr. Hatfield), 1597
- Prairie Airways Limited, contract for training points (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1157
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act
- Amount loaned to bonus fund (Mr. Perley), 113
- Cost to date, inspectors, staff, and claims for bonus on 1939 crop (Mr. Fair), 216
- Receipts from one per cent grain tax (Mr. Perley), 113
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
- Jones, Reginald J., employment under (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 217

**Questions—Con.**

- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act—*Con.*
- Moneys voted for 1939, contracts for dug-outs and projects completed (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1688
- Personnel of general committee, and expenditures (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1155
- Waters, T., employment of (Mr. Perley), 319
- Public Works, expenditure on public buildings (Mr. Marshall), 706
- Pugwash, N.S., harbour, dredging surveys (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 807
- Pulpwood and other wood products, exports to Germany 1937-38-39 (Mr. Tustin), 1889
- Quebec agricultural fairs, Dominion grants (Mr. Lacombe), 702-03
- Queens-Lunenburg dredging contracts (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 908
- Radio receiving licences (Mr. Graydon), 732
- Recruiting of mine workers, and formation of pioneer corps (Mr. Adamson), 2042
- Report on cultural conditions in Canada (Mr. McGregor), 345
- Royal Canadian Air Force
- Enlistments of officers and airmen with previous war experience (Mr. McLean, Simcoe East), 437
- Wireless training (Mr. Maybank), 436
- Royal Military College, cadets and ex-cadets in active service, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 345
- Royal Canadian Navy, training schools for officers (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 556
- Royal train, displaying of at exhibitions (Mr. Hansell), 320
- Rural mail routes, contracts, mileage, average price per mile (Mr. Graydon), 806
- Saint John Dry Dock Company (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 908
- Salmo, B.C., landing field (Mr. Esling), 702
- Saskatchewan penitentiary, costs per inmate (Mrs. Nielsen), 1416
- Saturday Evening Post*, banning of, government action. qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1916
- Secret societies, illegality of (Mr. Jaques), 320
- Soldiers,
- Clothing in storage (Mr. MacNicol), 139
- Insurance (Mr. Church), 2181
- Leave, on, railway rates (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough), 1793
- Mail, free carriage (Mr. Church), 2043
- Summer clothing (Mr. Church), 2181
- Subversive activities, anti-ally propaganda, qu. (Mr. Church), 114, 216
- Sulphate of ammonia, production and imports in 1939 (Mr. Hatfield), 1598

**Questions—Con.**

- Superphosphate, production in Canada in 1939 (Mr. Hatfield), 1598
- Supreme Court decision as to power of provinces to regulate prices (Mr. Neill), 346
- Tanks, manufacture of in Canada, discussion with British government (Mr. Bruce), 530
- Tignish, P.E.I., postmaster (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 733
- Toronto post office, stopping of work, expenditure, postal revenues (Mr. Church), 806, 1531
- Trade between Great Britain, Canada and United States, value of 1937-40 (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 217-18
- Trans-Canada Air Lines  
Aeroplanes and employees, number of (Mr. Hansell), 437  
Use of aircraft and personnel for war purposes (Mr. Jackman), 706
- Transport Commissioners, board of, agreed charges (Mr. Graydon), 706
- Tuberculosis tests for cattle in Nova Scotia (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2042-43
- Tweed, Ont., Dominion government lands and buildings (Mr. Stokes), 701
- Unemployment insurance bill, appointments in connection with preparation, persons assisting, Mr. Chambers, 217
- Unemployment relief  
Correspondence with federal government since January 1, 1939, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1690  
Federal contributions to provinces, March 1938-39; April 1939-40 (Mr. Roy), 1599
- United States visa law (Mr. Bruce), 733
- Vimy Ridge monument, reported destruction (Mr. Church), 2246
- Voluntary registration of Canadian women (Mr. Graydon), 707
- Walpole island, Ontario, policing of (Mr. Desmond), 731
- War contracts placed, by provinces (Mr. Hansell), 436
- War charities, special appeals for funds (Mr. Hansell), 704; (Mr. Fair), 906
- War equipment, purchases from motor car companies (Mr. Fair), 906
- War purchasing board—W. R. Campbell (Mr. Fair), 707
- War refugees  
Government decision to relieve Great Britain and France of burden of, inquiry (Mr. Bruce), 218  
Children, hospitality to, qu., 321  
Inquiry as to offer of Canada to take (Mr. Bruce), 437

**Questions—Con.**

- War historian, appointment of (Mr. Roy), 1689
- War supply board, membership, salary expenses and present association with Munitions and Supply Department (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 908
- War-time moratorium on mortgages (Mr. Church), 113
- War veterans' battalion, qu. (Mr. Church), 529
- Wheat  
British bids at 87 cents (Mr. Perley), 1794  
Cattle shipments, and, via Hudson bay route, 1935-39 (Mr. Diefenbaker), 437  
Cost of estimating yield (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 2042  
Crops of 1938 and 1939, unsold portions (Mr. Diefenbaker), 530  
Gift to British government, reported offer (Mr. Perley), 1794  
Holdings in Canada for British government (Mr. Perley), 1794  
Sales to United Kingdom and France (Mr. Perley), 1318  
Statistics (Mr. Nicholson), 1489  
Weighing of railroad cars (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2044  
Wooden shell boxes from Canadian firms (Mr. Homuth), 435  
Woodstock, N.B., regimental depot, soldiers in training (Mr. Hatfield), 806  
Youth training project, Medicine Hat, Alberta (Mr. Blackmore), 556

**Questions Passed as Orders for Returns.**

*See Returns Ordered*

**Quisling**, treason of. *See references in debate on Treachery Act*

**Racial and Religious Questions.** *See also Aliens; Immigration; National Registration*

Exemption of certain religious groups in the matter of military service, 904

German names and descent, persons of, prosecution, 443

Persons of enemy race in Canada, loyalty of. *See references in discussion on Treachery Act*

Religious liberty, safeguarding of, 1937. *See also references under Jehovah's Witnesses; Treachery Act*

**Radio Broadcasting**

Adult education, as a medium for, suggestion of Mr. Douglas (Weyburn), 1584-85



**Radio Broadcasting—Con.**

- Broadcasts by members of the government on Canada's war effort, 2090-91
  - Campaign speeches, censoring of scripts, 755-56
  - Censorship during last election, complaints as to, 158, 755-56
  - Farm broadcasts, 1175-76
  - Lapointe, Mr. (Quebec East), speech over radio in French on conscription, translation of, 930-31
  - News services, cancellation of permits to British United Press and Trans-Radio News, 557, 1128, 1160, 1224-25
  - Propaganda, medium for, 1584
  - Speeches of Prime Minister during March election on Canada's war effort, references to, 31-32
  - Sponsored news services, abolition of in near future, statement of Mr. Howe, 1225
  - Trans-Radio press service
    - Cancellation of permit as of July 1, 557, 1128, 1160, 1224-25
- Radio Receiving Licences**, number issued, persons convicted, total fees, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 732

**Radios and Radio Tubes**

- Increase in excise taxes, 1027. *See also* Excise Act Amendment Bill
- Parts, and materials for, duty on, 1730

**Railway Bridges**, protection of, suggested attaching of to Department of National Defence, 224

**Railway Deficit.** *See* Canadian National Railways

**Railway Transport**, regulation of. *See* Transport Act Amendment

**Railway Troops**, provision for. *See* National Defence

**Railways.** *See also* Canadian National Railways; Canadian Pacific Railway; Hudson Bay Railway

- Cars, weighing of, complaints, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2044
- Freight rates
  - Carload lumber rates, tabulation showing, 1314
  - Wheat, on, same as when wheat was \$3 a bushel, 1218-19
- Grade crossings, expenditure on and contemplated, qu. (Mr. Church), 1158
- Monthly index of carloading and increase in net operating income, 1070
- Train fares payable by enlisted men and women, 1225, 1245-46, qu., 1793

**Railways and Shipping Committee**

- Appointment of committee on accounts and estimates of government-owned transportation lines, M. (Mr. Howe), agreed to, 932
- Canadian National Railways budget, annual reports and estimates, M. (Mr. Howe), for reference to, agreed to, 1223
- M. (Mr. Ralston), for reference of estimates to, 932, agreed to, 933
- Personnel, change in, 1359
- Reference to committee of supply of estimates approved by second report of standing committee, M. (Mr. Hsley), agreed to, 1793
- Reports
  - First, 1180
  - Second, 1763
  - Third, M. (Mr. Howden), for concurrence, stands, 1838

**Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines Committee**

- Reports
  - First, 1565
  - Second, 1594
- Personnel, 606

**Ralston, Hon. J. L.** (Minister of Finance; until July 5, 1940; Minister of National Defence)

- Air ministry bill, 124
- Air training scheme of 1938, number of pilots suggested by British government, 260
- Alberta oil fields, productive capacity, 1374
- Alberta provincial bank bill
  - M. (Mr. Blackmore) for 2r., 1269
  - Amdt. to refer back, 1271
- Appointment as Minister of National Defence, announcement of, 741, 1361-63
- Bank of Canada
  - Bank of International Settlements, connection with, qu. (Mr. Jaques), 806
  - Salaries, directors, meetings, correspondence, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 1155
- Bata Shoe Company, loans under National Housing Act, qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 346
- Beauharnois Power Company bill, 446-47
- Book of remembrance, 2240, 2247
- "Bootlegging" of Canadian bonds from New York market, 250-51
- Borrowing powers of government, 290. *See also under this title*, Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; War Appropriation Bill
- Bren machine guns
  - Present position, 1498
  - Production, inquiry of Mr. Adamson, 380
  - Tripods, 2227

**Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

Bruce report in 1916, on Canadian Army Medical Services, 2232

## Budget

Announcement of presentation on Monday, June 24, 1937

Bringing down before assuming duties as Minister of National Defence, 855

Debate, availability of government accounts, and suggestion of Mr. Harris (Danforth), 1192

Expediting passage of, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1362-63

Opportunity to be given in committee to discuss matters ordinarily discussed on budget itself, 1257

Speech, 1011. Economic and financial review, 1011-17; new and increased taxes; short-term loan of \$200,000,000; repatriation of Canadian securities held in London; increase in cash reserves in banks, 1012; success of first war loan; inauguration of war savings certificates programme; institution of foreign exchange control board and controls exercised through various war boards; large wheat crop of last year; recession of business with United States and increase in exports to Great Britain, 1013; increase in industrial production and rise in retail sales; fall in number of employable persons on relief rolls; estimated defence expenditure of \$700 million, 1014; shortages in certain types of skilled labour; facilitation of entrance of young men to the trades; measures taken to increase our national income; great increase in our imports, 1015; impossibility of converting surplus sterling arising from increased sales to Britain into United States money; trend of our wartime import and export trade; competition for foreign exchange with which to purchase imports; establishment of foreign exchange control board and work of board, 1016; government accounts, 1939-40: revenue from taxes; total expenditures estimated at \$681 millions; loss on wheat crop through Canadian Wheat Board of at least \$52 millions, 1017; main categories of expenditure; net income deficit on Canadian National Railway of slightly over \$40 millions; actual deficit approximately \$118 millions as compared with \$51 millions in 1938-39; rise in net debt of the Dominion to approximately \$3,270,980,000 as at March 31, 1940; outstanding unmaturing direct funded debt; lowering of average rate

**Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

Budget—Con.

Speech—Con.

of interest to 3.40 per cent; budget forecast for 1940-41, 1018; economies effected in governmental peace-time expenditure; elimination of public works of a capital character; appointment of inter-departmental committee to examine into and provide for transfer of government employees; additional commitments beyond \$700 millions for war purposes, 1019; forecast of our revenues as amounting approximately to \$650 millions; fiscal measures for promoting the conservation of foreign exchange, 1020; war exchange tax of 10 per cent; heavier excise tax on automobiles; anticipated lower production of automobiles and absorption of surplus of labour in war industries; need of increased gold production, 1021; encouragement of the tourist trade; measures designed primarily for revenue; new excess profits tax, 1022; adjusting standard profits in the case of expanding operations; sharp increases in personal income tax by revision of rates upwards, 1023; provincial and municipal income taxes; new rates for single and married persons and lowering of exemptions to \$750 and \$1,500 respectively, 1024; doing away with the old surtax and war surtax rates; national defence tax at flat rate for incomes exceeding \$600 and \$1,200; examples showing how new taxation will affect certain classes of taxpayers; changes in case of higher incomes, 1025; relative burden of our new rates as compared with British income taxes; anticipated revenue of \$58 millions of new revenue from increases in income tax, 1026; table showing income tax payable in Canada and Great Britain, 1027; other changes in taxation; increased tax on smokers' supplies and matches; excise tax on automobile tires and tubes, radios, radio tubes, cameras and phonographs; sales tax on furs and finished cloth garments; proposed amendments to taxing statutes; changes in customs tariff; tariff board reports, 1027; duty-free entry of sodium nitrates for the production of alloys of steel; additional duties on tobaccos of all kinds; tax on tea; estimated yield from new taxes; conservative estimate of \$760 millions for our aggregate revenues; estimated

**Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*Speech—*Con.*

over-all deficit of from \$550 millions to \$600 millions, 1029; raising money by long-term loans; expected yield from new or increased taxes to be approximately \$930 millions; carrying the pay-as-you-go policy as far as possible; meeting the crisis in terms of taxation, 1030; examples of contributions from persons willing to help in the war effort, 1031; resolutions, 1031-40; appendix to the budget, 1940-41, being review of government accounts, 1939-40; review of economic and financial conditions, 1939-40, 1040-76

Canada's war effort. *See also under this title.* National Defence

Cost of Canada's participation in European war, 83-87, 245-46. *See also generally under this title,* War appropriation Bill

Reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 2130

Review of defence activities, 2093-2103

Canadian Active Service Force

Firt division, Pearkes, Major General G. R., appointed to command of, 1646

Mothers' allowances, 267

Canadian dollars, provision for British purposes, 86-87

Canadian National Railways, reduced fares to United States points and conservation of foreign exchange, 1294

Canadian securities held in France, repatriation of, 612

Canadian Wheat Board bill of 1935, speech on, 2304

Chartered banks, unclaimed daily overages, qu. (Mr. Coldwell),

Commonwealth air training

British pilots, training under, original suggestion of British government, 260-61

Estimated cost, 84-85

"Complacency", attitude of government, reference of Mr. Rowe, 260-61

Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 728-29

Deficit, estimated for 1940-41, at \$118,000,000, 1018

Dependents' allowances, regulations, 213-14

Dominion securities in England, repatriation of, 86, 249, 1012

Douglas, Major, evidence before banking and commerce committee in 1934, 1336

Enemy aliens, internment camps in, reported release through political influence, 107

**Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

European war, Canadian corps, cost of formation and maintenance, 85

Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act

Amendment bill

Resolution, 64, 432-35

Committee, third reading, 453-68

Powers of boards of review, qu. (Mr. Tucker), 707

Saskatchewan applications, qu. (Mr. Fleming), 140

Financial commitments of Canada, reference of Mr. MacNicol, 149

Financing the present war, 208

Foreign exchange control

Free and official rates, qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 344

Institution of board, 1013

Foreign exchange loans since July, 1940, request for orders-in-council, 388, 938, 1295

Funded debt maturities for 1940 and 1941, statement of, 343

Gaspe, port of, equipment and utilization for defence of Canada, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1599

Gonthier, Georges, former auditor general retirement and superannuation, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 435

Home defence, duties of, qu. (Mr. Church), 2042

Home guard and veterans' reserve, 1507

Home improvement loans in Canada and in Peel county, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 732

Houde, Mayor, statement and press censorship, 2402-03

Income tax

Changes and increases in, 1023-27

Exemption of soldiers' pay and allowances, qu. (Mr. Martin), 217

Interim supply bill, 287-89

Labour clauses in war contracts, 228

"Liberal war", reference of Mr. Homuth, 1366-67

Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 64, 289-92, 340-43

Committee, 394-96

Loan bills, amounts passed since 1909 and interest rates, statement, 384-85

Lumber and timber purchases by British government, 290

McNaughton, Major-General, promoted to lieutenant general and placed in command of new army corps, 1600-01

Main estimates, 1940-41, tabling, 165

Maturing loans, refunding of, 341-43

Mechanized equipment, voluntary contributions by individuals, corporations and municipalities, 392

Military service, voluntary enlistments, qu. (Mr. Crete), 2041

**Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

- Military units, formation of through Canadian army, policy of, 1532
- Minister of National Defence, 741, 1187, 1361-63
- Montreal financial situation, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1316
- Munitions and Supply department, powers given to under P.C. 2189, 314
- National defence
  - Accommodation and camps, 2099-2100
  - Ammunition, shells, etc., 2102
  - Anti-gas equipment, 2102
  - Artillery, 2102
  - Broad principles of defence policy and review of activities, 2093-2103
  - Canadian active service force of 133,000, 2096
  - Civilian rifle associations, use of as home guards, 1490
  - Duties of military forces, 2095
  - Equipment and clothing, 2101-02
  - Estimated expenditure for 1940-41, 1014
  - Estimates, 2182-2240
  - Harvest leave for enlisted men, 2245
  - Hutment accommodation for troops in Canada, statement respecting, 1646
  - Mechanical vehicles, 2102
  - Non-permanent active militia, 2096-99
  - Recruits, reasons for rejection of, 2403-04
  - Rifles and machine guns, 2102
  - Second Canadian division, 2322-23
  - Signal and wireless equipment, 2102
  - Third and fourth divisions, 2098
  - Training, outline of, 2103
  - Units and formations, 2096-99
- National Defence Act Amendment bill, 1497-1508
- National defence tax
  - Announcement, 1025
  - Deductions and remittances by employers, 1319
  - Question of application to wages earned or accruing due during and after July, 1940, 1162
- National home guards, formation of, qu. (Mr. Church), 1532
- National Housing Act
  - Loans by provinces to date, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 1157
  - Loans under, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 708
- National registration, calling of young men under for training, 2404
- Naval Service Act Amendment bill, 1720
- Old age pensions, recipients, amounts paid, and proportions, Dominion and provinces, qu. (Mr. Shaw), 708
- Pioneer corps, formation of, 2042
- Previous debate, reference to, 1289

**Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

- Questions asking for declaration in advance of government policy, 1599
  - Railways and shipping committee, M. for reference of estimates to, 932-33
  - Record of, reference of Mr. Black (Cumberland), 243-44
  - Recruiting arrangements at Toronto armouries, 1919
  - Repatriation of Canadian securities held in United Kingdom, provision for, 86
  - Review of economic and financial conditions, 1939-40, 1062-76
  - Rogers, the late Hon. Norman McL., 2093
    - Provision for family of, 2240
  - Sales tax on electricity consumption, 1286
  - Statement at Kingston that first division went overseas with insufficient equipment, 32
  - Subversive organizations, reference of Mr. Bruce, 728-29
  - Suggested as prime minister in place of Mr. Mackenzie King, 305, 363
  - Summer clothing for soldiers, qu. (Mr. Church), 2181
  - Swearing in as Minister of National Defence, statement of Prime Minister, 1361-63
  - Thirty day's training, 2096-97
  - Troops proceeding overseas, policy of government, 1497-98
  - Vegetable oils, imports, competition with Canadian lard, 210
  - Veterans' home guards, 224, 2097-99
  - Vimy Ridge memorial, inquiry as to destruction, qu. (Mr. Church), 2246
  - War appropriation bill
    - Resolution, 83-107, 208-14, 224-70
    - Notice of, 64
    - Committee, 245-70, 292-318
    - Third reading, 325-328
  - War contracts, charges of political patronage, 1368
    - Practice followed in letting of, 268
  - War expenditures, details of, 311-12
  - War savings certificates, raising of funds by, 265-67
  - War supply board, industrial organization under, 228
  - War-time moratorium on mortgages, qu. (Mr. Church), 113
  - Winnipeg grain exchange, closing of, 236
  - Yukon Act Amendment bill, 420
  - Yukon territory, recruiting, 2239
- Rank, James**, appointment of by British government as sole purchase of grain supplies for Great Britain and France, 235

- Rauschnig**, Herman, in "Hitler Speaks" on fifth column activities, 1923
- Raw Fur** exported from Yukon, tax on. *See* Yukon Act Amendment Bill
- Rawding**, Merrill D., Queens-Lunenburg dredging contracts, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 908
- Raymond, Mr. Maxime** (Beauharnois-Laprairie)  
National Resources Mobilization bill, 891-92, 945
- Recruiting**  
Lack of support and methods of, references to, and criticism, 33, 61, 89. *See also* European War, Canadian Active Service Force, National Defence, and *discussion on War Appropriation bill*
- Recruiting Stations**, establishment of. *See* National Defence
- Red Cross**, appeal for blankets for war refugees, 534
- Red Water**, disease in cattle, losses through, 1105-07
- Reforestation**, work in national parks, 2557
- Reforms**, political and social, antagonism towards, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 1234-35
- Refugee Children**. *See this title under Children*
- Regina, Sask.**  
Airport, tenders and contract, returns ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 532; (Mr. Perley), 808  
General Motors plant, suitability for war industry plant, 1085, 1092  
Rioting of soldiers and civilians, inquiry as to, 142-43, 155
- Regina Consumers' Cooperative Refinery**, supply of crude oil to, proration of Turner Valley production, 1810-11, 1917-18, 2529
- Registrars**, appointment of under National War Services Department Bill. *See discussion on National War Services Department Bill*
- Registration**  
Fingerprinting and, of aliens in the United States. *See Aliens; United States*  
National. *See National Registration*
- Registration—Con.**  
Voluntary, of Canadian women, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 707
- Regulation of Labour Conditions** during the war, tabling of order in council P.C. 2685, respecting, 936
- Reid, Mr. Thomas** (New Westminster)  
Agriculture estimates, 1105-07  
Animal and poultry pathology, 1105-07  
Beauharnois Power Company bill, 402  
Bovine hæmaturia, losses through, 1105  
British children, coming to Canada, 1228  
Budget, 1225-29  
Bureaucracy in the civil service, 1226  
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1959  
Customs Tariff Amendment, 1728  
Fire brick, imported and manufactured, durability of, 1728  
Fisheries estimates, 2445-46, 2473  
*Fraser*, H.M.C.S., loss of on active service, 1225  
Fruit and vegetables imports from United States, 1226-27  
Hair seals, bounty on, 2445-46  
International fisheries commission, 2473  
Pensions and National Health estimates, 2480  
Political patronage, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1613-14  
Sockeye salmon fishery  
Embargo on export, to Washington State, 2446  
Prices paid to by canners, 1228  
Report of economic advisory committee, 1534  
Special War Revenue bill, 1613-14  
Unemployment insurance bill, 2040, 2051-65  
War loans and interest rates, 1226
- Reinforcements** for first division. *See discussion on War Appropriation Bill*
- Releases From Internment Camps**. *See Enemy Aliens*
- Religious Freedom**, safeguarding of, reference of Mr. Hansell, 1937-38
- Removal of Convicts** from Yukon and Northwest Territories to gaols or penitentiaries in the provinces. *See Penitentiary Act Amendment*
- Repatriation** of Canadian securities, United Kingdom in, provision for, 86, 249. *See also Finance, and references in debate on War Appropriation Bill*  
France in. *See Finance, Foreign exchange.*

- Representatives** of occupied countries in Canada, relations of government with, 2530-37
- Resignation** of Prime Minister, suggested, 108, 305, 363. *See also* King Mackenzie
- Restraint of Trade**, law respecting, supervision by government, 815-16
- Returned Soldiers.** *See* Veterans
- Returns Ordered**
- Acreage bonus, applications in township 13-16 W. 2nd (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 710
- Advertising and publicity, expenditure by various departments (Mr. Jackman), 1292
- Aeroplanes and aeroplane products, production in Canada, return (Mr. Adamson), 116
- Aeroplanes, manufacture of at Longueuil, Que. (Mr. Bruce), 438
- Airport sites in Saskatchewan (Mr. Perley), 809
- Aliens naturalized since 1936 and interned (Mr. Roy), 1718
- Assistance to western farmers under Prairie Farm Assistance, Prairie Farm Rehabilitation and Cooperative Marketing Acts (Mr. Mackenzie, Lambton-Kent), 1318
- Associations or societies declared illegal since beginning of war (Mr. Roy), 1718
- Atlantic Sugar Refineries (Mr. Coldwell), 2044
- Baie-des-Sables, Que., wharf contract (Mr. Roy), 1600
- Birch Hill, Sask., postmastership (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1010
- Bren machine guns  
John Inglis Company (Mr. Ross, Souris), 321  
Tripods (Mr. Homuth), 437
- Campbell, Wallace R., correspondence with government (Mr. Bruce), 909
- Canadian Bacon Board  
Appointment and powers (Mr. McGregor), 116  
Membership, prices, deductions, imports and duty (Mr. McGregor), 141
- Canadian Farm Loan Board  
Operations in Saskatchewan (Mr. Nicholson), 1417  
Saskatchewan loans (Mr. Fleming), 142  
Shabbitts, S. T. (Mr. Nicholson), 1690, 1795
- Canadian legations abroad, number and cost (Mr. Church), 115
- Canadian National Railways, Montreal terminal, (Mr. Bruce), 142
- Returns Ordered—Con.**
- Canadian navy  
Age requirements, pay, and allowances (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 709  
Expansion plan (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 709  
Pay and allowances (Mr. Diefenbaker), 438
- Canadian Travel Bureau, expenditures, and value of tourist traffic (Mr. Hatfield), 1416
- Canning of Canadian apples, government agreements (Mr. McGregor), 116
- Cape Breton, N.S., war contracts (Mr. Gillis), 1417
- Chaplains for army, navy and air force (Mr. Church), 937
- Civil service  
Additions to personnel since September, 1939 (Mr. McGregor), 218  
Appointments since September 1, 1939, other than through civil service commission, return showing (Mr. Adamson), 1293  
Examining board (Mr. Bruce), 2045  
Number employed in 1938, 1939 and 1940 and salaries (Mr. McGregor), 1795
- Civilian population, defence of (Mr. Church), 1416
- Coal imports from Germany and Russia, 1934-1939 (Mr. Church), 531
- Commonwealth air training plan (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 219  
Moose Jaw, Sask., airport (Mr. Perley), 808
- Conservation of exchange by use of domestic fuel (Mr. Purdy), 2401
- Crude oil and gasoline imports from United States and other countries, and use of Turner Valley oil (Mr. Blackmore), 808
- Directors of public relations or liaison officers in departments (Mr. Jackman), 1292
- Dominion-provincial relations commission  
Cost, salaries and special payments (Mr. Senn), 115  
Secretarial staff, personnel, remuneration and allowances (Mr. Roy), 1718
- Duncan, Lewis, K.C., employment by government (Mr. Tustin), 809
- Employment and social insurance commission, correspondence 1935-36 (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1417
- Enemy aliens, interned, allowance paid to (Mr. Cockeram), 808
- Enlisted men returned to Canada (Mr. Bruce), 141
- Enlistments for all services to date (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1795

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Exemptions from military service (Mr. Church), 1718
- Experimental farms, sales of pure bred dairy animals (Mr. Brooks), 1718
- Export freight rates on grain and grain by-products (Mr. Hatfield), 1891
- First division, tank and mechanized cavalry divisions (Mr. Cockeram), 531
- Fishing bonuses, payment in Gaspé county (Mr. Roy), 438
- Flying club facilities for training airmen (Mr. Brooks), 557
- Ford Motor Company of Canada (Mr. Coldwell), 1417
- Incorporation, stock ownership, directors (Mr. Coldwell), 1292
- Foster children and child refugees in Canada (Mr. Jackman), 2247
- Fresh fruits and vegetables, imports 1939 and 1940 (Mr. Graydon), 709
- Gaspé county petroleum deposits, utilization of (Mr. Roy), 1600
- Gaspé and Magdalen Islands public works (Mr. Roy), 1917
- Government, additional office space secured for since September, 1939 (Mr. McGregor), 219
- Government annuities, cost of to date, (Mr. Marshall), 219
- Government purchases of vessels of 1,000 tons or less (Mr. Hazen), 1917
- Grondines, Que., rural mail contract (Mr. Roy), 809
- Highland national park, Cape Breton, contracts (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 809
- Hogs, live or dressed, prices to farmers (Mr. McGregor), 116
- Hudson bay railway, cost, receipts, expenses, exports through Churchill, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1718
- Hull, Que., advance poll in dominion election of March 26 last, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1292
- Indian reservation lands, sales from 1937 to 1940 (Mr. MacNicol), 115
- Interned Canadian citizens, maintenance of dependents of (Mr. MacInnis), 1489
- Island Park, N.B., taking over of by Department of National Defence (Mr. Hatfield), 909
- John Inglis Company, dismissal of Walter Camm (Mr. Gillis), 1010
- Kingston, Ont., government utilization of private buildings (Mr. Aylesworth), 1158
- Life insurance
- Companies, effect of increased income tax on business of, 1428-30
- Lapsed policies (Mr. Hansell), 321

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Maritime Winter Fair Commission, expenditure on military barracks on property of (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 808
- Metropolitan Electric Company of Quebec contract from Munitions and Supply Department (Mr. Roy), 1292
- Milk and milk products, purchases of for active service forces from H. S. Arkell and/or Highclere Dairy, (Mr. Tustin), 909
- Montreal Construction Company, shell production (Mr. Homuth), 141
- Moose Jaw, Sask., airport and air training depot (Mr. Perley), 809
- Munitions and supply department
- Appointment and powers of controllers (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1417
- Bread for Trenton airport (Mr. Stokes), 1795
- Vehicles ordered from General Motors, Chrysler Motors and Ford Motor Company, (Mr. Cruickshank), 1292
- National defence
- Appointment of chaplains (Mr. Church), 1600
- Automobile purchases (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2181
- Building of wooden vessels by Gaspé ship-builders (Mr. Roy), 1795
- Dollar-a-year men (Mr. Hatfield), 531
- Officer personnel, and proportion of English and French Canadians (Mr. Lacroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1795
- Recruiting orders (Mr. Church), 116
- Purchase of foodstuffs (Mr. Cardiff), 557
- Nelway, B.C., unemployment project (Mr. Esling), 439
- New Brunswick, grants in aid to from 1936 to 1940 (Mr. Hatfield), 1795
- Northern Saskatchewan Flying Training School Limited, government contract (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1689
- Northwest Rebellion veterans, pensions (Mr. Church), 2247
- Nova Scotia fishery guardians (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 219
- Old age pensions, New Brunswick (Mr. Hatfield), 2044, 2247
- Penitentiaries commission, cost, report and appointments recommended (Mr. Church), 115
- Pensions for the blind, Saskatchewan (Mr. Fleming), 142
- Pork products
- Agreements as to export prices (Mr. McGregor), 116
- Information not available for publication, reference of Mr. Senn to, 1098-99
- Imports from United States (Mr. Hatfield), 438

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Potatoes  
 Embargo on by United Kingdom (Mr. Hatfield), 1795  
 Table, imports from United States in last 16 months (Mr. Hatfield), 438  
 Prairie Airways Limited, contract for training pilots (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1186  
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act  
 Affidavits showing wheat raised in townships 10-11, range 27, west of 4th (Mr. Hansell), 809, 1490  
 Cost of administration (Mr. Ross, Souris), 218  
 Operations in Alberta (Mr. Hansell), 711  
 Payments on acreage bonus (Mr. Perley), 115  
 Townships qualified and list of persons receiving acreage bonus (Mr. Castle- den), 809  
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act  
 Employees in Saskatchewan (Mr. Perley), 219  
 Expenditures under (Mr. Perley), 115  
 Projects approved and payments under (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 809  
 Public service, additions to personnel since September, 1939 (Mr. McGregor), 218  
 Recruiting in Quebec (Mr. Roy), 1010  
 Regina, Sask. airport, tenders and contract (Mr. Diefenbaker), 532; (Mr. Perley), 808  
 Rockford, Sask., mail service (Mr. Nicholson), 909  
 Ross, Gordon, employment by government (Mr. Roy), 1600  
 Rosthern, Sask., postmastership (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1489  
 Royal Canadian Air Force, Rockcliffe station, disposition of, and expenditure on Uplands field (Mr. Senn), 115  
 St. Lawrence Sugar Refineries (Mr. Cold- well), 2044  
 Sale of steamship Prince Henry (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1718  
 Sales of fruit and dairy products in United Kingdom (Mr. Rowe), 711  
 Salt Fish Board, bounties (Mr. Roy), 1600  
 Saskatchewan canteen fund (Mr. Cold- well), 711  
 Sawyer-Massey, Limited, property in Hamilton, government purchase (Mr. Aylesworth), 808  
 Scobey, Robert, employment at Western Head breakwater, Queens-Lunen- burg, N.S. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 809

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Separation allowance (Mr. Cockeram), 808  
 Shabbits, S. T., leave of absence, corre- spondence (Mr. Nicholson), 1690, 1795  
 Soldiers' dependents' allowances  
 Branch appointments and pay (Mr. Roy), 2181  
 Scale of (Mr. Hansell), 321  
 Subversive articles in foreign publications, (Mr. Church), 1292  
 Sydney and Louisburg Railway, concilia- tion board (Mr. Gillis), 220  
 Tanks, manufacture of in Canada, corre- spondence (Mr. Stirling), 439  
 Tignish, P.E.I., postmastership (Mr. Mac- Kinnon, Kootenay East), 810  
 Toronto, government floor space rentals (Mr. Church), 809  
 Trenton airport, meat, gasoline and oil contracts (Mr. White), 709  
 Tugs, sale of to Russia (Mr. Church), 116  
 Unemployment relief  
 Agricultural aid, and, Saskatchewan (Mr. Wright), 809  
 Agricultural distress, and statistics, 1935- 40 (Mr. Roy), 1689  
 Number of citizens between 60 and 70 years of age (Mr. Shaw), 710  
 Quebec province, correspondence from January 1, 1939 (Mr. Roy), 1690  
 United States bacon, use in military camps (Mr. Senn), 1158  
 Vegetable oils, imports (Mr. Hatfield), 438  
 Shortening use of in Canadian army in place of lard, (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1158  
 Vermilion, Alta., government property (Mr. Fair), 219  
 Voluntary service, utilization of man-power and woman-power (Mr. Harris, Dan- forth), 142  
 Wainwright national park, destruction of buffalo, moose, elk and deer (Mr. McGregor), 1292; (Mr. Hazen), 1417  
 Slaughter of animals (Mr. Hazen), 1600  
 War materials, exports (Mr. Church), 531  
 War supplies  
 Orders and deliveries of clothing (Mr. Esling), 116  
 Prices of foodstuffs furnished to army (Mr. McGregor), 115  
 Waterway and railway expenditures by government (Mr. Nicholson), 909  
 Wheat production (1937-38 and 1938-39), 1318  
 "Why We Should Oppose the Jew", circula- tion through mails of pamphlet en- titled, (Mr. Hatfield), 734



**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Youth training for aircraft production and repair (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1293
- Yukon territory, prosecution of chiropractor (Mr. Black, Yukon), 116

**Revenue.** *See also* Budget; Taxation

- Aggregated revenues, conservative estimate of \$760,000,000, 1029
- Forecast of as amounting approximately to \$650,000,000, 1020
- Income tax from, estimated revenue, 1026
- Measures designed primarily for, 1022. *See also various Revenue Bills*
- Review of for 1939-40, 1046
- Sources of, suggested, 1305. *See also references generally in debate on Budget*
- Statement of for last five fiscal years, 1041
- Summary of revenue and expenditures for last five fiscal years, 1045
- Taxation and borrowing, sources of, diminishing returns, 1235

**Revenue Bills.** *See* Customs Tariff Amendment; Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment; Excise Act Amendment; Income War Tax Act Amendment; Special War Revenue Act Amendment

- Reynaud, Paul**, Premier of France, message to from Canada pledging unwavering support, 778-79

**Rickard, Mr. W. F.** (Durham)

- Agriculture estimates, 586-87
- Apples, marketing of, 586-87
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2351-52

**Rifle Practices**, postponement of. *See* National Defence

- Rioting in Saskatchewan**, inquiry as to recent demonstrations by soldiers and civilians, 142-43, 155

**Road building.** *See also* Trans-Canada Highway

- Mining areas into, 2564-65
- Suggested as relief work, 691. *See also reference in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

**Rockcliffe Air Station**, disposition of. *See under* National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force**Rockefeller Institute**, establishment of health units in Quebec province, 778**Rockford, Sask.**, mail service and change of postmastership, return showing (Mr. Nicholson), 909**Roebuck, Mr. A. W.** (Trinity)

- British North America Act, M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), 1126
- Hospital employees, unemployment insurance, 2068-69
- John Inglis Company, reference to, 849
- Munitions and supply department bill, 849
- Unemployment insurance bill, 1673, 2004-06, 2032, 2068-69
- Second reading, 1785
- Unemployment relief bill, 682-86

**Rogers, Hon. Norman McL.** (Minister of National Defence)

- Bren machine guns
  - Amount paid and still payable under contract, and estimated cost per unit, qu. (Mr. Wright), 344
  - Anti-aircraft guns and 25-pounders, inquiry of Mr. Adamson, 291, 308-09
  - Production of, 230,291
- Cadet training, votes for, 1935-40, qu. (Mr. Church), 346
- Canadians in England, question as to status of with respect to enlistment, 534
- Statement, 557-58
- Carter, Colonel, report of, inquiry, 318
- Civilians and soldiers, rioting in Saskatchewan, 143
- Class A boy, eligibility for dependents' allowance, 291
- Commonwealth air training
  - Progress made in, 93
  - Progressive development of air training schools under, plan of, 252-53
- Death of. *See* Rogers, the late Hon. Norman McL.
- Dependents' allowances
  - Board, membership, salaries, duties, claims, etc., qu. (Mr. Church), 139-40
  - Provision for couples who are separated, 290
- Enemy aliens, use of services of war veterans in connection with, 146
- European war
  - Canada's war effort
    - Review of, and report on recent visit to England and France, 90-99
  - Canadian Active Service Force
    - Dependents' allowances, administration, 212-15
    - Dependents' allowances, Administration, 212-15
    - Proposed review of regulations, 298
  - Enlistments
    - By provinces, disposition and mobilization, qu. (Mr. Church), 139
    - To May 20, 1940, total number, 93-94
    - First division, strength as to May 18, 1940, qu. (Mr. Church), 216

**Rogers, Hon. Norman McL.—Con**

- European War—*Con.*
  - Canadian Active Service Force—*Con.*
    - Medical examinations, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 138
    - Recruiting, 216, 241-42
      - Difficulties, 210-12
      - For second and third divisions, establishment of permanent recruiting stations, 393
      - Forestry and railway construction companies, 611
    - Second division, advance in date of despatching overseas, 91-93
    - Sickness among troops, 31
    - Third division
      - Irish regiment, inclusion in, qu., (Mr. Cockeram), 216
      - Statement as to organization of, 194
      - Transportation warrants, 319
    - Recent visit to England and France, report of, 91-99
    - Statement on Canada's participation, 66
    - Tanks and armoured cars, correspondence with Colonel Carter, 299-300
- Gas masks for troops, 33
  - Reference of Mr. Adamson to discarding of, 191-92
- German army reservists in Windsor, Ont., 317
- Home guards in municipalities, provision for, 118
- Hydro-electric plants along international boundary, protection of, 238
- Industrial survey, inquiry as to, 347
  - Statement that information up-to-date, 392
- Lindsay arsenal, 316
- Militia, calling out of, militia camps and training equipment, qu. (Mr. Church), 436
- Militia Pension Act Amdt. bill, 17
- Motor truck and car rentals for training of soldiers, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 531
- National defence. *See also under this title, European War*
  - Emergency measures for immediate expansion of military and air forces, statement, 221
  - Establishment of permanent recruiting stations, 242, 558
  - Mechanical engineers, use of services of, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 345
  - Possible development in Niagara district for accommodation of troops, 146
  - Preliminary training in place of enlistment, inquiry, 558
  - Railway and forestry troops, readiness of government to provide, qu. (Mr. Cockeram), 437
  - Use of .303 ammunition, postponement of certain rifle practices, 347

**Rogers, Hon. Norman McL.—Con**

- National Defence Act Amdt. bill, 17
  - National registration, consideration of question by government, 229
  - Naval Service Act Amdt. bill, 17
  - Niagara peninsula and Welland canal, military guards, and opportunities for enlistment, 533-34
  - Public property, inquiry as to steps taken to guard against subversive activities, 393
  - Recruiting methods, 242, 588
  - Report on cultural conditions in Canada, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 346
  - Rioting in Saskatchewan, 143
  - Royal Canadian Air Force
    - Bill, 17
      - Enlistments of officers and men with military or war experience, qu. (Mr. McLean, Simcoe East), 437
  - Royal Canadian Navy
    - Training schools for officers, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 556
    - Work of and growth, 96-98
  - Royal Military College, cadets and ex-cadets in active service, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 345
  - Saskatchewan military units, 238-39
  - Schmidlin, Brigadier, statement as to use of tanks, 316
  - Soldiers' uniforms in storage, qu. (Mr. MacNicol), 139
  - Tanks, reference of Brigadier Schmidlin, 316
  - Tariff loss to western farmers, brief on, reference to, 2385
  - Vancouver air training programme, delay in, 252-53
  - Veterans home guards
    - Announcement of formation of, 192-93, 223
    - Inquiry as to establishment of unit in Military District No. 2, 443, 535-536
    - Use of armouries for organization and training, suggested, 558
  - Volunteer civil guards, supervision or control by department, 612
  - War appropriation bill, 211-15, 229-30, 241-53
    - Resolution, 90-99
    - Committee, 298-318
  - War veterans battalion, formation of, qu. (Mr. Church), 529
- Rogers, the late Hon. Norman McL.**
- Death of in aeroplane accident—tributes to his memory, 650-51, 1187
  - Funeral arrangements, statement of Prime Minister with reference to, 678
  - Statement of the Minister of Mines and Resources, 701
  - Interment of ashes in soldiers' plot, Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, 730

- Rogers, the late Hon. Norman McL.—Con.**  
 Message of sympathy from United Kingdom Branch of Empire Parliamentary Association, 756  
 Messages of sympathy from His Majesty the King and Major-General McNaughton, 655  
 Provision for family of, 2240  
 Work of, references of Mr. Power and Mr. Ralston, 2093, 2108
- Roller, Alfred Reinhold, divorce bill**  
 1r., 1154; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601
- Rolling Stock Contracts.** See Munitions and Supply Department
- Roosevelt, president**  
 Action in calling Mr. Knox and Mr. Stimson into his cabinet, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 937
- Rose, Bernard, K.C., interest in unemployment insurance, reference of Mr. MacNicol, 1772**
- Ross, Mr. Douglas G. (St. Paul's)**  
 Agriculture estimates, 1168, 2506-07  
 Air raid precautions, 640-41  
 Airports, policing of, 491  
 Alberta coal, freight rates, 2554  
 Beauharnois Power Company bill, 416  
 British children, arrangements for extending hospitality for duration of war, 1159  
 Canadian coal, increased uses for, 2550  
 Canadian navy  
 Age requirements, pay and allowances, return, 709  
 Expansion plan, return, 709  
 Canadian Red Cross Society, 2484  
 City of Ottawa agreement bill, 471  
 Dollar a year men, remuneration, 1450. See also under this title, Income War Tax Act Amendment bill  
 Excess Profits Tax Act, 1859-67  
 Fisheries estimates, 2467-68, 2476  
 Foods and drugs, administration, 641-42  
 Fort William, Ont., airport, qu., 909  
 Guest children, income tax exemptions for, 1455  
 Health League of Canada, 635-36, 2483  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1425-37, 1450, 1455-65  
 Industrial hygiene, research work, 2479  
 John Frank's house in Toronto, work of, 559  
 Labour estimates, 2592  
 Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 341-42, 395  
 Long-term temporaries in civil service, 493  
 Martial music and bands, need for, 1425  
 Militia pensions, 2485  
 Mines and resources estimates, 700, 2550-54
- Ross, Mr. Douglas G.—Con.**  
 Montreal Association for the Blind, 2483-84  
 Munitions and Supply bill, 788-96, 843  
 National Revenue Act Amendment bill, 493  
 Naval Service Act Amtd. bill, 331  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 599-600, 633-36, 2479-98  
 Policing by municipal, provincial and mounted police, 2570-72  
 Pollution of international waterways, 633-34  
 Post Office estimates, 699, 2573  
 Power plants, protection, 2571-72  
 Public works estimates, 2580-81  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill, 1872-73, 2570  
 Royal Canadian Navy, training schools for officers, qu., 556  
 Soldiers' mail, free postage, 2573  
 Toronto  
 Post office, 699  
 Sewage disposal plant, 633-35  
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 526-27  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 489-91  
 Unemployment relief  
 Bill, 505-06, 559-60, 1091-98  
 Questionnaire sent to manufacturers by advisory committee to National Employment Commission, 611  
 Vegetable oil shortening, use in Canadian army instead of lard, return, 1158  
 Veterans home guard, 202  
 War appropriation bill, 200-03, 210-15  
 War veterans' allowances, 2491-92  
 War widows, pensioning of, 2486
- Ross, Mr. G. H. (Calgary East)**  
 Alberta provincial bank bill, 1271-73, 1420-21  
 Excess Profits Tax Act, 1550-51  
 Oil and gas wells, taxation, 1550
- Ross, Mr. J. A. (Souris)**  
 Agriculture estimates, 592, 1099, 1107, 1140, 1150, 1641, 1740-58  
 Air raid shelters, 635  
 Apples, free distribution in western provinces, 592  
 Bacon and pork products, agreement with Great Britain, and United States imports, 1219  
 Distribution of bonus among hog producers, 1740-42, 1758  
 Boissevain, Man., resolution on expansion of our war efforts, 160-61  
 Bren machine guns  
 Carriers, orders for, qu., 704  
 John Inglis Company, return, 321  
 Budget, 1219-23  
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1949-51, 2316-56, 2373-80  
 Second reading, 2341-42

**Ross, Mr. J. A.—Con.**

- External Affairs estimates, 2243
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 433-34, 455
- French legation, position with regard to, 2243
- Gardiner, Mr., on conscription not needed in Canada, 2219-20
- Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1434-40, 1834-35
- National defence estimates, 2219-20
- National defence tax, 1834-35
- Naturalization, granting of, 1643
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 635
- Political patronage in national registration appointments, 2220
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act
  - Cost of administration, return, 218
  - Bill amending, 2150-80
- Resignation of prime minister, suggested, 161
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill, 1970-71
- Schneider, Doctor, Lockport, Manitoba, internment, qu., 216
- Secret session, 2219
- Seeds Act Amendment bill, 423
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 1681-83
- Tank corps, use of, 301
- Unemployment insurance bill, 2059
- Unemployment relief bill, 1093-94
- War appropriation bill, 159-61, 212, 301
- War exchange tax, 1681-83
- Wheat Cooperative Marketing bill, 477-78
- Wheat marketing and prices, 1219-23

**Ross, Gordon**, employment by Quebec government, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1600

**Ross, Mr. J. Gordon (Moose Jaw)**

- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1946-61, 2280, 2307, 2370-96, 2412-13
- Second reading, 2344-51
- Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee, 760-61
- External affairs estimates, 2539
- Firearms permits for tourists, 2539
- Freight rates on wheat, 2346-47
- Gonthier, Georges, retiring allowance, 2598-99
- Hepburn, Premier, action of in hampering government's war efforts, reference to, 760-61
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 369-71
- Member reading speech, 2280
- Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 1904, 2172
- Railway committee reports, 1594
- Sitting after six o'clock, 2442
- Threatened invasion of Ontario from United States, reported, 782

**Rosthern, Sask.**

- Experimental station, proposed closing of, 1145-50, 1169-70
- Postmastership, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1489

**Rothwell**, the late Mr., reference to, 1172

**Rowat**, Nancy Patricia Lytle, divorce bill  
1r., 805; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601

**Rowe, Hon. W. Earl (Dufferin-Simcoe)**

- Agriculture estimates, 1175-76
- Air pilots, training of, 257
- Bacon and pork products, consumption, 233
- Bureaux for information, suggested setting up of, manned by veterans, 259
- Commonwealth air training, 253
- Emergency powers bill, 968-69
- Gift of 5,000,000 bushels of wheat to Great Britain and France for feeding refugees, suggested, 182
- Guest children, income tax exemption for, 1454-57
- House of Commons guards, permanency of, 503
- Imperial air training scheme of 1938, attitude of Mr. Mackenzie King, 183
- Income War Tax Act Amendment, 1454-89
- King, Mackenzie, suggested resignation of as prime minister, 349
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 342, 347-50
- Mobilization of our man power and resources, 348-49
- National registration, advisability of immediate action in view of war crisis, 536
- National Resources Mobilization bill, 968-69
- National Revenue Act Amendment bill, 503
- Public utilities, suggested placing of under Department of National Defence, 259
- Sales of fruit and dairy products in United Kingdom, return showing, 711
- Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 489
- War appropriation bill, 253, 257-61
- Resolution, 180-86

**Rowell**, Maria Cecelia Gatién, divorce bill  
1r., 1644; 2r., 2154; com., 3r., 2364

**Roy, Mr. J. S. (Gaspé)**

- Aliens naturalized since 1936 and interned, return ordered, 1718
- Apple surplus, free distribution to charitable institutions and destitute fishermen, 1186-87, 1491
- Baie-des-Sables, Que., wharf contract, qu., 1599, return ordered, 1600
- Bonaventure county, Que., public works, qu., 1599
- Budget, 1300-04

**Roy, Mr. J. S.—Con.**

- Canadian National Railways, lines abandoned since 1929, qu., 1718
- Conscription  
Issue in Quebec during last election, 884-86  
Press report as to assurance given at Liberal caucus, 273
- Dominion-provincial relations commission  
Secretarial staff, return ordered, 1718
- Emergency powers bill, 884-86
- Fisheries estimates, 2468-69
- Fishing bonuses, payment in Gaspé county, return, 438
- Gaspé peninsula  
Magdalen islands, and  
Conditions, government assistance, qu., 1890, 2468-69  
Public works, return ordered, 1917  
Petroleum deposits, utilization, return ordered, 1600  
Resources and possibilities, 1301-03
- Port, equipment and utilization for defence of Canada, qu., 1599
- Grondines, Que., rural mail contract, return ordered, 809
- Hudson Bay Railway, cost, receipts, expenses, volume of exports, return, 1718
- Hull, Que., advance poll, return ordered, 1292
- Illegal societies or organizations, return showing, 1718
- Lapointe, Mr. (Quebec East), translation of French speech over radio, 930-31
- Magdalen islands fishermen, aid to, qu., 1890, 2468-69
- Male population of Canada, qu., 1689
- Metropolitan Electric Company of Quebec, contract, return showing, 1292, qu., 1597
- Mobilization Act, qu., 1793
- Montreal financial situation, qu., 1315-16
- Munitions and supply—snowshoes contract, qu., 1291
- National government, press report as to assurance given at Liberal caucus, 273
- National registration, temporary clerks, qu., 2245
- National Resources Mobilization bill, 884-86
- Perron boulevard, federal government aid, qu., 2180
- Recruiting in Quebec, return showing, 1010
- Ross, Gordon, employment of, return ordered, 1600
- Royal visit, official film, qu., 1290
- Salt fish board, bounties, return ordered, 1600
- Soldiers' allowance branch, return, 2181
- Unemployment insurance bill, 2060
- Unemployment relief  
Agricultural distress and expenditure 1935-40, return ordered, 1689

**Roy, Mr. J. S.—Con.**

- Unemployment relief—*Con.*  
Federal contributions to provinces, 1938-40, qu., 1599
- Quebec province, correspondence, return ordered, 1690
- War appropriation bill, 186-89
- War historian, appointment of, qu., 1689
- Wooden vessels, building for defence purposes, return, 1795

**Royal Air Force**

- Canadian airmen in, 311, 2104
- Cooperation and assistance given to by Royal Canadian Air Force, 483-84

**Royal Assent**, 127, 138; 319, 342; 982; 1565, 1594, 2608

**Royal Canadian Air Force.** *See* National Defence

**Royal Canadian Air Force Act Amdt. Bill**

- (Provisions as to constitution and government relations with other forces and with civil authorities)
- Bill No. 5. Mr. Rogers  
1r., 17; 2r., 333; com., 333-40; 3r., 340

**Royal Canadian Mounted Police**

- Administration of defence of Canada regulations by. *See references in debate on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee
- Compensation for injuries received in performance of duties, 1567-68, 1871-73, 1968-73, 2248-50, 2570-72
- Defence of Canada regulations  
Administration of. *See* Defence of Canada Regulations M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee
- Procedure in cases of contravention, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 731
- Detachment, sending of to England, 2249
- Enemy aliens, work in connection with, 441-43, 667-68
- Estimates, 2570-72
- Fifth column activities, work of counteracting, cooperation with municipal and provincial police, 2570-72
- Montreal Youth Council, raiding of offices of, 323-24
- Number of, increased to approximately 3,000, 442, 676, 744
- Special constables, addition of 1,500, 744
- Opium and narcotics branch, work of, 645-50
- Political interference, reported charge at Canadian Legion convention in Montreal, 324, 672, 745

- Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Con.**  
 Political interference—*Con.*  
 Denial of by Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 745  
 Present strength of and steps to be taken to increase number, 145  
 Pugwash, N.S., office, reported closing of, 1011  
 Secret police, 713  
 Secret service work, prevention of sabotage by, 1922. *See also references in discussion on Treachery Act*  
 Special constables, taking on of, 676  
 Total strength of now 4,000, 1969-70  
 Training of, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 755  
 Using name as trademark, without authority, 1972  
 Walpole island, Ontario, policing of, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 731  
 Welland canal, protection by, 237  
 Wood, Brigadier Stuart T., reference to work of by Mr. Slaght, 713
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act Amendment Bill**  
 (Compensation for injury by accident—status of pensioners reengaged in emergency)  
 Bill No. 112. Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East) res., 1567-68, 1871-73; 1r., 1873; 2r., 1968; com., 1968-73; 3r., 1973  
 Senate amendments, 2248-50
- Royal Canadian Navy.** *See* National Defence, Naval Services
- Royal Commissions.** *See also their several titles*  
 Brown commission of 1926 to investigate customs department, findings of, 494-95. *See also references in debate on National Revenue Act Amendment*  
 Dominion-provincial relations commission. *See that title*  
 Expenditure by present government on of over \$1,000,000 dollars, 1343
- Royal Military College,** cadets and ex-cadets in active service, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 345
- Royal Train,** suggested displaying of at exhibitions, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 320
- Royal Visit** in 1939, official film, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1290
- Rubber,** crude, powdered and waste or junk, and latex, admission duty free, 1730
- Rules of the House.** *See* House of Commons
- Rumours** of "fifth column" activities in Canada, hampering of work of police authorities by spreading, reference of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East) 443
- Rural Fairs.** *See* Exhibitions and Fairs
- Rural Mail.** *See* Post Office
- Russell, Margaret Louise MacDonald,** divorce bill  
 1r., 1243; 2r., 1418; com., 3r., 1601
- Russia**  
 Coal imports from, 1934-1939, return ordered (Mr. Church), 531  
 Sale of tugs *Bonsecours* and *Bon Voyage* to as icebreakers, return, (Mr. Church) 116
- Ryan, Mr. Robert** (Three Rivers)  
 Agriculture estimates, 2528-29  
 Beet sugar industry, 2528-29  
 Gonthier, Georges, retiring allowance, 2600  
 Unemployment insurance bill, 2072
- St. Catherines, Ont.,** armoury, use of suggested, 204
- St. Francis Xavier University** extension movement, aid to fishing industry under, 2455
- Saint John, N.B.**  
 Family Welfare Association, report of survey of conditions in two hundred families in, 1288-89  
 Port facilities, utilization of, 786-88
- St. John Ambulance Association,** grant to, 2484
- Saint John Dry Dock Company,** qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 908
- Saint John River,** regulation prohibiting catching of salmon with ordinary gill nets, 2448-50, 2453-55
- St. John Tug Boat Company, Limited,** contract for Partridge island public work, 702
- St. Lawrence River.** *See also* St. Lawrence Waterway.  
 Diversion of additional 30,000 cubic second feet by Beauharnois company. *See* Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Company Bill  
 Dredging of ship channel and Montreal harbour, expenditure on, 1935-39, return showing (Mr. Nicholson) 909  
 Great lakes development and, discussions with United States as to, 906

**St. Lawrence River—Con.**

Navigation and power project, diversion of water from Albany river and great lakes, qu., (Mr. Church) 138-39

Ship channel, extension and improvement of control weirs, 2582-83

**St. Lawrence Sugar Refinery**, incorporation, directors, profits, dividends, return (Mr. Coldwell), 2044

**St. Lawrence Waterway**

Present situation, inquiry, 2541

Treaty with United States as to development of, reference to. *See debate on Beauharnois Power Company Bill*

**St. Malo Shops.** *See Canadian National Railways*

**St. Mary River**, storage dam, 2521-22

**Sabotage.** *See also Subversive Activities*

Enemy sympathizers, by precautions against, 443. *See also Enemy Aliens*

Penalties for. *See Defence of Canada Regulations; Subversive Activities; Treachery Act*

**"Sacrifices,"** equality of in war effort. *See debate on Address in reply; Budget; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; War Appropriation Bill*

**Sagermacher**, Moora Lipsin, otherwise known as Mary Lipsin Sager, divorce bill 1r., 2r., 2154; com., 3r., 2364

**Saguenay Terminals Limited Bill**

Bill No. 50. Mr. Dubuc

1r., 1009; 2r., 1419; com., 3r., 1863

**Salaries Act Amendment Bill**

(Amendment to provide for salary of Minister of National War Services)

Bill No. 90. Mr. Mackenzie King  
res., 1566-67; 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 1567

**Sales Tax.** *See Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill*

**Salisbury, N.B.**, air training field and airport, construction, 335

**Salmo, B.C.**, landing field, acreage and cost of, qu. (Mr. Esling), 702

**Salmon Fishery.** *See Sockeye Salmon Fishery*

**Salt Fish Board**

Bounties paid to fishermen of Gaspé, Bonaventure and Magdalen islands, return ordered (Mr. Roy) 1600

Grants to fishermen under, 2475-76

Marketing of fish by, 1878-86

**Sanderson**, W. J., Director of Aircraft Supply, qu. (Mr. Adamson), 319

**Sapiro**, Aaron, organization of Alberta wheat pool, fascist tendencies of, reference of Mr. Crerar, 2268, 2293, 2339-40

**Sarraut**, Albert, Minister of Education in France, on study of English in France and French in England, 13

**Saskatchewan.** *See also Western Provinces*

Agricultural conditions, 764-70, 1676-80, 2295.

*See also reference in discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Agriculture department inspectors in, in 1939, qu. (Mr. Perley), 705

Airport sites in, return ordered (Mr. Perley), 809

Assistant grain commissioner in, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1156

Canadian Farm Loan Board

Loans, applications, appraisers return (Mr. Fleming), 142

Operations in, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson) 1417

Canteen fund, setting up of, correspondence return ordered (Mr. Coldwell) 711

Drought conditions, 2163, 2526-27. *See also references in debate on Prairie Farm Assistance Bill*

Farm income, 764

Reduction in, 1926-29, 466-67, 2298

Farm implements prices inquiry and finding as to infraction of Combines Investigation Act, 1699

Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, applications under, qu. (Mr. Fleming), 140

Internments in, and releases, January 25 to March 26, 1940, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 530

Nazi influence in, requests from various bodies for control of, 238

Penitentiary, costs per inmate, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 1416

Pensions for the blind, return (Mr. Fleming), 142

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, employees, return (Mr. Perley), 219

Rioting in by soldiers and civilians, inquiry as to, 142, 155

Rural schools in northern Saskatchewan, inadequacy of, 552-53, 773-75

Unemployment relief

Agricultural aid, and Dominion-provincial correspondence, return (Mr. Wright) 809

- Saskatchewan—Con.**  
 Unemployment relief—*Con.*  
 Assistance rendered by Dominion, statement of Mr. Gardiner, 2212-13, 2313, 2338  
 Figures, 2345-46  
 Inadequacy of, 549-55. *See also reference in discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*  
 Total relief recipients, 1939 and 1940, 978  
 Veterans civil security corps, formation of, 749  
 Wheat Marketing *See discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill; Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill*
- Saskatoon City**, vacancy in representation, caused by death of Walter George Brown, 8.
- Saturday Evening Post**  
 Banning of from public sale, inquiry as to government action, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1889, 1916  
 Suggested prohibition of entry into Canada as an anti-British publication 751  
 Return ordered (Mr. Church), 1292
- Saturday Sitings.** *See House of Commons*
- Sauro**, Filomena Grego, divorce bill  
 1r., 1224; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601
- Sauvageau**, Joseph Philius Hector, divorce bill  
 1r., 1644; 2r., 2154; com., 3r., 2364
- Saw Mills and Planing Mills**, inclusion of workers in under unemployment insurance scheme, 1986. *See also references generally in debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill*
- Sawyer-Massey, Limited**, property in Hamilton purchased by government, return ordered (Mr. Aylesworth), 808
- Schacht**, Doctor, on Germany's financial system, 1277-78
- Schmidlin**, Brigadier General, statement on use of tanks, reference of Mr. Cockram, 315-16
- Schneider**, Alois N., of St. Walburg, Man., internment, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 216  
 Release of to work during general election, alleged, 672
- Schneider**, Doctor, of Lockport, Manitoba, internment, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 216
- Schneider**, F. K., Lockport, Man., internment and release, M. for papers (Mr. Maybank), 439
- School Teachers**, suggested inclusion of in unemployment insurance scheme, 1995-96. *See also references in debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill*
- Schwartz**, Doris Bertha, divorce bill  
 1r., 1793; 2r., 2154; com., 3r., 2364
- Schwartz**, Rachel Ruth Levenstein, divorce bill  
 1r., 1566; 2r., 2153; com., 3r., 2364
- Scobey**, Robert, employment at Western Head breakwater, Queens-Lunenburg, N.S., return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 809
- Scoudouc, N.B.**, contemplated airport and landing field, reference to, 335
- Scrapiron**  
 Availability on western farms, for war use, 243, 852  
 Export of from Canada  
 Japan, to, 53  
 Under control of steel controller, 851  
 Imported from United States, 1936 to 1940, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 707  
 Organization of collection and shipment of, 852  
 Waste around army camps, 2236
- Sea Defences**, position of. *See discussion on National Defence Act Amendment*
- Seals**, capture of. *See Pelagic Sealing Treaty*
- Seamen**, suggested inclusion of in unemployment insurance plan, 1998. *See also references in debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill*
- Searle Grain Company**, findings on cost of grain production, 1218, 1222
- Second Division.** *See National Defence*
- Secondary Industries.** *See Industries*
- Secret Diplomacy**, recurring wars due to, 2192
- Secret Service.** *See Royal Canadian Mounted Police*
- Secret Sessions.** *See House of Commons*
- Secret Societies**, question of making illegal, qu. (Mr. Jaques), 320
- Secretary of State Department**  
 Administration of war-time boards, and personnel, 1393



**Secretary of State Department—Con.**

Estimates, 1642-44, 2593  
 Naturalization branch, 1643-44, 2593

**Sedgewick**, late Mr. Justice, work in connection with tariff board, references to, 1911-15

**Seed Control Services**, prescribing of fees for.  
*See* Seeds Act, 1937, Amendment

**Seeds Act, 1937, Amendment Bill**

(Measure to empower the minister to prescribe fees for seed control services)

Bill No. 19 Mr. Gardiner  
 res., 81; 280; 1r., 280; 2r., 422; com., 422-23; 3r., 423

**Seeds, Feeds and Fertilizer Control.** *See* Agriculture, Department

**Select Standing Committees.** *See* House of Commons

**Selective War Exchange Tax**, suggested, to conserve exchange and protect home consumers, 1614-17

**Senate**

Free conference with in view of amendments to Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Bill, M. (Mr. Ilsley) agreed to, 2131, 2244

Failure of, 2322

House of Commons and, suggested re-division of work to meet modern conditions, reference of Mr. Church, 1918

Reform necessary, 1124, 2322

**Senn, Mr. Mark C. (Haldimand)**

Agricultural organizations, grants to, 1740  
 Agricultural products marketing bill, 426-31, 796-803

Agricultural publications, 1102

Agricultural supplies board, 230-34

Agriculture estimates, 481, 586-94, 1098-1106, 1133-36, 1172-75, 1640, 1734-60

Animal and poultry pathology, 1106-07

Apples

Maggot infestation, 1734

Marketing of, 586-94

Bacon agreement, 1757

Distribution to producers under, 1742-43

From United States for use in military camps, return, 1158

Inquiry as to, 1173-74

Hams and pork products, and exports to Great Britain, qu., 1531

Bang's disease and shipping fever, losses through, 1106-07, 1636-37

Budget, 1381-82

**Senn, Mr. Mark C.—Con.**

Canadian bacon board, 173, 230-31

Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2361-62, 2365, 2429

Compensation for cattle slaughtered, 1640-41

Dairy Industry Act Amdt. bill, 278-79

Dominion-provincial relations commission, cost, salaries, etc., return, 115

Dufferin Shipbuilding Company, internment of president of, 782

Dunnville, Ont., airport, political patronage, 1381

Excess Profits Tax Act, 1549

Exhibitions and fairs, 1736

Experimental farms, 1133-36

Farm help, calling up for military training, 2046

Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 433

Gold mines, taxation of, 1549

Hog cholera, 1634-37

Outbreak in Ontario, 1106

Pork products, agreement as to export prices to Great Britain, return (Mr. McGregor) asking for correspondence, 1098-99

Processing tax, 2362

Rothwell, the late Mr., reference to, 1172

Royal Canadian Air Force

Rockcliffe station and Uplands field, return, 115

Status of applicants accepted and awaiting call to service, 1918

Seeds Act Amendment bill, 280

Shipping fever, 1106-07, 1638

Unemployment insurance bill, 2010-11

Vegetable oil imports, 1756-57

War appropriation bill, 230-34

Wheat Cooperative Marketing bill, 282

**Separation Allowance.** *See* National Defence

**Sequestration of Properties** of Dufferin Shipbuilding Company. *See* Dufferin

**Service Charge** on wheat handled in western Canada, references to. *See discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill*

**Service Estates**, administration of by Governor in Council. *See* National Defence Act Amendment Bills

**Service Overseas**, limitation with respect to. *See* National Resources Mobilization Bill

**Session, Secret.** *See* House of Commons

- Shabbitts, S. T.**, of Canora, Sask.  
Expenses and inspections in connection with Canadian Farm Loan Board, M. (Mr. Nicholson) for papers, 1795  
Leave of absence, correspondence, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 1690
- Shakespeare, Geoffrey**, parliamentary under-secretary of state for dominion affairs, statement regarding evacuation of British children to Canada, 910. *See also references in discussions under Children, British children*
- Sharman, Colonel**, Chief of Opium and Narcotic Drugs Branch, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 644-49
- Shaw, Mr. F. D.** (Red Deer)  
Belcher hospital, Calgary, 2494  
Budget, 1286-90, 1296-97  
Children, health of, effect of present conditions on, 1286-90, 1296-97  
Health League of Canada, 2483  
Old age pensions, recipients and amount paid, qu., 708  
Penhold, Alta., landing field, qu., 731  
Pensions and National Health estimates, 1623, 2481-2501  
Saint John, N.B., report of family welfare association on conditions in, 1288-89  
Soldier Settlement Act Amendment bill, 524  
Unemployment relief  
Bill, 548-49  
Recipients between 60 and 70 years of age, return, 710  
Venereal diseases, 2481
- Sheltered Employment.** *See* Pensions and National Health estimates
- Shepherd, Anna**, divorcee bill  
1r., 1154; 2r., 1418; com., 3r., 1601
- Shipbuilding**  
Construction programme, 2114  
Corvettes and minesweepers, progress in programme of building, 2110-14  
Situation, 546, 785-88. *See also references in debate on Munitions and Supply Department Act Amendment Bill*  
To be built in Canadian shipyards, value of orders placed by government, 132
- Shipping**, control of by British government, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 437
- Ships.** *See also* Vessels  
Civilians on, to be subject to naval discipline. *See* Naval Service Act Amendment
- Requisitioning of by the Crown, compensation for. *See* Compensation (Defence) Act
- Sick Mariners**, treatment of, 2478
- Sickinger, Margaret Somerville**, divorcee bill  
1r., 1224; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601
- Signal and Wireless Equipment.** *See* National Defence
- Silicosis**, miners suffering from, 2479-80
- Silver Fox Pelts**, cooperative associations dealing with, list of, 430
- Simak, Gertie Schwartz**, divorcee bill  
1r., 1566; 2r., 2153; com., 3r., 2364
- Simpson, Irene Nellie Kon**, divorcee bill  
1r., 805; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601
- Sinclair, Mr. James** (Vancouver North)  
Address in reply, seconder, 13  
Reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) to, 22, 35  
Britannia mine, copper output, 53  
Celona, Joe, release of, 1294  
Unemployment insurance bill, 2067-74
- Singapore Base**, imperial discussions in 1923, 1926 and 1937 on, 1503
- "Single Man"**, definition of for purposes of national registration. *See* National Registration
- Sirois Commission.** *See* Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission
- Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate**, incorporation of  
Bill No. 62. Mr. Lapointe (Lotbiniere)  
1r., 1224; 2r., 1419; com., 1862; 3r., 1863
- Ski Clubs**, offer of to train as mountaineer troops, 190-91
- Skilled Workmen** for war industries, training of, 795, 827-28, 844-46. *See also discussion on Munitions and Supply Department Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Youth Training*
- Slaght, Mr. A. G.** (Parry Sound)  
Conscription, alleged speech in favour of at Liberal caucus, reference to, 1360  
Death penalty, infliction of for offences against king and country, 714-15  
Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for com., 667, 712-15, 743  
Dionne quintuplets, reference to, 1622  
Divorce bills, passage of, 1602

**Slaght, Mr. A. G.—Con.**

- Excess Profits Tax Act, 1546-51  
 Guest children income tax exemptions, 1451  
 Income War Tax bill, 1451-73  
 LaFleche, General, references to, 1578-79  
 Lapointe, Mr. (Quebec East) reference to, 713  
 National War Services bill, 1578-80  
 Pool Insurance Company bill, 1796-1800  
 Privilege—Article in *Le Droit* alleging speech in Liberal caucus urging total conscription, 1360  
 Treachery Act, 1922-44  
 Wood, Brigadier Stuart T., Commissioner of Mounted Police, reference to, 713

**Sloan, Judge**, report on fish traps and fishing in Gulf of Georgia, qu. (Mr. Neill), 114

**Small Arms Ammunition.** *See* National Defence

**Smilovitch, Annie Block**, divorce bill  
 1r., 1793; 2r., 2154; com., 3r., 2364

**Snowshoes**, contract for, awarding by Department of Munitions and Supply to Salim Faber, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1291

**Soap**, specifications for manufacture of from inedible fats, 1748

**Social and Economic Structure**, planning for after the war conditions, 1233. *See also references in debate on Budget*

**Social Credit Party.** *See also* Blackmore

Alberta victory, references to, 54

Attitude on the war, 938-43

Creation of credit and currency, and equality of sacrifice, planks in election platform, 372

Mobilization of complete resources of the dominion, conscription of financial and industrial resources, advocated by, 356-57

Standing of in House of Commons, error in "Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire", 711

**Social Insurance.** *See* Unemployment Insurance

**Social Security** for working classes, provision for. *See* Unemployment Insurance Bill

**Socialistic Legislation.** *See references in debate on Pool Insurance Company Bill*

**Societies** declared illegal since beginning of war. *See* Subversive Activities

**Sockeye Salmon Fishery**

Economic advisory committee report, question as to availability of, 1490-91, 1533, 1568, 2447

Embargo on exportation to Washington State, 2446-47

Fraser river, international fisheries commission, 2473

Prices paid to fishermen by British Columbia canners, 1126-27, 1228, 1490, 2463-64

**Sodium Nitrates** for production of alloys of steel, admission duty free, 1028

**Soft Drinks**, effect of tax on carbonic acid gas on price of, 1723-24

**Soldier Settlement Act Amendment Bill**

(Disposition of mines and minerals acquired with or underlying lands)

Bill No. 31. Mr. Crerar

res., 80, 521-25; 1r., 525; 2r., 1873; com., 1873-75; 3r., 1875

**Soldiers**, leave to attend certain celebrations. *See* National Defence

**Soldiers' Allowance Branch.** *See* National Defence

**Soldiers' Mail**, free carriage, qu. (Mr. Church), 2043, 2572-73

**Soldiers' Uniforms.** *See* National Defence

**Soldiers' Widows**, application for pensions benefits, 2486-89

**Soper, Mr. Bert H. (Lanark)**

Agriculture estimates, 2525

Canadian coal, use of, 2554

Cheese bonus and grading, 2525

Mines and resources estimates, 2554

**Soulanges Canal**, effect of diversion of water by Beauharnois Power Company on. *See references in debate on Beauharnois Power Company Bill*

**South Africa**, industrial development corporation, establishment in, 832

**South America.** *See also* Pan-American Conference

Legations, suggested setting up in, 2537-39

Republics, trade treaties with, 2539

**Sovereignty of Canada**, violation of, by having military establishments in Canada other than under Canadian jurisdiction, attitude of Mr. Mackenzie King in 1938, 29-30, 184

**Speaker, Hon. James Allison Glen**

Chair used by Sir John Bourinot as Clerk of the House, 1880-1903, presentation of to House, 2610

Duties of, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 759

Election of, 1-4

King's birthday, personal message of thanks from His Majesty for resolution of June 13, 804

Message from Senate insisting on amendments to Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Bill, 1944

Recommendation respecting long-term temporary employees, tabled, 1009

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, agreed to, 1154

Rulings and statements

Amendments

Changing provision of original resolution and requiring payment by government, out of order, 2439

Limiting scope of bill, not in order, 976

Must not raise any question which can only be raised by a distinct motion after notice, 103

Substantive motion, not amending the original motion, out of order, 888-89

Third reading of bill, form of, 447-48

Appeals from, practice growing in recent years, 74

"Challenging ruling" and not asking for appeal to the house, 2439

Divorce bills, passing en bloc, 1418

Forty-minute rule, 180

Members

Denial of statement by, must be accepted, 112

May not be interrupted without permission, 185

Reading speeches, 1282, 1330

Ministerial statements allowed to be read, 1282

Provisions of standing order 41, respecting, 781

Right of to attend committee meetings, 2248

Ministerial statements, practice of reading to the house, permissible, 781, 1282

Motions for adjournment, to discuss matter of urgent public importance, 1184

Noise in the chamber, 151

Opportunity to be given to members to make statements ordinarily made on budget in committee, 1257

Previous debate, reference to, 1289

Privilege, questions of, 535, 2319

Questions on orders of day

Procedure with respect to ruling, 1596-97

Procedure under standing order 44, 1571

**Speaker, Hon. James Allison Glen—Con.**

Rulings and statements—*Con.*

Questions on orders of the day—*Con.*

Containing statement of fact, restatement of, 346

Which might well go on order paper, 1720

Which should take form of motions for order for production of documents, 324

Relevancy, 1124, 1937

Reports of select committees cannot be debated on presentation, when Speaker in chair, 1764-65

Senate must not be mentioned by name, 454

Tourists and other visitors to parliament buildings, exclusion of, statement as to, 1532, 1888

Vacancies, announcement

Carleton, Ontario, 8

Saskatoon City, 8

Waterloo North, appointment to Senate of Hon. William Daum Euler, 270

**Speakership**, origin of, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 759

**Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill**

(Tax on matches, cigarette papers, dressed and dyed furs; war exchange tax of ten per cent; increased automobile tax; cameras, phonographs, radios and tubes; cigars; automobile tires and tubes; carbonic acid gas; canned vegetables)

Bill No. 103. Mr. Ilsley

res., 1034-35, 1559-65, 1604-18, 1674-88, 1692-1715, 1721-25; 1r., 1734; 2r., 1841; com., 1841-53; 3r., 1853-54

Senate amendments, 2131

**Speech from the Throne** delivered by His Excellency the Administrator, 6; first session of new parliament; gravity of war situation; invasions of Denmark, Norway, Holland, Belgium, Luxembourg and Finland; organization and prosecution of Canada's war effort; recent visit to Great Britain and France by Minister of National Defence; consideration of measures essential to the prosecution of the war; planning for the days following the cessation of hostilities; amendment of British North America Act to empower parliament to enact legislation to establish unemployment insurance on national scale; report of Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission to be tabled immediately, 6; death of Lord Tweedsmuir and ap-

**Speech from the Throne—Con.**

pointment of Earl of Athlone as Governor General; grave responsibilities entrusted to Canadian people; 7

Address in reply. *See that title*

**"Spendable Money"**, suggested tax to be levied once a year, to relieve unemployment, 820-21, 918. *See also references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill*

**Spilberg**, Sarah Kerzner, divorce bill  
1r., 1154; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601

**Spying**, penalties for. *See* Defence of Canada Regulations; Subversive Activities; Treachery Act

**Standard Clay Products, Limited**, labour dispute. *See* Trenton, N.S., Labour Dispute

**Standing Orders Committee**, 605  
First report, 905

**Stangroom**, Eric, evidence before special committee on unemployment insurance bill, reference to, 2007-08

**Stanstead & Sherbrooke Insurance Company Bill**  
Bill No. 33 to incorporate. Mr. Gingues  
1r., 805; 2r., 1418; com., 1668-69; 3r., 1863

**State Medicine**, references to previous debates on, 636-41

**Status** of units composing British empire, definition of at Imperial Conference of 1926, 1123

**Steel and Car Works**, Trenton, N.S., labour dispute, application for board of conciliation, 1127-28

**Steel Industry** of Nova Scotia, position of workers, 511-18

**Stenhouse**, J. N. and Agnes B., appointment and retirement as teacher and matron on Montreal Indian Reserve, Saskatchewan, M. (Mr. Coldwell) for papers, 710

**Sterling**, accumulation of in Canada, to assist in purchase of Canadian goods, 86, 1016

**Stevedores and Longshoremen**, inclusion of under unemployment insurance benefits. *See discussion on Unemployment Insurance Bill*

**Stinson**, Laura Lucrezia Green, divorce bill  
1r., 805; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601

**Stewart**, J. McGregor, appointment as fuel controller, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 2181

**Stewart**, Doctor W. L., in National Home Monthly, on use of Canadian coal to conserve foreign exchange, 2552

**Stirling, Hon. Grote (Yale)**

Agricultural products marketing bill, 424, 431  
Agriculture estimates, 481-82, 582-84, 1107-08, 1144, 2241-44

Air ministry bill, 122-23

Apples, marketing, 582-84

Associate member of the war committee of the cabinet, invitation of prime minister, 1408, 1519-20

Beauharnois Power Company bill, 418

Book of remembrance, 2240

Bren machine guns, delivery, 2188-89

British children, position of with respect to sponsored programme, 1604

British Columbia industries and war contracts, 2188

Business of the house

Debate, out of order, 696-97

Order of, 1688

Orders of the day, calling of, 697

Canada's war effort, 2129, 2182-2240

Canadian National Railways, joint use of tracks and terminals at Vancouver, 391, 397

Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2392

Cedar Rapids Manufacturing and Power Co. bill, 1666

Cheese and cheese factory improvement bill, 1812

Colorado beetle in European countries, 1108

Commonwealth air training project, 2186

Debts due to the crown bill, 1870

Defence of Canada regulations, 533, 746

Discussion with prime minister of present situation, references to, 855-56

Emergency powers bill, 973

Enemy aliens in British Columbia, 443

European war

Inquiry as to statement by Minister of

Defence on Canada's participation, 66

Recruiting methods, 103-04

Excess Profits Tax Act, 1512, 1556, 1857, 1867

External Affairs estimates, 2530

Finance estimates, 2601-02

Ford Motor Company of Canada, 1852

Fruit-growing in Saskatchewan, 1144

Fruit and vegetable imports, 2601-02

Gardiner, Mr., "middle-of-the-road" policy, 2183

Gonthier, Georges, retiring annuity, 2593-96

**Stirling, Hon. Grote—Con.**

- Houde, Mayor, statement on National registration, 2451  
 Immigration, medical inspection, 1620  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1510, 1832-33  
 King, Mr. Mackenzie, 21st anniversary of election as Liberal leader, 2606  
 Militia Pension Act Amendment, 333  
 Munitions and Supply department bill, 788-89, 831-32  
 National Defence Act Amendment bills, 1412, 1493-98  
   Administration of service estates, 340  
   Creation of air ministry, 122-23  
 National defence  
   Estimates, 2182-2240  
   Recruiting in British Columbia, 2187-88  
   Reorganization scheme for non-permanent active militia in 1935, 2189, 2197  
 National defence tax, 1510, 1832-33  
 National registration  
   Numbers called for training under, 2404  
   Statement of Mayor Houde, reference to, 2605-06  
   Tabling of regulations and list of registrars and assistant registrars, 1505, 2319-20  
 National Resources Mobilization bill, 973  
 National War Services bill, 1492, 1572-93  
 Naturalization certificates, granting of, 1644  
 Naval Service Act Amtd. bill, 328-29  
 Oil industry, regulations drafted by controller of, 1733  
 Opposition leaders, invitation to become partial colleagues of government, 1408, 1519-20  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 1620  
 Post Office estimates, 698-99  
 Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 1974  
 Recruiting, permanent stations, 393  
 Royal Canadian Air Force bill, 334-38  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill, 1968-69  
 Royal Canadian Navy, training of, 2185-86  
 Salaries Act Amendment bill, 1566  
 Secretary of State estimates, 1642-44  
 Seeds Act Amendment bill, 422-23  
 Soldier Settlement Act Amendment, 1874  
 Special War Revenue bill, 1559, 1711-12  
 Tanks, manufacture of in Canada, M. for papers, 439, stands, 532, 710  
 Technocracy Incorporated, 983  
 Unemployment insurance bill, 2009-35, 2047  
 Unemployment relief bill, 696-97  
 Vernon, B.C., bombing of hall, 321-22  
 War appropriation bill, 103, 310-12  
   Third reading, 326

**Stirling, Hon. Grote—Con.**

- War contracts tabled, significance of phrase "war office requisition", 347  
 War exchange tax, 1711-12  
 Wheat Cooperative Marketing bill, 473  
 White pine beetle, destruction by, 1107-08
- Stokes, Mr. G. H. (Hastings South)**  
 Bread contract for Trenton airport, return ordered, 1795  
 Tweed, Ont., public buildings and lands in, qu., 701
- Strange, Major H. G. L., of the Searle Grain Company, on average cost of wheat production, 1218, 1222**
- Striking Committee.** *See* House of Commons, Committees
- Students League of Canada, communist affiliations of, 304**
- Subversive Articles.** *See also* Saturday Evening Post  
 Foreign publications in, action of government in prevention of circulation, return ordered (Mr. Church), 1292  
 Weekly publications entering from the United States, power of government to deal with, 865
- Subversive Activities.** *See also* Defence of Canada Regulations; Enemy Aliens; Treachery Act  
 Aliens brought in by Bata Shoe Company at Frankford, Ont., suggested re-examination and reinvestigation of, 274  
   Statement of Minister of Justice, 322  
 Anti-ally propaganda, committee of house to deal with, qu. (Mr. Church), 114-115, 216  
 Application of term to legitimate trade union activities, 790  
 Arcand, Adrien, internment of, 1243-44  
 Canadian Youth Congress, affiliated with communist party, 728-29, 743  
 Combatting of by formation of information bureaux manned by returned men, throughout Canada, 259  
 Control of entry of persons at border points and establishment of closed areas surrounding strategic points, 310  
 Control of, investing executive with power, 26  
 Declaration respecting illegal organization, Jehovah's Witnesses, order in council tabled, 1319  
 Defence of Canada regulations. *See also that title*  
   Application to enemy aliens, statement of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 143-46

**Subversive Activities—Con.**

- Enemy aliens, use of services of war veterans for protection against, 146
- Enemy sympathizers, suggested internment of, 20
- Fascists in Canada, reference in 1938 in speeches of Mr. Grant MacNeill and Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East) to, 671
- Fifth column, activities, 107
- Agitations and rioting respecting, 154-55
- National registration suggested to check activities of, 223, 226. *See also references generally in debate on War appropriation bill*
- Foreign publications in, censorship, qu. (Mr. Church), 1415
- German army reservists, 7,500 in Windsor, Ont., 317
- German short-wave broadcasts to Quebec, offering full and complete independence, under Adrien Arcand as gauleiter, article in *Le Jour*, 1243-44
- Hepburn, Premier, action of in hampering government's war activities, reference of Mr. Ross (Moose Jaw), 760-61
- Illegal organizations
- Associations or societies declared to be, since beginning of war, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1718
- Control of properties of, 982
- List of, 533, 756
- Reference to list given by Mr. Bruce, 728-29, 752
- Jehovah's Witnesses and Technocracy Limited, reasons for declaring them to be, 982-83, 1319, 1937
- International League for Peace and Freedom, 728-29, 753
- Leaders of fascist movement in Montreal and Toronto, 273-74
- List of organizations
- Formed at various times, 303-04
- Guilty of subversion not yet outlawed by government, reference of Mr. Bruce, 728-29
- Members attempting to undermine or weaken confidence in government's prosecution of the war, guilty of, reference of Mr. Cleaver, 360
- Reference of Mr. Power, 382
- Montreal Youth Council offices in Montreal, inquiry as to raiding of, 323-24
- National Unity Party, internment of certain members of, 983
- Protection of public property, steps towards, 393. *See also Power Plants*
- Reasons for declaring Technocracy Incorporated and Jehovah's Witnesses illegal organizations, 1645-46

**Subversive Activities.—Con.**

- Royal Canadian Mounted Police work in checking up fifth columnists in various provinces, 1969. *See also generally discussion on Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act Amendment Bill*
- Sabotage. *See also that title*
- Activities of German agents in last war, 713-14
- Measures taken by government for protection against, 47
- Espionage and, guarding against. *See debate on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee*
- Saskatchewan, nazi influence, requests for government control of, 238
- Sequestration of property of Dufferin Shipbuilding Company and Dufferin Paving Company, 983
- Suggested internment of enemy sympathizers, recent developments in France, 117. *See also Enemy Aliens*
- Suggested strengthening of provisions of law dealing with, 668. *See also references in debate on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee*
- Vancouver situation, rioting in, 21, 107-08, 155
- Vernon, B.C., incident at, statement of Minister of Justice, 321-23
- Succession Duty Tax**, suggested as profitable source of revenue, by Mr. Coldwell, 1230
- Sugar**
- Corporations, directors, dividends, profits, etc., returns ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 2044
- Imported by sugar refiners, remission of tax, 1842-44
- Imports from West Indies, 2131-32
- Products, and, price increases, 2202
- Sugar Beet Industry**
- Encouragement of, 2202
- Experimental work in Saskatchewan, 1148-52, 1168-69
- Suggested encouragement of, 820, 1176-80, 1299-1300
- Sulphate of Ammonia**, imports and production in Canada in 1939, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1598
- Summer Clothing for Soldiers**, provision for, qu. (Mr. Church), 2181

**Supply.** *See also* Estimates

- Amendments and statements on M. for Aeroplane engines—decision of Henry Ford with respect to manufacture for Aeroplane engines—decision of Henry Coldwell, 1164-68
- Canada's war effort, ministerial statements: Agriculture and national war services, Mr. Gardiner, 2120-25
- Air forces and naval services, Mr. Power, 2104-11
- Economic and financial activities, Mr. Ilsley, 2125-30
- Munitions and supply, Mr. Howe, 2113-20
- National defence, Mr. Ralston, 2093-2103
- Review and chronology of events, Mr. Mackenzie King, 2089-92
- Committee of, 287, 478, 525, 579, 629, 698, 1098, 1132, 1168, 1619, 1734, 1875, 2130, 2180, 2182, 2443, 2452, 2478, 2530
- Concurrence in reports of, 2605
- Motion (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment, agreed to, 68
- Subjects and items discussed
- Agriculture, 481-82, 579-94, 1098-1108, 1168-80, 1631-42, 1734-63, 2240-44, 2501-29
- Auditor General's Office, 2593-2601
- Civil service commission, 2592-93
- External Affairs, 2243, 2530-44
- Finance, 2243, 2601-05
- Fisheries, 1154, 1875-86, 2443-50, 2453-78
- Interim supply bill, 287, 2180
- Justice, 2243, 2565
- Labour, 2243, 2586-92
- Legislation, 2581
- Mines and Resources, 700, 2544-65
- National defence, 2130, 2182-2240
- National Revenue, 478-81, 2592
- Pensions and National Health, 528, 594-605, 629-50, 1619-31, 2478
- Post Office, 698-700, 2572-78
- Public Works, 1152-53, 2578-81
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2570-72
- Secretary of State, 1642-44, 2593
- Trade and Commerce, 525-28, 2585-86
- Transport, 2243, 2581
- Voting of in dignified and orderly manner, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 2388-89

**Supply Bills**

1. Bill No. 21. Interim supply bill (one-sixth and one-third of certain votes for granting to His Majesty \$49,824,100.94 of the public service for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1941)
- res., 288; 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 289

**Supply Bills—Con.**

2. Bill No. 122 (interim supply bill, one-twelfth for granting to His Majesty \$20,727,533.23 on account, for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1941)
- res., 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 2180
3. Bill No. 124. (for granting to His Majesty \$178,176,682.65 and \$3,197,488 for the public service for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1941)
- res., 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 2605

**Supreme Court of Canada**

- Building, expenditure on, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 706
- Decision as to power of provinces to regulate prices within their own boundaries, qu. (Mr. Neill), 346
- Reference of question of unemployment insurance legislation to, and decision, 1117. *See also references in debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill*

**Surplus Commodities Corporation** of United States, food stamp plan in Rochester, N.Y., for getting rid of surplus agricultural products, 588-89, 778

**Survey** of engineering shops in Canada, M. (Mr. Bruce) for report of Lieutenant-Colonel Ogilvy, stands, 439-532

**Suspension of Eleven O'clock Rule.** *See* House of Commons

**Sydney and Louisburg Railway**, conciliation board, motion for papers (Mr. Gillis), 220

**Supplementary Estimates.** *See* Estimates

**Table Potatoes**, imports from United States, return (Mr. Hatfield), 438

**Tank Units**, training of recruits for. *See* European War, Canadian Active Service Force; National Defence

**Tanks and Armoured Vehicles**

- Assistance of manufacturers in Canada in production of, 240
- Carter, Colonel, connection with, references to, 300, 307-09, 318
- Manufacture of in Canada
- Discussions with British government, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 530
- M. (Mr. Stirling) for correspondence stands, 710
- Facilities for, 623



**Tanks and Armoured Vehicles—Con.**

- Manufacture of in Canada—*Con.*  
 Hamilton factories ability of, 302, 309-10  
 Bren gun carriers, and, 392  
 Privilege, Mr. Bruce, 535  
 Reference to statement of Minister of  
 Munitions and Supply, 570-74  
 M. (Mr. Stirling) for papers and corre-  
 spondence, stands, 439, 532  
 Mark III tank, production in Canadian  
 Pacific Railway, Angus shops, 2117  
 Possibility of and orders placed, qu. (Mr.  
 Bruce), 435  
 Requisition for, and plans, 300, qu., 530  
 Tank regiments, provision for in first divi-  
 sion, return (Mr. Cockeram), 531  
 Training facilities for Canadian corps and,  
 question as to supply of by Great  
 Britain, 324  
 Use of, statement of Brigadier Schmidlin on  
 Polish campaign, 315-16

**Tardif**, Paul Edouard, divorce bill  
 1r., 1108; 2r., 1417; com., 3r., 1601

**Tariff Board**, 1198

- Reports on cyanides, firebrick, aircraft and  
 radio industry, tabled, 1028  
 Vegetable oils, finding of in 1936, 1199-1201,  
 1746

**Tariff Board Act Amendment Bill**

- (Amendment of act with respect to salary of  
 chairman and superannuation pro-  
 vision)  
 Bill No. 114. Mr. Ilsley  
 res., 1911-15; 1r., 1915; 2r., 1944; com., 1944-  
 45; 3r., 1945

**Taxation.** *See also speeches on* Address;  
 Budget; Excess Profits Tax Act;  
 Excise Act Amendment; Income War  
 Tax Act Amendment; Special War  
 Revenue Act Amendment

- Bonds, payable in New York funds, 1459-66  
 Changes. *See* Budget  
 Corporation income tax, 1253  
 Decreasing of purchasing power of people  
 by, 2201-02  
 Dominion succession duty tax, suggested by  
 Mr. Coldwell, 1230  
 Duplication by dominion, provincial and  
 municipal taxes, 1431-32. *See also*  
*references in debate on* Income War  
 Tax Act Amendment Bill  
 Effect of on production and consumption,  
 1240-41  
 Estates of deceased persons, 919  
 Estimated revenues from for 1940-41, 1017

**Taxation—Con.**

- Excess profits tax. *See also that title*  
 Failure of government to impose one  
 hundred per cent tax, amendment to  
 budget, of Mr. Coldwell, 1232  
 Inadequacy of to collect sufficient taxes  
 under new act, reference of Mr. Cold-  
 well, 1231-32  
 New, announcement, 1022  
 Operation of under act passed last year,  
 873, 878  
 References to, 1197, 1257-60  
 Excise tax. *See also that title*  
 Automobiles on, increase in, 1021  
 Automobile tires and tubes, 1027  
 Cameras and phonographs, 1027. *See also*  
 Excise Act Amendment Bill  
 Radios and radio tubes, increase in, 1027  
 Smokers' supplies and matches, increase  
 in, 1027  
 Gold mines and oil wells. *See discussion on*  
 Excess Profits Tax Act  
 Income tax  
 Changes and increases in, 1023-27. *See*  
*also* Income War Tax Act Amendment  
 Chart showing those who pay it, 1251  
 Comparison with new rates as compared  
 with British income taxes, 1026-27  
 Exemptions  
 Persons taking British children into  
 their homes, suggested, 1197  
 Pay and allowances of armed forces, qu.  
 (Mr. Martin), 217, 1432-34. *See also*  
*generally discussion on* Income War  
 Tax Act Amendment  
 Greater in lower and lower-middle brac-  
 kets than in higher-middle and higher  
 brackets, 1230  
 Judges and lieutenant-governors, salaries  
 of, 1818-21  
 Number of persons in higher income  
 brackets, 1312-13  
 Officers' pay, 1821  
 Paid by cabinet ministers and leader of  
 the opposition, five times greater than  
 last year, 1739-40  
 Prepaying of, 1820-21. *See also references*  
*generally in debate on* Income War  
 Tax Act Amendment Bill  
 Increase in. on account of war, 6-7, 15. *See*  
*also* Budget  
 Estimated yield to be approximately  
 \$930,000,000, 1030  
 Inequality of, 1229-30. *See also references*  
*in debate on* Budget  
 Large-scale advertising, suggested, 1305  
 Luxury taxes on automobiles, 1251, 1255  
 Mining companies, 1337-40

**Taxation—Con.**

- National defence tax  
 Collection of, 1508-11, 1829-38. *See also generally discussion on Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill*  
 Deductions and remittances by employers, 1319  
 Exemptions of on incomes of \$600 and \$1200 and application of income tax rate of \$750 and \$1500, 1306, 1307  
 Flat rates on incomes exceeding \$600 for single persons and \$1200 for married persons, announcement of, 1025  
 Low incomes on, references to, 1253, 1351  
 References to, 1197, 1230  
 New avenues of profitable revenue, exploring, 1230-32  
 Non-resident holders of Canadian securities, increased tax suggested, 1230-31  
 "Sacrificial taxation", reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1253, 1309  
 Sales tax on domestic consumption of electricity, 1285  
 "Spendable money"  
 Suggested tax of three per cent to be levied, 820-21  
 To be levied once a year to relieve unemployment, 820-21, 918. *See also references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill*  
 War exchange tax of 10 per cent. *See also Special War Revenue Act Amendment Announcement of, 1021*  
 References to, 1190, 1231, 1254

**Tea**

- Increase in customs duty on, 1731-32  
 Tax on, reference to increase, 1198

**Teachers**, suggested inclusion of in unemployment insurance scheme, 1995-96. *See also references in debate on Unemployment Insurance Bill*

**Technical and Vocational Schools**, use of during summer vacation period, arrangements for, 977, 984, 1083. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

**Technical Men**, registration of through Engineering Institute of Canada and Canadian Institutes of Mining, Metallurgy and Chemistry, 827

**Technical Training** to provide skilled workers in war industries, Labour department plan, 828-29, 844-46, 977, 984. *See also references generally in debate on Munitions and Supply Department Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

**Technocracy Incorporated**, declared to be an illegal association, 982-83  
 Reasons for, 1645-46, 1937

**Textiles Industry**, low wages and working conditions, 316-17

**Third Division**. *See under European War, Canadian Active Service Force*

**Thirty Days' Training**. *See National Resources Mobilization Act*

**Thompson, Dorothy**

Article in *Saturday Night* on the aims of Hitler, 763-64

Germany's war economy, on, 1345

**Thornton, Sir Henry**, references to work of, 2138-39

**Thorson, Mr. J. T. (Selkirk)**

British North America Act Amendment M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), 1122

Emergency powers bill, 880-81

Fisheries estimates, 2467

National Resources Mobilization bill, 880-81

Pool Insurance Company bill, 1803-09

**Tignish, P.E.I.**, postmaster, qu. Mr. MacKinnon (Kootenay East), 733, return ordered, 809

**Timber**. *See also Lumber*

Lands, rate of depletion, allowance for in income tax, 1822-24

Purchase by British government, provision for, 263-64, 290

Timber controller, inquiry as to duties and contact with similar officer in United Kingdom, 263-64, 290, 913

**Time**, United States magazine, article in on Canada's war effort, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1496

**Titled Guest Children**, coming of to Canada. *See British children, under Children*

**Tobacco**

Additional duty on, 1028

Manufactured, duty on, 1731

**Tomatoes**, restriction of acreage likely because of export regulations in Great Britain, 236-37

**Toronto, Ont.**

Air force training of during great war, 62

Armoured troops fund, 191

Armouries, recruiting arrangements, 1918

Auxiliary Defence Unit No. 1, petition urging utmost effort in prosecution of war, 555-56

**Toronto, Ont.—Con.**

- Connaught laboratories, 641-42  
 Fascist leaders in, inquiry respecting movement of, 273-74  
 Government floor space rentals, return ordered (Mr. Church), 809  
 Postal terminal  
 Completion, qu. (Mr. Church), 1531  
 Expenditure on, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 706  
 Postal facilities, 2572-73  
 Stopping of work on, expenditure, postal revenues, qu. (Mr. Church), 806  
 Relief scale, working out of, and average wages, 689  
 Sewage disposal plant, expenditure on, 633  
 Technical schools, opening during summer months, 977, 984  
 War supplies storage depot, H. A. Wickett Company tender, 848-49

**Toronto Island Airport**

- Suggested building of tunnel to, 338  
 Tests of for landing facilities, 491-92

**Torpedoes and torpedo tubes, production of.**  
*See* Munitions and Supply Department**Tory Commission**, recommendations as to national fuel policy, qu. (Mr. Church), 906-07**Touche, George A., and Company**, appointment as auditors. *See* Canadian National Railways Bills**Tourist Traffic**

- Control of entry of persons at border points, to guard against subversive activities, suggested, 310  
 Firearms regulations, effect on hunters entering Canada, 2045-46, 2539  
 Fishing licences in national parks, 2558-59  
 Necessity of increase in, and expenditure on advertising, 1022  
 Supervision of at border points to prevent infiltration of enemy aliens, suggested, 201, 301. *See also* Enemy Aliens  
 Value of from 1935 to 1939, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 1416

**Tourists and other visitors to Parliament Buildings**, exclusion of, statement of Mr. Speaker, 1532, 1888-89**Towers, Graham**

- Advice to Canadians to tighten their belts, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2553  
 Evidence before banking and commerce committee in 1939, on credit, 372, 840  
 Reference of Mr. Blackmore, 1235-37, 2200  
 Salary of, reference of Mr. Johnston (Bow River), 1342-43

**Townsend, Eleanor Mabel Campbell**, divorce bill  
1r., 1566; 2r., 2153; com., 3r., 2364**Tractors.** *See* Agricultural Implements**Trade**

- Between Canada, United States and Great Britain, 1937-40, qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 217-18  
 Canada-Dominican Republic. Agreement. *See that title*  
 Canadian trade balances, favourable or unfavourable, 1910-1940, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 320  
 Extent of Canadian trade with Great Britain and United States, 1227  
 Finding new markets in place of lost European markets, suggested, 1227  
 Import and export boards, suggested appointment of by Mr. Harris (Danforth) 1195-96  
 Physical volume of, references to, 1191  
 Total foreign trade, statement and table showing. 1070-71

**Trade and Commerce Department**

- Canada Grain Act, administration, 2586  
 Estimates, 525, 2585-86  
 MacKinnon, Mr. (Edmonton West) appointment as Minister, announcement of Prime Minister, 1403  
 MacCallum, A. W. L., appointment as director of shipping, 1393  
 Marketing of farm products, fulfilling of mission entrusted to agriculture department, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2407

**Trade Commissioners** evacuated from Europe, suggested placing of in South America or other non-belligerent countries to enlarge export trade, 1195**Train Fares**, payable by enlisted men and women, inquiry as to, 1225, 1245-46. *See also* National Defence**Training and rehabilitation of workers**, references to. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill**Traitors**, punishment of. *See* Treachery Act**Trans-Canada Air Lines**

- Administrative services, transfer of to Department of Munitions and Supply, 1690  
 Aircraft and personnel, use of for war purposes, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 706  
 Air mail, revenue from, 2573-77

**Trans-Canada Air Lines—Con.**

- Airways and airports, construction and improvements, 2585
- Development of under Liberal government, reference of Mr. Gardiner, 351, and Mr. Adamson, 379
- Increase in revenue and decrease in annual deficit for 1939-40, 1050
- Number of aeroplanes and employees, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 437

**Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill**

- (Extension for one year of initial period described in act)
- Bill No. 23. Mr. Mackenzie King  
res., 65; 419-20; 1r., 420; 2r., 488; com., 488-93; 3r., 493

**Trans-Canada Highway**

- Big Bend Gap, completion of, 1308-09, 2530
- Request for federal assistance in reconstruction of Cushing bridge at Calgary, 1491, 1535

- Trans-Radio Press Service**, cancellation of permit as of July 1, inquiry as to reconsideration of case by government, 557, 1128, 1160, 1224-25

**Transport Act Amendment Bill**

- (Control of transport by air, highway, water or railway)
- Bill No. 14. Mr. Howe  
1r., 19; bill withdrawn, 865

**Transport, Department of**

- Airports for training purposes, work done in providing and surveying, 132
- Compensation for owners of vessels requisitioned, advisory boards, 1395
- Estimates, 2243, 2581-85
- Government-owned enterprises, deficits, loans and investments, provision for, 2583-85
- Lockwood, T. C., appointment as transport controller, 1393
- Marine service
  - Life-saving service, 2581-82
  - River St. Lawrence ship channel, extension and improvement of control weirs, 2582-83
- Minister of, resignation of Mr. Howe and appointment of Mr. Cardin, 1402
- National harbours board, deficit, 2584-85
- Railway service
  - Hudson bay railway, 2582
  - Official railway cars, repairs and expenses, 2582

**Transport Commissioners, Board of**

- "Agreed charges" under part v of the Transport Act, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 706

- Travel**, for pleasure, restriction of use of foreign exchange for, 2128

**Treachery Act**

- (Provision for penalties for giving assistance to the enemy)
- Bill No. 73. Mr. Isley  
1r., 1412; M. for 2r., 1919, agreed to, 1940; com., 1940-44; 3r., 1944

- Treaties**, expenses in connection with negotiation of, 2539-41

- Tree Planting** and forest conservation, youth training work, 770

- Trent Valley Canal**, Germans found on lock 23, references to, 226, 302-03

- Trenton, N.S.**, Steel and Car Works, labour dispute, application for board of conciliation 1127-28, 1128-32, 1812

**Trenton, Ont.**, airport

- Bread supplied to, return ordered (Mr. Stokes), 1795
- Meat, gasoline and oil contracts, return (Mr. White), 709
- Repair facilities, qu. (Mr. Cockeram), 1155

**Tripp, Mr. J. P.** (Assiniboia)

- Unemployment relief bill, 554-55, 978-79

- Troops**, sending of overseas. *See* European War, Canadian Active Service Force

- Tuberculosis Tests** for cattle. *See* Live Stock

**Tucker, Mr. W. A.** (Rosthern)

- Agricultural implements, increased cost because of war exchange tax, 1677-80
- Agriculture
  - Condition of, 1674-80
  - Estimates, 593, 1145-50
- Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee, 762-63
- Emergency powers bill, 974
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Bill, 462-64
  - Powers of boards of review, qu., 707
- National Resources Mobilization bill, 974
- Non-English speaking groups in Canada, loyalty of, 762-63
- Rosthern experimental station, proposed closing of, 1145-50
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 1617, 1674-80
- War exchange tax, 1617-18, 1674-80

- Tugs, Bonsecours and Bon Voyage**, sale of to Russia, return (Mr. Church) 116

**Tupper, Sir Charles**, return of to house in early days of confederation with his son, Sir Charles Hibbert Tuppert; reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) 22

**Turgeon, Judge**

Living allowances on various commissions, reference of Mr. Johnston (Bow River) 1343

Report of. *See references in debate on* Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill

**Turgeon, Mr. J. G.** (Cariboo)

National Resources Mobilization bill, 948-49  
Privilege, *Ottawa Journal* report on plan to register all firearms, 1977

Recruiting at Quesnel, B.C., 2319

**Turner Valley** oil fields

Crude oil, installation of machinery for processing high octane gasoline from, correspondence, return ordered, (Mr. Blackmore) 808

Development and pipe line suggested, 206-08  
Production, proration of, oil control, 1917-18

**Tustin, Mr. G. J.** (Prince Edward-Lennox)

Agricultural products

Marketing bill, 800

Prices, 1759-60

Agriculture estimates, 582-84, 1103, 1174, 1759-62, 2240-42

Apples, marketing of, 582-84

Bacon in storage, 2242

Car allowances to ministers, income tax, 1822  
Cheese

Agreement with British government, 1174

Bonus price on, 1760-62

Prices and marketing, 2240-42

Cheese factory improvement bill, 1721

Duncan, Lewis, K.C., employment by government, return showing, 809

Excess Profits Tax Act, 1557

Fairweather, S. W., employment in government service, qu., 807

Free transportation for soldiers, 319

Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1477-87, 1822-35

Milk and milk products, purchases of from H. S. Arkell and Highclere Dairy, return, 909

National defence tax, 1482-87, 1833-35

Pulpwood and other wood products, exports to Germany, 1937-38-39. qu., 1889

War appropriation bill, 319

**Tweed, Ont.**, Dominion government buildings and lands in, qu., (Mr. Stokes) 701

**Tweedsmuir, Lord**

A Prince of the Captivity, in, on the world of finance, 1306

Death of, references to, 7, 11-12, 14, 23, 38, 54

**Unemployment.** *See also* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

All persons in receipt of material aid, table showing decrease, 1073

Children, condition of under system, 52

Coal production in Canada, suggested increase and decrease in imports from United States, as an aid to employment, 819-20

Conditions in rural and urban areas, 52

Decrease in of about 22.5 per cent, 1072

Difficulties of older persons, 2591-92

Employable unemployed, number of, and government utilization of suggested, 1357

Employables in receipt of material aid, 1072

Miners in Cumberland county, N.S., situation of, because of lack of coal orders from Canadian National Railways, 1978, 2529

Single unemployed, lack of provision for under present legislation, 766

Technological advances in industry, reaction on, 614-18

Wage-earners unemployed, 1073

War activity, slight effect on volume of, 1192

War-time in, figures showing amount of, 825-27

**Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill**

(Alleviation of unemployment and agricultural distress—undertakings in general interest and financial assistance to provinces)

Bill No. 42 Mr. McLarty

res., 80; 420; 504-21; 542-55; 559-79; 612-28; 678-97; 764-78; 810-29; 1r., 829; 2r., com., 868; 976-81; 984-1008; 1076-98; M. for 3r., 1128, agreed to, 1132

**Unemployment Insurance**

Amendment of British North America Act to enable government to enact a national system, 6, 24, 52

Attitude of provinces supporting, 39-40

Correspondence, tabling of, 1108

M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East) for an humble address to be presented to His Majesty, 1109, agreed to, 1126

Record of action of British parliament, 1532

Bill. *See* Unemployment Insurance Bill

**Unemployment Insurance—Con.**

- Desirability of introducing legislation at present time, 40  
 Establishment of during war, usefulness from point of war finance, 2128  
 Inquiry as to proceeding with bill this session, 864-65  
 Mather's report of 1919 recommending, 1648

**Unemployment Insurance Bill**

(Fund to be administered by commission assisted by advisory committee; provision for employment service)

Bill No. 98. Mr. McLarty

res., 1604; 1647-66; 1669-74; 1r., 1674; M. for 2r., 1765, agreed to, 1787; M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), for reference to special com., 1787, agreed to, 1787; special committee reports; first, 1788, second, 1951; com., 1978-2041, 2046-88; 3r., 2088

Preparation of, appointments in connection with, and persons assisting, qu. (Mr. Chambers), 217

Proposal to refer bill after second reading to special committee, 1691-92

Second reading, question of proceeding with, 1719

Senate amendments, 2323

**Unemployment Relief.** *See also* Unemployment Insurance; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Agricultural aid and, correspondence between Dominion and Saskatchewan governments, return ordered (Mr. Wright), 809

Agricultural distress, and, expenditure on and payments to provinces 1935-40, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1689

Commitments under settlement agreements with provinces, provision for, 2586-92

Curtailing of because of war expenditure, 158

Dominion contributions to provinces under relief legislation from 1935 to 1939-40, table showing, 543

Expenditure in 1939-40, statement, showing, 1049

Farm placement scheme, inquiry as to abandonment of, 1080

Federal contributions to provinces, March 1938-40, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1599

Homeless transient men, provision for, 561-62. *See also* references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Relief Bill

**Unemployment Relief—Con.**

Number of citizens between 60 and 70 years of age receiving direct relief, return (Mr. Shaw), 710

Numbers receiving, as of March, 1940, 825-27

Older unemployed, rehabilitation of, 1083, 2592. *See also* references in discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Quebec province, correspondence with dominion since January 1, 1939, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1690

Questionnaire sent to manufacturers by advisory committee to National Employment Commission, 611

Relief rates compared with allowances for upkeep of interned aliens, 1262

Relief scales, inadequacy of, 689. *See also* generally discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Relief Bill

Skilled and unskilled labour on relief rolls, 826

Tax on spendable money to be levied each year, suggested, 820-21

**Union Government** of 1917-21, reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 376-77

**Union** of France and England for military and economic purposes, references to, 13

**United Aircraft Corporation**, correspondence with regarding aeroplane production, return (Mr. Adamson), 116

**United Farmers of Alberta**, additional payments on 1939 wheat crop, res. urging, 518

**United Grain Growers**, reference to. *See* debate on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill

**United Kingdom.** *See* Great Britain

Children from. *See* Children

Possibility of invasion. *See* European War

Sales of fruit and dairy products in, return showing (Mr. Rowe), 711

**United States**

Administration, inclusion of Messrs. Knox and Stinson in, by President Roosevelt, 1524

Agriculture department, plan for disposal of surplus stocks, 2501-02

Aliens in, reported registration and fingerprinting, 324. *See also* Enemy Aliens

Anti-British magazines from, reference of Mr. Chureh, 1928

Apprentices, training of, legislation, 829

**United States—Con.**

- Attitude of on participation in European war, 203. *See also discussion on War Appropriation Bill*
- Bacon from, use in military camps, return ordered (Mr. Senn), 1158, 1173-74
- Canadian bonds in, practice of "bootlegging," 250-51
- Civilian conservation camps, work of, 620-21
- Commodity Credits Corporation, loans made by, 2301
- Defence of Canada by. *See references in discussion of National Defence Estimates*
- Offer of President Roosevelt, 28
- Attitude of in case of attack, 2539-40
- Relying on, 88. *See also references generally in debate on War Appropriation Bill*
- Duty of to provide credits for purchases made to keep Britain fighting, 1331
- Excise tax, under Bailey act, on vegetable oils from foreign countries, 1199
- Farm appropriation bill, passage of, and cost to the country, 1218
- Gasoline imports from, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 702
- Magazines and periodicals from. *See that title*
- Mutual assistance treaty with Canada, suggested, 2539-41
- Nationals, entry into Canada, position with respect to passports and visas, 1160-61
- Nazi and fascist sympathizers in, alleged preparation to cross into Ontario, 711-12
- Periodicals, mail rates on, qu. (Mr. Church), 1531
- Pleasure travel in, restriction of to conserve foreign exchange, 2128
- Power exports to. *See references in debate on Beauharnois Power Company Bill*
- Protection afforded under Monroe doctrine, relying on, reference of Mr. Cardin, 88, 897, 914
- Radio programs and publications detrimental to cause of allies, consideration of, 114. *See also Subversive Articles*
- Relations of present government with, reference of Mr. Gardiner, 350-53
- Relationship of Canada to in war effort, references to, 2191-92. *See also debate on National Defence, Estimates*
- Sabotage activities of German agents in during last war, 1922-23. *See also references in debate on Treachery Act*

**United States—Con.**

- Senate, resolution adopted to exclude any European power attempting to invade American territory, 876
- Surplus Commodities Corporation, stamp plan to get rid of surplus agricultural products, 588, 778
- Trade with Canada, 1937-40, value of qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 217-18
- Used automobile parts and scrapiron, imported from 1936 to 1940, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 707
- Visa law. *See also Passports and Visas*
- Executive order requiring passports from Canadians crossing boundary, 610
- Canadian action in view of, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 733
- Inquiry as to expediting negotiation between Canada and the United States, 740
- Works Project Administration, works completed in New York city in 1938, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 993-95
- Universal Carriers.** *See Munitions and Supply Department*
- University Professors,** benefits to be derived from mixing with common people, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 666, 673
- Uplands Field,** enlargement of. *See under National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force*
- Used Automobile Parts.** *See Automobile Parts*
- Usury,** the Scriptures on, 56
- Vacancies.** *See House of Commons*
- Valcartier, Que.,** arsenal, references to. *See discussion on Munitions and Supply Department Bill*
- Vancouver (city)**
- Air training programme, delay, 252-53
- Joint use of certain tracks and terminals for purposes of new entrance into. *See Canadian National Railways Bills*
- Subversive activities, situation in, 21, 107-08, 155
- Vancouver (harbour)**
- Export grain trade through, 2374-75
- Money advanced to by Dominion government, 1935 to 1939, return showing (Mr. Nicholson), 909
- Vancouver North,** constituency of, reference of Mr. Sinclair, 14

**Vegetable Oils**

- Admission into Canada duty free, 1845-46
- Excise tax under Bailey act on vegetable oils entering United States, 1199
- Findings of tariff board in 1936, and protection of Canadian producers against imports of, 1745-52
- Imports of
  - Competition with Canadian lard, 209-10
  - Effect on dairying industry, and suggested imposition of excise tax, 1199-1201
  - Last sixteen months, return (Mr. Hatfield), 438
- Industry, influence brought to bear on government to specify no lard in requirements for troops, 1200
- Shortening, use of in army instead of lard, return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1158

**Vegetables.** *See* Fruits and Vegetables; Potatoes

**Vermilion, Alta.,** government property, return ordered (Mr. Fair), 219

**Vernon, B.C.,** bombing of hall in which meeting was being held to form home defence corps, 321-23

**Vessels.** *See also* Shipbuilding

- Acquired by Royal Canadian Navy after outbreak of war, 2109-10
- Fraser*, H.M.C.S., loss of on active service near Bordeaux, France, 1225
- Announcement by Prime Minister, 1223-24
- Government purchases of vessels of 1,000 tons or less, return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 1917
- Northumberland*, The, accident to on lake Ontario, qu. (Mr. Church), 702
- Prince Henry*, sale of, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1718
- Requisitioning by Crown for defence purposes, compensation for. *See* Compensation (Defence) Act
- Ships to be built in Canadian shipyards, value of government orders, 132
- Tugs *Bonsecours* and *Bon Voyage* of Montreal, sale of as icebreakers to Russia, return (Mr. Church), 116
- Wooden, building by Gaspé shipbuilders, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1795

**Veterans.** *See also* Pensions and National Health

- Home defence units, formation of, suggested, 154
- Hospital and other allowances, 2493-95
- Inclusions of in present defence personnel, difficulties experienced by, 34-35

**Veterans—Con.**

- Neglect of after great war, 60
- Payments direct to veterans and dependents, 2489-98
- Preference in employment, reference of Mr. Green to, 2492-93
- Probational training allowances, 2495-96
- Sheltered employment, 2498
- Unemployment assistance, 2492-93
- Use of services in connection with enemy aliens, suggested, 146, 323
- Utilization of as guards for bridges, power plants and other public utilities, suggested, 259
- Veteraft shops, 2498
- War veterans' allowances, 2491-92
- Widows, non-pensioned, submission as to, 2486-89

**Veterans' Assistance Commission Act,** administration of, 2498-2500

**Veterans Civil Security Corps,** formation of in Saskatchewan, 749

**Veterans' Reserve Corps,** number under present plan, 1507

**Veterans Home Guard,** 2239

- Announcement by Minister of Defence of formation of, 192-93
- Companies formed and infantry reserve companies, 2097-99
- Enlistments and recruiting, 2099
- Inquiry as to establishment of unit in Military district No. 2, 443, 535
- Organization of infantry companies, C.A.S.F., and infantry reserve companies, announcement, 734
- Use of armouries for organization and training, suggested, 558
- Western Ontario unit, formation of, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 705

**Vien, Mr. Thomas (Lotbinière).** *See also* Deputy Speaker

- Election of as Deputy Speaker, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 68, agreed to, 69
- Gonthier, Georges, retiring allowance, 2596-2601

**Vigilante Committees,** danger of taking law into their own hands, reference of Mr. Coldwell, 673

**Vimy Memorial,** report of destruction unconfirmed, 484, qu. (Mr. Church), 2246

- Communication from High Commissioner, with respect to, 2529

**Visit of Their Majesties** in 1939, references to, 22-23



**Visitors.** *See also* Tourist Traffic

Admission of to Parliament Buildings. *See* Parliament Buildings

From abroad, provision for hospitality towards, 2539

**Volunteer Civil Guards**

Arms and ammunition for internal security to be supplied by Department of National Defence, statement, 735

Question as to supervision or control by Department of National Defence, 612

**Voluntary Participation** in European War, doctrine of. *See references in debate on* National Resources Mobilization Bill**Voluntary Registration.** *See* National Registration

Canadian women, government contribution, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 707, 1324

Work already done through, value of, 855

**Voluntary Services**

Organization of. *See* National War Services Department Bill

Utilization of man-power in Canada, return (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 142

Reference to number of persons available, 1202-03

**Voluntary War Services**, coordination of activities of. *See* National War Services, Department of**Von Ribbentrop**, Joachim, residence for three years in Ottawa, reference of Mr. Church, 136, 721**Wainwright National Park**

Animals, slaughter of, return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 1600, 2557-58

Inquiry as to destruction of buffalo, elk, moose and deer, 1010-11

Return ordered (Mr. McGregor), 1292  
M. for papers (Mr. Hazen), stands, 1417

**Wallace**, Principal E. C. of Queen's University on "criticizing decisions of statesmen as duty," 1307**Walpole Island**, Ontario, policing of by Royal Canadian Mounted Police, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 731**War.** *See* European War**War Appropriation Bill**

(Provision for granting to His Majesty aid for national defence and security)

Bill No. 18. Mr. Ralston

**War Appropriation Bill—Con.**

res., 64, 83-113; 127-37; 147-92; 195-215; 222-245; 1r., 245; 2r., 245; com., 245-70; 292-319; M. for 3r., 325, amendment (Mr. Hanson, York-Sunbury) to refer back, 325; negatived, 328; 3r., 328

Furnishing of information to members, advisability of, 272-73

Procedure in reference to committee or committees following second reading, 66

Question of reference of to committee, 272

**War Boards**, number of and personnel, statement of Prime Minister, 1386-1396**War Cabinet**, suggested setting up of. *See* Government**War Charities**

Exemption from taxation of contributions to. *See discussion on* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill

Special appeals for funds, official names, auditing of accounts, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 704

**War Charities Act**, administrator, W. Gordon Gunn of Winnipeg, 1393**War Committee** of the cabinet, statements of opposition leaders as to Prime Minister's proposals on war committee and weekly conferences, 1401-12, 1514-31**War Contracts.** *See* European War; Munitions and Supply; War Appropriation Bill**War Council** of the allies, suggested Canadian representation on, 156**War Effort.** *See* European War; National Defence; Government**War Exchange Tax**, 1845-46. *See* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill Amendment (Mr. Perley) that it shall not apply to agricultural implements and parts, 1694-95, ruled out of order, 1701-02

Effect of on price of imports, 1609-13

Imposition of, 1560. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill

**War Expenditures**, to be dealt with in appropriation bill and not form part of the estimates, 68. *See also* War Appropriation Bill**War Historian.** *See also* Brockington, L. W. Appointment of, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1689

- War Hysteria**, dangers of. *See discussion on* Defence of Canada Regulations; Subversive Activities; Treachery Act
- War Industries.** *See also* Industries; Labour; Munitions and Supply Department  
 Compulsory mobilization of, amendment (Mr. MacInnis) to M. for 3r., of Emergency Powers Bill, 976  
 Excess profits tax act, failure of to collect under new act, 1231-32. *See also* Excess Profits Tax Act  
 Extent of production of war materials and supplies, 2113-20  
 Factories idle in Canada, suggested use of instead of constructing new buildings, 1191  
 Nationalization of to eliminate profiteering, suggested, 53, 157
- War Materials.** *See also* Munitions and Supply Department  
 Exports of from Canada to belligerent nations, prohibition of, 53. *See debate on* National Resources Mobilization Bill  
 Private manufacture of, inadequacy of system. *See references in debate on* Munitions and Supply Department Bill  
 Question of stopping shipment to Japan, 53, 1811
- War Measures Act**  
 Acquisition of vessels and aircraft under. *See references in discussion on* Compensation (Defence) Act  
 Displacement of British North America Act by, references to, 688-89  
 Powers of government under, 694, 939. *See also references in debate on* National Resources Mobilization Act  
 "Practically the constitution of Canada", reference of Mr. Castleden, 1707  
 Regulations under as to administration of service estates. *See* National Defence Act Amendment Bills  
 Tabling of orders in council passed since August 25, 1939, 8
- "**War Office Requisition**", significance of phrase. *See* Munitions and Supply Department
- War Organization** of the government. *See* Government
- War Policy**, financing of. *See discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; National Resources Mobilization Bill; War Appropriation Bill
- War Profiteering**, elimination of by nationalization of all war industry, suggested, 53. *See also debate on* National Resources Mobilization Bill
- War Purchasing Board**, Campbell, W. R., appointment as chairman and retirement, qu. (Mr. Fair), 707. *See also* Campbell
- War Purposes**, property taken for, compensation. *See* Compensation (Defence) Act
- War Refugees.** *See also* Children  
 Children, evacuated, necessity for, suggested offer of hospitality to, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 321. *See also* Children  
 Number of to be accepted for placement in Canada, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 732  
 Government decision as to relieving Great Britain and France of burden of, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 218, 437  
 Inquiry respecting appeal of Red Cross for blankets, 534
- War Savings Certificates**, inauguration of programme. *See* Finance
- War Savings Committee**, personnel, 1391
- War Scandals** of 1914-18, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 376-77
- War Service**, inclusion of for superannuation purposes. *See references in debate on* Civil Service Superannuation Bill
- War Services Department.** *See* National War Services Department
- War Supplies.** *See* Munitions and Supplies
- War Supply Board.** *See* Munitions and Supply Department  
 Development of into Munitions and Supply Department, 45-46, 783. *See also references in debate on* Munitions and Supply Department Act Amendment Bill  
 Membership, business connections, salary expenses and present connection with Munitions and Supply Department, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 908
- War Surtax** on incomes, repealing of, 1449. *See also* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill
- War-Time Fisheries Advisory Board**, creation of, 1395
- War-Time Industries Control Board**, orders in council relating to, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1417

- War-Time Moratorium** on mortgages, *qu.* (Mr. Church), 113
- War-Time Prices and Trade Board**  
Bread prices, increase in due to processing tax, action on, 2453  
Order fixing price, 2585-86  
Creation of on date of declaration of war, and work of, 129, 1392, 2202. *See also references generally in debate on War Appropriation Bill*
- War-Time Regulations.** *See* Defence of Canada Regulations
- War Veterans.** *See* Pensions and National Health Department; Veterans
- Warren, Mr. R. M.** (Renfrew North)  
Munitions and supply bill, 792-93
- Waste** from army camps, conservation of, suggested, 2236
- Water Storage** in western provinces. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
- Water Transport**, regulation of. *See* Transport Act Amendment
- Waterloo North**, vacancy caused by appointment to Senate of Hon. William Daum Euler, 270
- Waters, T.**, employment under Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, *qu.*, 319
- Ways and Means Committee**, 1384  
Appointment of, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 68  
Customs tariff, 1727-33  
Excess Profits Tax Act, 1511-14, 1535-59  
Excise Act Amendment, 1725-26  
Income War Tax Act, 1424-40, 1445-89, 1508-11, 1722  
Interim supply, 289  
Special War Revenue Act, 1604-18, 1674-88, 1721-25  
Supply bill, 2605
- Wealth.** *See also* Social Credit  
Accumulation of bonds and war securities, effect of, 355  
Capital, restricting flow of from Canada to United States, 58  
Conscription of. *See debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill*  
Britain, in, under emergency powers legislation, 117  
Powers given to government under emergency powers legislation, 894-95. *See also references generally in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill*
- Wealth—Con.**  
Conscription of—*Con.*  
War time, 1252. *See also references in debate on Budget*  
Control of in Canada by 200 persons, 101  
Enormous concentration in the hands of few, references to, 1352. *See also references generally in debate on Budget*  
Mobilization of. *See references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill*
- Wednesday Evening Sitzings.** *See* House of Commons
- Weekly Conferences** with opposition groups. *See* Opposition Leaders
- Weighing** of railroad cars, complaints as to, *qu.* (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2044
- Weights of Package Cheese**, variation of provision respecting. *See* Dairy Industry Act Amendment
- Weir, Mr. W. G.** (Macdonald)  
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 2394-96, 2423-24  
Second reading, 2352-56
- Welland Ship Canal**, protection of against enemy sabotage activities, 204, 237, 239-40, 303, 533-34
- Western Front**, recent developments along. *See* European War
- Western Provinces.** *See also* Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act; Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill; *for individual provinces, see their titles*  
Agricultural conditions 111-12. *See references in debate on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill*  
Average indebtedness of farmers and value of farms in, 111-12  
Conditions in under present system, 397, 764-70. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill*  
Crop failures, provision for bonus payments. *See discussion on Prairie Farm Assistance Bill*  
Debt and mortgage situation, 765. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*  
Drought and economic depression, effect on farmers, 59

**Western Provinces—Con.**

- Farmers, condition of, and prices of farm implements. *See references in debate on Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill*
- Lowered standards of living and of health, 60
- Municipal taxation, burden of, 2370
- Water storage, provision for. *See Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act*

**Weyburn, Sask.**, barracks, cost of conversion of International Harvester Building, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 707

**Wheat.** *See also discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill; Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill*

- Additional payments on 1939 crop, res. of United Farmers of Alberta urging, 518
- Advisory committee and policy respecting marketing of 1940 crop, 1422-23
- Question as to personnel, 1444
- Alberta wheat pool pamphlet "The Story of Wheat", 1215
- Amount delivered to country elevators, traded in Winnipeg and rejected, 1939-40, 1938-39, 1937-38, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1489
- British bids at 87 cents a bushel, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1794
- Canadian Wheat Board operations, estimated loss of \$52,000,000 for 1940-41, 1017. *See also Canadian Wheat Board Canadian Wheat Board Act, proposed amendment, 1569. See Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment*
- Carryover of, 1952-53, 2120, 2314
- Between 290,000,000 and 295,000,000 bushels, 1906
- Cost of estimating yield, payment of wheat bonus and collections under one per cent levy on farmers, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 2042
- Crops of 1938 and 1939, unsold portions, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 530
- Crop of 1940, inquiry as to government setting price of, 1423
- Definition of, 2361-66
- Discarded boxcars, suggested utilization of for storage purposes, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 1889-90, 2354
- Domestic price, fixing of, 1956. *See also references in debate on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill*
- Freight rates
- Same as when wheat was \$3 a bushel, 1218
- Peace River district to Fort William and Vancouver, 2346-47

**Wheat—Con.**

- Gift to British government
- Reported offer of, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1794
- 5,000,000 bushels to Great Britain and France to feed refugees, suggested by Mr. Rowe, 182
- 100,000,000 bushels of wheat carryover to Great Britain, suggested by Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) 1494; Mr. Perley, 1956
- Government policy, statement of Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West) 1906-08
- Handling of 1940 crop. *See Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill*
- Holdings in Canada for British government, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1794
- Industrial alcohol, manufacturing from, 2281-82
- Industry, suggested taking over by the government, 769. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Initial payments on 1939-40 crop
- Rate of interest on money borrowed, 1569
- Seventy cents on 1940 crop. *See Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill*
- Interim payments on 1939 crop
- Inquiry as to, 20, 1128, 1315
- Legislation providing for, request as to, 1212-13
- Provision for. *See references in discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill*
- References to pre-election promise of Mr. Gardiner, 1213, 1215-16, 2289-91
- Saskatoon Star-Phoenix on promise made by Mr. Gardiner, and denial, 112-13
- Reference of Mr. Gardiner, 178-80
- Legislation respecting, historical review of. *See discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill*
- Loss in 1939-40 on Dominion's guarantee of price of 80 cents, and unsold balance, amounting to \$52,000,000, 1050
- Loss of overseas market. *See references in discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill*
- Loss of \$1,000,000 a week in government marketing operations, reported, 1646
- Marketing. *See Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment; Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill, and discussions generally on the Budget*
- Cereals import committee of the United Kingdom, Canadian representative, Mr. James Rank, 612, 698

**Wheat—Con.**

## Marketing—Con.

Government policy. *See references in debate under this title on* Minimum prices

History of. *See debate on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill

1940 crop, inquiry as to government policy, 1213, 1422-23

Minimum prices, M. (Mr. Perley) for adjournment of house to discuss matter of urgent public importance, 1184, withdrawn, 1186, 1204-10

## Prices

Break on Winnipeg futures market, 19

Crash in due to war situation, reference to, 52

Great Britain, discussion with food ministry, 234-35

In 1935 and 1940, 160

Minimum prices for No. 1 northern Manitoba, wheat, setting by government, M. (Mr. Perley) for adjourn the house to discuss, 1184, withdrawn, 1186

Discussion on budget debate by Mr. Perley, 1204-10

Pegging of, government action, statement on, 19

Per bushel in various countries in 1938, and price of loaf of bread in same countries, 1222

Received by farmer in western Canada 1908 to 1939, average, 1214

Setting of by government of fair price for duration of war suggested, 58, 235-36

Processing levy against all wheat utilized for manufacture of wheat flour entering into domestic human consumption, 1907. *See also references in debate on* Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill

Report as to probable increase in prices of flour and bread, 2113, 2452

## Production costs

Certain farms on, as low as 30 and 40 cents a bushel, reference to statement of Mr. Gardiner, 1218, 1221, 2370-72

Conditions in western Canada, and, 764-70. *See also references generally in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Recorded by Professor Hopkins and Professor Hope, in 1932, 1221, 2370-72

Quota system, 1960. *See also references in debate on* Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill

Rust-resistant wheats, 1136-38

**Wheat—Con.**

## Sales

British government to, 440, 2360-61

Statement of Minister of Trade and Commerce, 485

United Kingdom and France of 1939 crop, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1318

Selling agencies, list of set up under various wheat pools, 281

Shipments via Hudson bay route, 1935 to 1939, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 437

## Storage, in

Charges, 1207, 2342. *See also references generally in debate on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill

Empty freight cars, suggested utilization for, 1889-90, 2354

Facilities for, 1906-07. *See also reference in debate on* Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill

1938 and 1939 crops, payments by government, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1415

Surplus. *See references in debate on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill

## Winnipeg grain exchange

## Closing of

Government policy respecting, 485, 698, 1423, 1907

Suggested, 235-36, 285, 440, 1218-19, 1946.

*See also references in debate on* Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill; Budget debate

Notice posted in trading room as to action of government in fixing minimum prices for No. 1 northern Manitoba, 1205. *See also under this title, Minimum prices*

Pegging of prices at request of government, 19

**Wheat Advisory Committee** for 1940, Canada's assessment, 2543

**Wheat Board.** *See* Canadian Wheat Board

**Wheat Cooperative Marketing Act, 1939, Amendment Bill**

(Calculation of initial payments to selling agency—authority for payment of liabilities and administrative expenses)

Bill No. 20, Mr. Gardiner

res., 81; 280-87; 1r., 287; 2r., 471; com., 471-78; 3r., 478

Senate amendments, 830-31

**Wheat Cooperative Marketing Act**

Assistance under to farmers, 1939-40, return ordered (Mr. MacKenzie, Lambton-Kent) 1318

**Wheeler, Doctor Seager**, experimental work done on farm of, 1146-51, 1171

- White, Mr. G. S.** (Hastings-Peterborough)  
 Aliens brought in by Bata Shoe Company at Frankford, Ont., 274, 323  
 Kingsland, W. A., Canadian National Railways, retiring allowance, qu., 1157  
 National registration, calling up of classes, 1162, 1295  
 Power lines, guarding of, 163  
 Recruiting, lack of facilities, 162  
 Road building as relief work, 691-92  
 Trenton airport, meat, gasoline and oil contracts, return, 709  
 Unemployment relief bill, 691-93  
 War appropriation bill, 161-63
- Whitman, Mr. F. P.** (Mount Royal)  
 Fuel research laboratories, 2555-56
- Whitton, Miss Charlotte**, on effects of malnutrition on youth, 600
- "Why We Should Oppose the Jew"**, circulation through mails of pamphlet entitled, government action, return tabled (Mr. Hatfield), 734
- Wickett, H. A. Company**, tender for Toronto supplies storage depot, 848-49
- Widowed Mothers**, difficulty in obtaining dependents, allowances. *See under* European War, Canadian Active Service Force
- Widows**, classifying for income tax purposes as unmarried, 1449-50
- Windsor, Ont.**  
 Airport, delay in use of, 334, 493  
 Customs port, officers, 498-99, 501
- Winkler, Mr. H. W.** (Lisgar)  
 Canadian National Railways, disposal of discarded boxcars, qu. 1889-90
- Winnipeg Grain Exchange**  
 Decision of government not to close for the present, 1423, 1907  
 Open until the end of the crop year, report, inquiry, 440  
 Statement of Minister of Trade and Commerce, 485, 698  
 References to. *See under* Wheat  
 Request that it be closed for the duration of the war, 235-36, 285, 440, 1218-19, 1946. *See also references generally in debate on* Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill
- Wireless Training** of Royal Canadian Air Force. *See* National Defence
- Wolfenden, H. H.**, consulting actuary of Toronto, evidence before unemployment insurance bill committee, 1988-92. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment Insurance Bill
- Women**  
 Canadian, voluntary registration, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 707, 1324  
 Work accomplished by means of, 855  
 Failure to use services of, 2217  
 Fifty per cent of the electorate but represented by only one woman in parliament, 59  
 National registration cards, suggested forwarding by mail, 2112  
 War work, references to, 1229  
 Youth training, provision for, 564
- Wood, Mr. G. E.** (Brant)  
 Agriculture estimates, 1754-55  
 Bacon agreements, 1754-55  
 British North America Act, M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), 1119-21  
 Farmers, taking of into consideration in a national pension scheme, 1120  
 Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 1560, 1704-06  
 Vegetable oil imports, 1754-55  
 War exchange tax, 1560  
 Effect on prices of imported live stock, 1704-06
- Wood Processing Plants**, admission of workers into benefits of unemployment insurance, 1986. *See also references generally in discussion on* Unemployment Insurance Bill
- Wooden Shell Boxes**, ordering of from Canadian firms, qu. (Mr. Homuth), 435
- Wooden Vessels**, building by Gaspe boat-builders for defence purposes, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1795
- Woodstock, N.B.**, regimental depot, soldiers in training, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 806
- Woodsworth, Mr. J. S.** (Winnipeg North Centre)  
 Absence of through illness, references to, 50  
 Election of Speaker, 3  
 Unemployment insurance, campaign in house for, references to, 1772, 1997. *See also references generally in debate on* Unemployment Insurance Bill
- Wool**  
 Exports, and necessity for embargo on, reference of Mr. Homuth, 1366  
 Shortage in Canada for war requirements, danger of, 836-37, 842, 2198

**Wright, Mr. P. E.** (Melfort)

Agricultural products marketing bill, 425-31  
798-800

Agriculture estimates, 1133-40, 1638, 1761,  
2241

Alfalfa growers of Saskatchewan, 431

Bren machine gun contract, cost and pay-  
ments, qu., 344

Canadian Wheat Board Act bill, 1967-68,  
2424-25

Second reading, 2292-94

Experimental farms, 1133-34-35

Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 466

Freight rates on grain, 1761

Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 1486

Melfort, Sask., experimental farm herdsman,  
qu., 556

National defence tax, 1486

Pensions and National Health estimates,  
1620

Sapiro, Aaron, reference to, 2268, 2293

Soldier Settlement Act Amdt., 523-24, 1875

Unemployment relief

Bill, 563, 574-76, 1007

Saskatchewan, return ordered, 809

War appropriation bill, 206

War prisoners, medical inspection of, 1620

Wheat Cooperative Marketing bill, 478

Wheat, initial payments on 1939-40 crop,  
1569

**Young Men**, number of returned to parlia-  
ment, reference to, 9, 12, 36

**Youth**, sacrifice of in present war, references  
to, 12, 22. *See also debate on National  
Resources Mobilization Bill*

**Youth Congress.** *See Canadian Youth Con-  
gress*

**Youth Organizations**, list of those affiliated  
with anti-British activities, 303-04

**Youth Training**, provision for. *See discussion  
on Unemployment and Agricultural  
Assistance Bill*

Air mechanics and aircraft workers, labour  
department plan, 827-28, 844-46, 2116

**Youth Training—Con.**

Aircraft production and repair for, return  
showing correspondence (Mr. Black,  
Cumberland), 1293

Back-to-the-land movement, suggested, 1284-  
85

Elementary training in physical and other  
training and conditioning, advocated,  
755

Medicine Hat, Alberta, project, qu. (Mr.  
Blackmore), 556

National employment commission recom-  
mendations, references to, 563. *See  
also references in debate on Unem-  
ployment and Agricultural Relief Bill*

Questionnaire, sent to manufacturer by  
National employment commission, and  
answers, 564, 611, 678-79

Technical and vocational schools, arrange-  
ments for opening of during summer  
months, 977, 984, 1083-84. *See also  
references in debate on Unemployment  
and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Technical training, giving of badges and  
buttons to show activities of, 1193

Vestibule schools in England for training  
mechanics, reference to, 619

**Yukon Act Amendment Bill**

(Validation of Yukon Fur Export Tax  
Ordinance Act assented to May 20,  
1919)

Bill No. 11. Mr. Crerar

1r., 18-19; 2r., 274; com., 274-76, 420; 3r., 420  
Senate amendments, 1618

**Yukon Territory**

Convicts, removal from to gaols or peni-  
tentiaries in the provinces. *See Peni-  
tentiary Act Amendment Bill*

Prosecution of chiropractor, return (Mr.  
Black, Yukon), 116, 1628-29

Recruiting in, 2239

Situation caused by persons leaving, having  
to cross through United States terri-  
tory, 2238